FROST GENEALOGY

IN FIVE FAMILIES

Gc
929.2
F929f
1134353

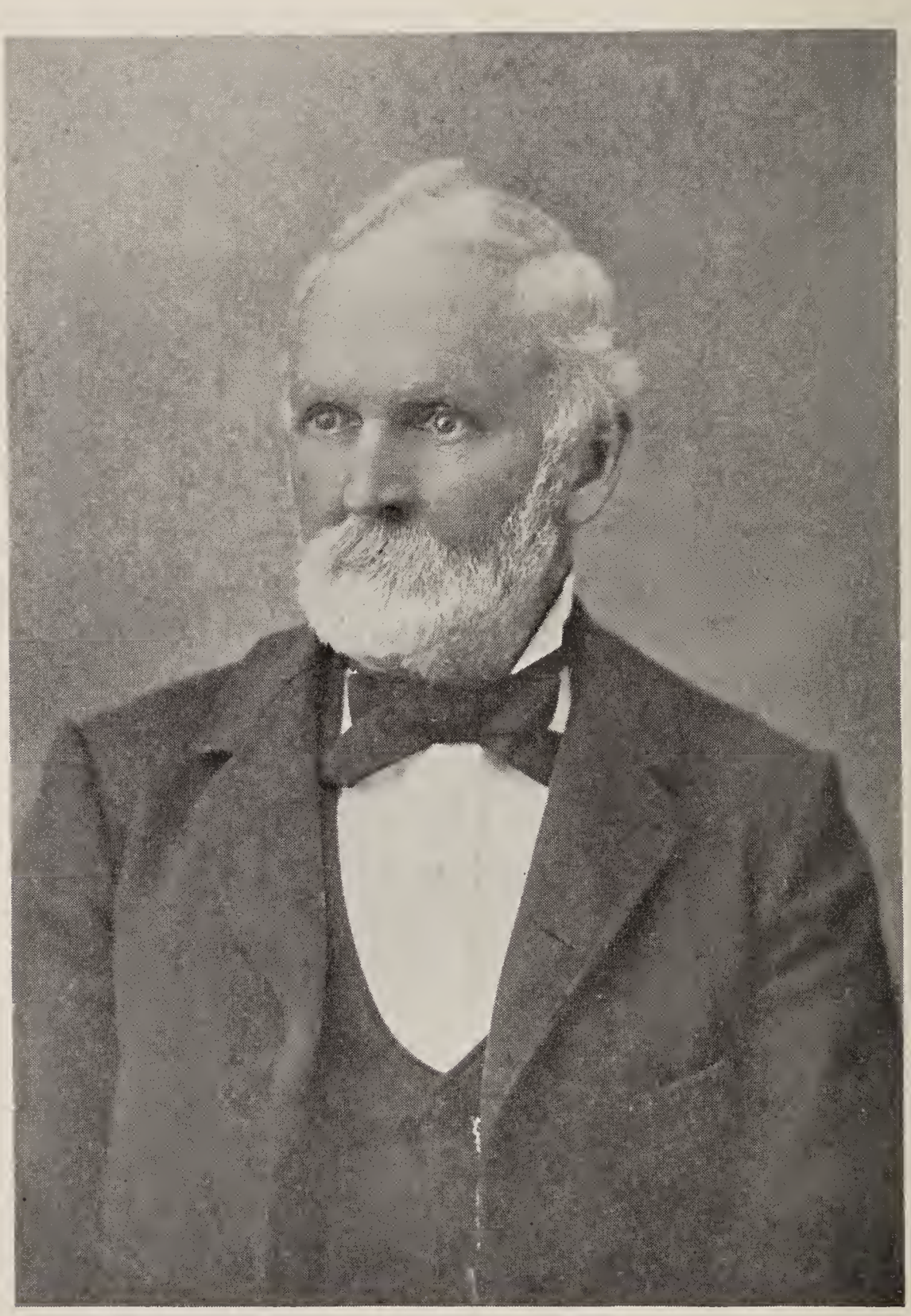
M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01240 0302

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/frostgenealogyin00fros



NORMAN SEAVER FROST

FROST GENEALOGY

IN FIVE FAMILIES

BY

NORMAN SEAVER FROST

Edmund 827.12.23

I EDMUND FROST, Cambridge, Mass., 1635

II NICHOLAS FROST, Kittery, Maine, 1634

III GEORGE FROST, Winter Harbor, Maine, before 1635

IV NICHOLAS FROST, THE APPRENTICE
York County, Maine, 1662

V THE FROSTBURG LINE, Frostburg, Maryland

PUBLISHED BY
FROST FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
WEST NEWTON, MASSACHUSETTS
1926

PRESS OF THE MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

PREFACE

134353

A multitude of our mental and physical peculiarities, as well as our traditional attitudes, are inherited. These characteristics have been living and active in our line of ancestors for centuries. We ourselves are to a large degree a blending, a composite of our ancestors. They in turn were much like us.

This book may chronicle only a name, a birth, a marriage, or a death of a remote relative. But that person was a witness if not an actor in great historic scenes, and we must picture him as a person similar to our brothers and sisters and ourselves; quite as much alive and pulsating with all human feelings.

When the author found records of his own ancestors, it was to him like finding friends. The material in this book has been collected by him as a labor of love during the past fifteen years. His recompense is the satisfaction that here he enjoys the privilege of introducing to living Frosts their forgotten friends whom they resemble; kinsmen whom they should honor.

Harold L. Frost,	E 73121542
G. Howard Frost,	E 7319613
Timothy P. Frost, D.D.	E 82735.11.
John E. Frost,	E 835711

Publication Committee of the Frost Family Association of America.

West Newton, Massachusetts, 1926.

CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	v
Numbering System	ix
The Origin of American Frosts	xi
The Puritan Migration	xix

Part I

	EDMUND FROST	1
1	John	6
3	Samuel	8
31	Samuel	9
32	Isaac	39
34	Thomas	40
37	Joseph	56
3.11.	Edmund	78
4	Joseph	85
5	James	87
51	James	88
52	Thomas	95
54	Samuel	110
55	Elizabeth and 57 Mary	111
59	Joseph	111
5.11.	Benjamin	121
7	Ephraim	121
72	Edmund	124
73	Ephraim	128
74	Thomas	152
75	Ebenezer	154
8	Thomas	159
81	Thomas	160
82	John	161
83	Samuel	191
85	Sarah	217

Page

PART II

NICHOLAS FROST 218

1 Charles 223
12 Charles 232
13 John 254
15, 16, 17 and 19 Children 278

2, 4, 5 and 6 Children 279

PART III

GEORGE FROST 282

1, 2 and 3 Children 282
36 James 284

PART IV

NICHOLAS FROST, THE APPRENTICE 330

PART V

THE FROSTBURG LINE 337

THE NUMBERING SYSTEM

THE CHILDREN OF EACH FAMILY ARE GIVEN NUMBERS IN THE ORDER OF THEIR BIRTH, PRECEDED BY THE NUMBER SIMILARLY GIVEN TO EACH ANCESTOR.

Thus the seventh child of the Original American Ancestor is given the number 7. The third child of 7 is 73; the first child of 73 is 731.

The Original American Ancestor has no number.

The first figure in each of these composite numbers shows from which child of the original ancestor the person is descended. The number of digits in a number, plus one, gives the generation of that individual; thus 731 is of the fourth generation.

When ten or more children in a family occur, the two digits are set off by periods and considered as one; thus 76.12.4 is the fourth child of the twelfth child, etc. These are not read as numbers, but as a succession of digits; thus — "Seven, six, twelve, four."

When the number of a child is printed it shows that his name is listed with the next generation as the head of a family. Names are listed in the order of their numbers.

The kinship of individuals is readily noted by comparing numbers.

This sytem was devised by the Publication Committee of the Frost Family Association for this Genealogy.

INTRODUCTION

THE ORIGIN OF AMERICAN FROSTS

The name "Frost" is of pure Scandinavian origin, and is common today in Denmark and those parts of Europe that were overrun by the Danish pirates a thousand or more years ago. It seems certain that it was brought into England, either by the Saxons in the fifth or the Danes in the ninth century.

Sea Rovers

These peoples came of a common stock, and were bold and enterprising sea-rovers. Their lands offered but little attraction for farming, but the sea which surrounded them provided endless harvests of fish, their forests provided inexhaustible supplies of timber for ship-building, and their mines supplied them with iron for tools and weapons.

A race of hardy and war-like sailors found it easier to plow the sea than the land, and easier to steal the harvests of the neighboring peoples than to reap their own. The transition from fishermen to pirates was easy, and for those times, natural; thus these Vikings, (Creek Dwellers) became the scourge of all the nations whose lands bordered on the Atlantic Ocean and the Mediterranean Sea.

Before the Norman Conquest

Whether the progenitors of the English Frosts were Saxons or Danes, they were certainly in England before the Norman Conquest, (the Normans themselves were descendants of these same sea rovers) since on the authority of Domesday Book, Alwin Forst held lands in County Hants, in the time of Edward the Confessor; *i.e.* between 1042 and 1066. "Forst" is the Saxon form of "Frost."

A Cambridge Foundation

For a hundred years the writer finds no further mention of the name, but after 1135, it is of record in nearly every generation, and many of the families appear to have been of no little importance. The earliest, and perhaps the most interesting record of the name, occurs in Cambridge, England, where Henry Frost founded in 1135, the Hospital of the Brothers of St. John the

Evangelist. As this is a very interesting item in our early family history, the writer has had the libraries of San Francisco and Stanford University searched for information regarding it, and has also an interesting account which was obtained by Mr. George H. Frost, of Plainfield, N. J., from some of the New York libraries. From at least half a dozen different authorities, the facts are as follows: Henry Frost, a wealthy and charitable Burgess of Cambridge, gave a plot of land and founded a hospital dedicated to St. John the Evangelist and placed under the management of a body of regular canons of the Augustinian Order.

A "hospital" at this time was not as we understand it, but a home where board and lodging would be given to those bound together by common practices.

Out of this hospital grew St. John's College, Cambridge, England, which stands on the identical lot given by Henry Frost nearly eight hundred years ago. One of my authorities credits this foundation to Nigellus, second Bishop of Ely, another to a John Frost of Cambridge, but the preponderance of testimony is in favor of Henry Frost.

St. John's College was founded in 1509. "The site chosen for a college which held its place through the sixteenth century, as the first and most brilliant society in the university, could not have been more appropriate than that of St. John's Hospital."

"Henry Frost ought never to be forgot, who gave birth to so noted a seat of religion, and afterwards to one of the most renouned seats of learning in Europe."

Scattered Through Four Hundred Years

Robert Frost, son of Henry, bestowed a mesuage on the Priors of St. John. Early in the next century the direct descendants of Henry Frost of Cambridge, settled in County Suffolk; hence he was probably the ancestor of Elder Edmund Frost, of Cambridge, Mass., the American progenitor of one line of Frosts.

In the "Rolls of the Hundreds" of Edward I there is frequent mention of the name between 1272 and 1307, and Walter Frost was Baliff of Hull in 1364, and Mayor of the same place in 1372.

Nicholas Frost made five hundred bows for King Henry IV, and was paid 31£, 8s, for them. Between thirty and forty cents each seems like a small price for such weapons as the old English long-bows were. The party who obtained this item from the exchequer accounts of King Henry, failed to copy the date of the transaction, but Henry IV reigned from 1399 to 1413.

In 1449, Bartholomew Frost was Mayor of Thetford.

In 1511, John Frost was Lord of the Manor of Pulham. His will was dated Nov. 6, of that year.

Margaret, daughter of Walter Frost, married before 1528, Joscelyn Percy, fourth son of the Earl of Northumberland.

Rev. John Frost, of Bury St. Edmunds, married, Feb. 16, 1595, Sarah, sister of Governor Winthrop, of Massachusetts.

Coats of Arms

Coats of Arms have been granted to a number of the English Frosts. The following may be found in Burke's General Armory:

County York. Argent. A chevron sable between three trefoils slipped, vert. Crest. An old man's head proper between two sprigs of laurel, vert.

County York. Argent. A chevron, (another, a fesse) gules, between three trefoils slipped, azure. (No crest mentioned.)

Argent. On a chevron sable, between three owls gules, a quatrefoil or. (No owner or location mentioned.)

County Suffolk. Argent. A fesse gules between three trefoils azure. Crest: A trefoil slipped, between two wings erect, azure.

Granted to Robert Frost, of Lambeth, County Surry. Argent. A chevron azure between two thistles slipped in chief, and a hind's head erased in base proper. Crest: A grey squirrel sejant, semeé of estoiles sable, collared and chained or, and holding between the paws a hazel branch fructed also proper.

Meadows Frost, of St. John's House. Ermine. Three pelicans chevronwise, between two chevronels gules; the whole between three trefoils azure. Crest: Between two wings ermine, each charged with a trefoil azure, a mount vertical, thereon a trefoil also azure. Motto: E terra germino ad coelum expando.

Sir Thomas Gibbons Frost, Knight of Dolcorsllyn, County Montgomery. Argent. A pelican vulting, between three trefoils slipped, vert. Crest: On a mount vert., between two wings erect azure, each charged with a quatrefoil argent, a trefoil slipped, of the second.

Granted to Rev. William Frost, of Thorp, County Norfolk. Argent. A chevron sable between three pellets each charged with a trefoil or. Crest: A trefoil between two wings, all azure. Motto: E terra, ad coelum. This same motto goes with the arms of Sir Thomas G. Frost, above.

On the authority of Mr. Walter L. Frost, of Boston, the following is on the pew occupied by Edmund Frost in Ipswich, England,

early in the seventeenth century. Argent. A chevron gules, between three trefoils slipped in the stalk, azure. Crest: A closed helmet surmounted by a lion couchant-guardent.

Puritan Emigrants

During the seventeenth century a number of Frosts emigrated from England and settled in New England. The first of these seems to have been George Frost, who was in Winter Harbor, Me., as early as 1634. It is not certain, however, "whether he came with Vines in 1616, with Norton in 1623, with Lewis and Boington in 1629, or with other of the attempts to settle this region." One authority thinks that he was probably from Binstead in Hampshire.

Nicholas Frost, with wife Bertha and sons John and Charles, came from Tiverton, Devonshire, England, and settled on Sturgeon Creek, near Elliot, Me., in 1634. The son Charles, was active in the Indian wars, and was ambushed and killed while on his way home from meeting, July 4, 1697.

By an indenture dated, "Citty of Bristoll, Mar. 25, 1662," one Nicholas Frost binds himself to Thomas Orchard for five years. In 1663, Orchard assigned him over to William Scadlock, of Wells, Me. June 8, 1793, his wife and two children were carried away by Indians. They seem to have been released after the war. Nicholas himself was captured about the same date, and was reported drowned in 1698.

There was a third Nicholas, and the records of the last two are greatly confused. He "was tried for theft at the Court held in York in 1690, and brought disgrace on his name at many other times." This was probably the same Nicholas who was branded, fined and banished in 1632, for stealing from the Indians "and other less pardonable crimes."

William Frost from Nottingham, England, was in Boston as early as 1638. He settled in Fairfield, Conn.

Another William came from Wales. He is said to have been a Quaker and driven out of Plymouth and afterwards out of Boston. He finally settled at Oyster Bay, L. I., about 1671.

Edmund Frost came from Ipswich with Rev. Thomas Sheperd, and settled in Cambridge in the fall of 1635. He was presiding Elder of the Church there.

John Frost married Mercy Payne in 1665, and lived in Connecticut.

Joseph Frost married Mary Broadish, Apr. 10, 1664, in Sudbury,

Mass. The writer has not as yet succeeded in identifying either of the above Frosts, and of the latter, has no further record.

Thomas Frost was on board the ship *St. John*, of London, bound for America via St. Christopher, Oct. 2, 1635. His age was 28 years.

Reginold Frost, of Tottnes, sailed from Plymouth, England, to Plymouth, Mass., in Feb. 1633. He was a boy of 15 years of age. The writer has no other record of either of the two last.

Other Frosts came both before and after the Revolution, but those mentioned seem to be the only ones of whom we have record in the seventeenth century.

Frosts in the Revolution

The Frosts figured very largely in the Revolution. The roster of Massachusetts alone contains the names of one hundred and seventy of them. Of these seventeen turned out on the alarm of April 19, 1775. They were the following:

David, John, Jonathan, and Stephen, all of Cambridge, were privates in Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Col. Gardiner's regiment.

Ephraim, Jacob, Joseph, and Jonathan, all of Tewksbury, were privates in Capt. John Trull's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment.

Benjamin and Joseph, both of Tewksbury, were privates in Capt. Jonathan Brown's company, Col. David Green's regiment.

Jonathan of Tewksbury was in Lieut. Thomas Clark's company, and William, also of Tewksbury, was in Capt. Solomon Pollard's company. Both of the above were privates.

John of Weston was private under Capt. Samuel Samson, Samuel of Wrentham, private with Capt. Oliver Pond.

Samuel of Framingham, was Capt. Simon Egell's 2d Corporal. In neither of the last five cases is the name of the colonel given.

Peter of Wrentham was private in Capt. John Boyd's company, Col. Greaton's regiment, and William of Danvers, served under Capt. Samuel Epes, Col. Pickering.

The records do not show how many of these actually faced the British on Lexington Common, but all of them answered Paul Revere's call of alarm on that memorable occasion.

As one hundred and seventy of the name of Frost enlisted first and last, it is fair to assume that an equal number whose mothers were daughters of Frosts also engaged in the struggle for liberty.

When it is considered that Massachusetts (including Maine) furnished this number, and other New England states probably supplied an equal proportion by the name of Frost, or of Frost blood, it will be seen that we may well be proud of the Revolutionary record of the Frosts.

On the night of March 13, 1775, there was a clash between the citizens of Westminister, Vt., and the civil officers of the Crown, the former having taken possession of the Courthouse. The sheriff's posse fired upon them and some twenty were wounded; two of them, William French and Daniel Houghton, fatally. The tragedy is of interest to us, from the fact that the mother of William French was Elizabeth, daughter of William Frost, who was a grandson of James, son of Elder Edmund Frost, of Cambridge, Mass.

The following is the inscription of the monument to William French in Westminster, Vt.

In Memory of William French
Son of Mr. Nathaniel French who
was Shot at Westminister March ye 13th
1775 by the Hands of Cruel Ministerial
Tools of George ye 3d in the Courthouse at
a 11 a'clock at night in the 22d Year of
His Age

Here William French his Body lies.
For Murder his Blood for Vengeance cries.
King George the third, his Tory crew,
tha with a bawl his head Shot threw.
For Liberty and his Country's Good,
he Lost his Life his Dearest blood.

This is generally considered to have been "the first blood in the Revolution"; but in fact there was an affray between the citizens of Salem and a detachment of British soldiers, on Sunday, Feb. 26, 1775, in which one man was bayoneted but not fatally; so that the first man who actually laid down his life, was of the Frost blood.

As is to be expected, the Frost name appears on the roster of every American war that has been fought since that of King Philip in the seventeenth century. In the Civil War both the Blue and the Grey were worn by men of the name and blood.

The Puritans

Our Puritan forefathers of the seventeenth century were, according to present-day standards, narrow-minded, bigoted and intolerant. Driven from England by the persecution of the dominant church, on reaching New England, they insisted that those who did not agree with them should keep away.

There is some truth in the lines that were written some years ago by a prominent member of the Frost Family Association, in response to a toast to "Our Puritan Forefathers."

> "You prayed God to keep you from all persecution,
> You prayed that all others might think same as you,
> And that if they did not, you might found a nation,
> With courage and zeal to persecute too.
>
> "You preached the old doctrine of fore-ordination;
> You preached of the doom that awaited the lost;
> You preached them *a little* of Heaven's salvation,
> Through Him who did die, and did count not the cost."

However, our progenitors of three hundred years ago stand high when judged by seventeenth-century standards. They were most sincere in their faith, and lived their lives and served their God according to their lights. Theirs was an age of superstition. Belief in witchcraft was universal, and their Bible, which they interpreted literally, said, "ye shall not suffer a witch to live."

While they banished the Quakers, every student of early New England history knows that the members of that sect were particularly aggravating, and for the same practices would be well punished in our own day. On the other hand let us remember that the Puritans started most of the ideas which produced the greatness of America.

Interesting Laws

Some of the ordinances of our Puritan ancestors might well be added to our statute books today. For instance on April 4, 1636, the Selectmen of Cambridge: "Ordered, that whosoever finds a cock, hen or turkey in a garden, it shall be lawful for them to receive three pence from the owner; and if they refuse to pay, then kill the same."

We are not informed whether it is the "cock, hen or turkey" or the "owner" that is to be killed.

Evidently those early New Englanders had no use for those enterprising speculators, who held lands vacant and unimproved,

until the improvements made by their still more enterprising neighbors had doubled or trebled the value of the lands of said speculators, for on Jan. 5, 1634–5, it was "Ordered, that whosoever hath any lot granted by the town and shall not improve the same, then it is to return to the town."

On Jan. 7, 1632–3 "it was agreed by joint consent that the town shall not be enlarged until all the vacant places be filled with houses." Another discouragement to "boom town" speculators, who cover the country for miles around, with "additions," and ask more for the land per lot than it is worth per acre.

Our Later Generations

The descendants of those pioneers who brought the Frost name to New England nearly three hundred years ago, have now reached the ninth and tenth generations. Every state in the Union, as well as Canada, has its quota, and the mailing list of the Frost Family Association, contains addresses from Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, to Natal in South Africa. Every walk in life has its representatives of the name, and many of them have risen to eminence in the world of science, arts, literature and the professions, while in every generation, a full proportion have graced the pulpit.

The writer does not wish to be understood as intimating that as a class, those who bear the Frost name are any better than their neighbors; human nature is very much alike, and there are "black sheep in every flock"; doubtless the Frost flock contains a full proportion of them. Heredity in America counts for little. It is not who your father was, but who are you?

"Guard your good name at any cost,
Ye men who bear the name of Frost.
Frost, Fernald, Downing, Shapleigh, Heard,
A nuggest of gold is every word.
Blush town with pride, such names as these,
Voiced by billow and bird and breeze,
Are a richer dower, a costlier crown,
Than any that kings have handed down."

Hence, it is up to the present generation to see that theirs is indeed, "the *honored* name of Frost."

Norman S. Frost.

THE PURITAN MIGRATION

A Word to Young Frosts

If your name is in this book you may have something like a hundred Puritan Ancestors. The sons of the First Comers married Puritan girls — no others in sight! Their sons must have married girls with four Puritan grandparents. And so it went on. You are descended not only from the Frosts, but from many other "first families."

Now the Puritans were remarkable folks. They did not reach perfection, or even consistency, at one jump, but they started ways of thinking that meant perpetual progress. They were ready to suffer for their ideals. See their earnestness in the Bible names they gave their children, and the Mayflower names like Desire, Constance, Resolved and Remember. They had no one great leader, but they kept springing up all over England — men studying as to the best kind of church and the best kind of government. Naturally the king and the bishops found such people in their way, and they proceeded to pass laws "to prevent differences of opinion!" People who held meetings outside the established church were put in prison or had their ears cut off.

So some of the more resolute Puritans came to far-off New England where kings and bishops could not afford to follow them up. The first came to Plymouth in 1620. There and at Salem and "The Bay" they tried out their ideas of state and church and warned off all intruders. But by 1640 the Puritan migration stopped. By that time they were so numerous in England that they could resist the king. Cromwell and the English Revolution establishing the rights of the people were just ahead.

During these twenty years, 1620–1640, old Josselyn says that 198 ships brought 21,200 people to New England. Bancroft in 1839 estimated that one third of the people in the United States were descended from these Puritans. And it was precisely this third that was first and foremost in establishing the American form of government, the American standards of religion, morality and education, and American literature, to say nothing of American inventions and business thrift.

Just read the first volumes of Bancroft and Woodrow Wilson, and you will have added thrills as you trace your family lines back to Cambridge, Kittery, or Plymouth.

Your Cousin and Great Uncle,

WILLIAM GOODELL FROST,
E 8346411

FIVE FROST FAMILIES

PART I

EDMUND FROST

Edmund Frost was born in County Suffolk, England, very early in the seventeenth century. About all that is known of his parentage is that his father's name was John and that he had a brother also named John, but which of the brothers was the elder is not of record. The general opinion is that his father was one of the Puritan clergymen who were silenced by Archbishop Laud. Some of his biographers undertake to prove that he was not a a clergyman, silenced or otherwise, but in the writer's opinion said biographers have entirely failed to make out a case.

However that may be, Edmund seems to have been a prominent member of the congregation of Rev. Thomas Sheperd in England, as he certainly was in Massachusetts. There is no record of the date of his marriage, nor the maiden name of his wife. Her Christian name was Thomasine, and they had a son born in England before 1635. In that year he came with wife and infant son to Massachusetts, either with, or two months before, Rev. Thomas Sheperd. Here again authorities differ; some say that he came in the ship *Great Hope*, others say in the *Defence*. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary says that he "came in the *Great Hope* in 1635, from Ipswich, having embarked with Rev. Thomas Sheperd, who left that ship and came in one not so good, probably the *Defence*, from London." Matthew's American Armory and Blue Book, also says that he came in the *Great Hope*.

Others say that the *Great Hope* was wrecked in 1634, off Yarmouth, England, and that Sheperd's party took passage in the *Defence* the next year. If, however, the *Great Hope* was wrecked in 1634, she could not have been very badly wrecked, since she was in Boston Harbor in the summer of 1635. Governor Winthrop writes in his Journal, under date of Aug. 16, 1635, "The *Great Hope* of Ipswich, being about four hundred tons, was driven on ground at Mr. Hoff's Point, and being brought back presently by a northwest wind, ran on shore at Charlestown." At this time a severe southeaster was blowing, "that drave ships from their anchors."

Whatever doubt there may be as to the ship that brought Edmund Frost, there is none as to that in which Mr. Sheperd came, since Winthrop tells us in that same Journal, Oct. 6, 1635, that "Here arrived two great ships, the *Defence* and the *Abigail*,

with Mr. Wilson, Pastor of Boston, Mr. Sheperd, . . . and other ministers."

Whatever ship brought him, he arrived in Cambridge in 1635. He and Richard Champney were installed as Elders, Feb. 11, 1636. About 1639, he bought from Thomas Blodgett, an estate on the westerly side of Dunster Street, between Mount Auburn Street and Harvard Square, on which stood the church-house and the residence of Govornor Dudley. This he soon sold and bought a house on Garden Street opposite what is now Waterhouse Street and about one hundred yards from the site of the Washington Elm and just by the Whitefield Elm. (See II on plan.) Later he acquired ten acres on Kirkland Street, including the site of the present Divinity School.

"He was reputed to be rich in faith and manifestly enjoyed the confidence of Sheperd and his church. Yet he had trial of earthly poverty, . . . and he possessed little beyond his homestead, and his pressing wants were relieved by the church." Thus we find the following records:

"1638–9. Given to Elder Frost the 18 of January, 20s.
Given to Elder Frost the 22 of the 3d month 20s.
Given to Elder Frost toward his building 40s.

To Elder Frost we sent the 15 of the 5th month in beefe, chese, candle and money to buy corne in all 20s."

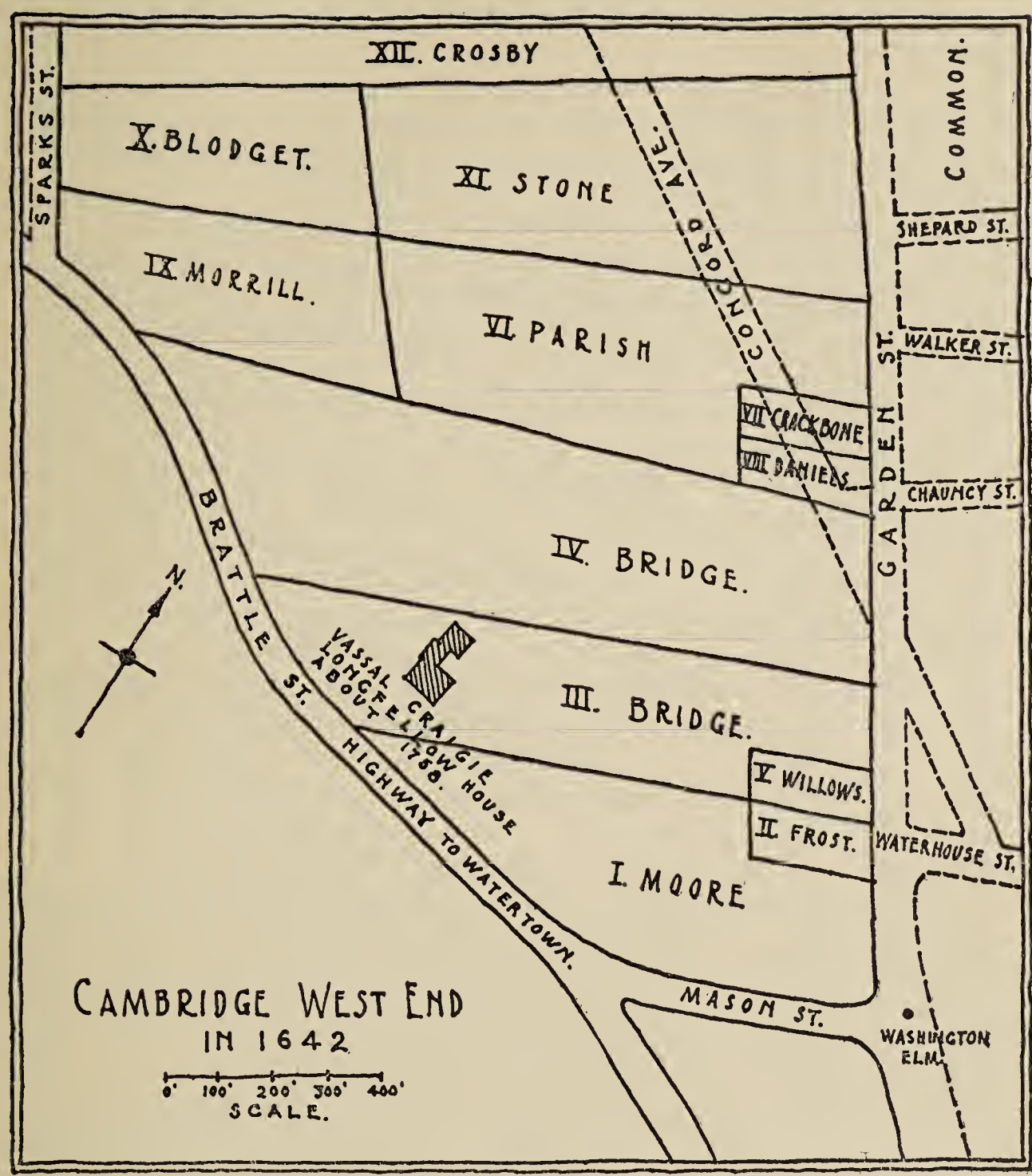
"1640. To our Elder Frost the 20 of the 3d month 30s."

"Item. payd Elder Frost for a years allowence wch was due at midsummer in the year 1643, I say p^{d} him by 10^{l}."

"Item. Mr. Harlakendon gave the church a legacye of 20$^{£}$, wch wee receved a young cow for it of Mr. Pellham in the beginning of the year 1640. Wee gave the summers milk of the cow to brother Towne and brother John French; the first calfe dyed. The winteringe cost to John Stone 25s wch some the second calfe was sold for. The second summers milk wee gave to sister Manninge and brother John French. The 3d summers milke was yelded Elder Frost and also the winteringe of it. The beginning of the year 1643 wee yelded it Elder Frost for his own; at that time it was worth but 5$^{£}$."

The fact that the value of the cow decreased in three years from 20 pounds to 5, does not indicate any deterioration of the animal, but was simply an illustration of the universal law of "supply and demand." At this time, by importations from England, as well as by natural increase, cattle became somewhat of a drug on the market.

In that same year, 1643, "Sister Albone, Eldar Frost, Brother Banbrick, brother Syll, sister Manninge and sister Stephenson," each received "1 bottell sack 11d". June 9, 1652, the territory of Shawshine, now Billerica, was divided, and Lot No. 59, of two hundred acres was assigned to Edmund Frost, which seems to have so relieved his poverty, that for twenty years there is no record of any further benefactions to him from the church. The last that appears in the records is the following:



"Eldar Frost liing a longe time weake with others of his family alsoe having the ague at the same time the church see meete to make a contribution for his relefe upon June 16, 1672. The sume gathered was in cash 7. 4. 9. and in other pay 2. 5. 8." He died a month later, July 12, 1672. In his will dated April 16, 1672, he mentions his wife Reana and all of his children, gives to Jacob French and his wife two fifths, and to the children of Golden More three fifths, of the value of "my old mare and my young gelding," which mare and gelding are to be sold to the best advantage. He also gives to Harvard College forty shillings, and to "mr Alcocks sone at ye Colledge" twenty shillings.

His wife Thomasine died before 1653, since his youngest child Sarah, was his daughter by his second wife Mary . . . She died before 1669 and he married Reana, widow of Robert Daniel. She was his third wife and he was her fourth husband. His sons

John, Samuel, Joseph and Ephraim were the executors of his estate.

Not less than three distinct and separate Coats of Arms have been accredited to Edmund Frost, by as many different authorities. In Matthew's "American Armory and Blue Book," Addenda, page 100, will be found the following:

"Edmund Frost

Came to New England in the *Great Hope* from Ipswich Eng. 1635. Arms argent. A chevron sable between three trefoils slipped, vert. Crest; An old man's head proper between two sprigs of laurel vert."

In Crozier's "General Armory," page 60, is the following:

"Frost. Massachusetts.

Edmund Frost, Cambridge, 1635.

(Ipswich, Essex) (Suffolk Co.)

Argent. A chevron sable between three pellets each charged with a trefoil or.

Crest: A trefoil between two wings all azure.

Motto: E terra ad coelum."

Mr. Walter L. Frost of Boston has, in his possession, a copy of a coat of arms which he claims is the true Edmund Frost arms, viz.:

Argent. A chevron gules between three trefoils erased in the stalk azure.

Crest: On a closed helmet, a lion couchant-guardant.

Of these three coats of arms, Burke's "General Armory" credits the first to "Frost, County York" and so does Fairbairn's "Book of Crests." The second, Burke says, was "granted to Rev. William Frost, of Thorp, County Norfolk. On page 52 of "The Frost Family in England and America," these arms are said to belong to the Frosts of St. John's House. But according to Burke, the arms of "Meadows Frost of St. John's House" are entirely different. The third coat mentioned, is credited by Burke to Frost of County York, but he does not mention any crest.

Anyone who has given the least attention to the study of heraldry, knows that arms are an individual and not a family possession; hence, like an entailed estate, descend only to the eldest son of each generation. Therefore if Edmund Frost was entitled to any of the above arms, his present-day descendants are not. The writer's father had the crest of "an old man's head etc." engraved for his seal, which seal the writer uses in his official correspondence; but he does not claim that either his father or himself had any right to said crest, except the right that so many Americans arrogate to themselves, that of "snapping up unconsidered trifles" and converting them to their own use.

Edmund Frost had nine children, eight by his first wife Thomasine, and the youngest, Sarah, by his second, Mary. They were:

1 John, b. about 1632, in England.
Thomas, b. March, 1637, d. 1639.

3 Samuel, b. February, 1639.
4 Joseph, b. Jan. 13, 1640.
5 James, b. Apr. 9, 1643.
Mary, b. July 24, 1645.
7 Ephraim, b. 1646, or later.
8 Thomas, b. 1647, or later.
Sarah, b. 1653.

The original will of Edmund Frost, and the inventory of his estate, are on file in the Probate Court, at Cambridge, Mass. The will was published in 1909, in "The Frost Family in England and America," hence it is not necessary to repeat it here. The party, however, who copied the will, seems to have totally ignored the inventory, a document of much greater interest. It is here given for the first time.

Inventory of the Estat of Elder ffrost of Cambr late Deceased

His working Cloathes	
Wollin & linin	05 — 00 — 00
one feather Bed and Poster	03 — 10 — 00
one large feather bolster	01 — 00 — 00
one whight Blanket	00 — 06 — 00
one Greene Rug	00 — 10 — 00
one Sheet & an half Sheet	00 — 06 — 00
one Bible and two other Books	00 — 06 — 00
one Cheft	00 — 10 — 00
one Brass Kettle	01 — 10 — 00
one Peauter Platter	00 — 02 — 00
one Warming Pan	00 — 07 — 00
one frying pan	00 — 01 — 06
Beetle Rings & two wedges	00 — 02 — 06
one peauter pott	00 — 01 — 06
one earthen bottle	00 — 00 — 06
an Iron Rail for a Spit	00 — 02 — 06
The house & tenn acres of land with ye privileges	50 — 00 — 00
Six Acres of land in nottamy field	15 — 00 — 00
one Mare & Horse	04 — 10 — 00
one Horse	03 — 00 — 00
two Oxen	08 — 00 — 00
one yearling Colt	01 — 00 — 00
one young Colt under a year	00 — 05 — 00
one ould plow chaine	00 — 05 — 04
a swivle	00 — 00 — 06
two ould Andirons	00 — 04 — 00
a little table	00 — 04 — 00
an ould chayne	00 — 00 — 04
four acres of marfh	20 — 00 — 00
two wood lots	02 — 00 — 00
a Saw	00 — 02 — 00
a brode how	00 — 03 — 00

a nother chayne Hard w	00 — 05 — 06
aplow	00 — 02 — 00
one Acre & Half in	01 — 10 — 00
the Grate Swamps	
a weavers Loom	00 — 10 — 00
A Warping Cheft	00 — 10 — 00
ould plow	00 — 02 — 00
ould Cart & wheels with	
a yoak & Irons	00 — 10 — 00
two ould Axes	00 — 02 — 00
one broad How	00 — 01 — 00
a Dung fork	00 — 01 — 00
a Table	00 — 06 — 00
a churn	00 — 02 — 06
a Syder Barrell	00 — 02 — 06
eight bbs of Ry	01 — 12 — 00
thre bufhels of indian corn	00 — 07 — 06
a narrow how	00 — 01 — 00
a bushell of indian corn	00 — 02 — 06
a paire of glasses	00 — 02 — 00
halfe barrell of Sider	00 — 04 — 00

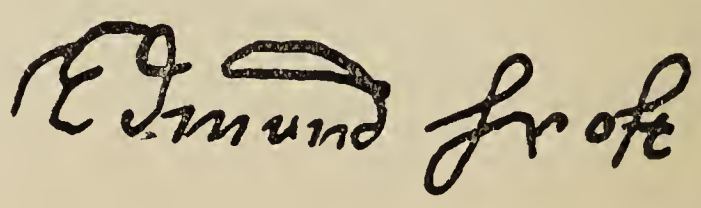
Taken & Approved by us whose names are here underwritten, this 9th 7mo 1672

the marx X of Tho ffox

ffr. Moore

Nathan Hassing

The total amount of the estate is not footed up in the original inventory, but it amounts to 118£, 15s, 10d. That the Elder was a very good writer for his time, is evidenced by the signature to his will, of which the following is a copy:



1 JOHN LINE

SECOND GENERATION

1 JOHN FROST, the eldest of the children of Edmund and Thomasine, and the only one who was not a native of Cambridge, was born in England about 1632; hence he was about three years of age when his parents emigrated from Ipswich. He married, June 6, 1666, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Andrew. He died before Sept. 30, 1672, since on that day administration was granted to the widow Rebecca for herself and three children.

She married, Feb. 9, 1674, George Jacobs, Jr., of Danvers, and was mixed up in the witchcraft delusion in 1692, along with the

whole Jacobs family. On May 10 of that year, George Jacobs, Sr., and his granddaughter were arrested, and four days later warrants were issued for the arrest of Daniel Andrew, George Jacobs, Jr., his wife, Rebecca, and six others. Andrews and Jacobs, Jr., heard of the warrant and skipped out, but the others were arrested and tried for witchcraft.

The victims of the delusion, both male and female, were stripped and searched for "witchmarks." Marshall Herrick, who seems to have been quite an expert witchfinder, found upon George Jacobs, Sr., "a witch-teat about one-quarter inch long or better, with a sharp point dropping downward so that I took a pin, and run it through said teat, but there was neither water, blood or corruption, nor any other matter. Jacobs was convicted on the fifth, and executed on the nineteenth of August, 1692.

"A tradition exists that the body of Jacobs was buried on his own farm. Remains, undoubtedly his, were exhumed in 1864, and were reinterred in the same place."

In January, 1693, a new Court appointed by Governor Phipps, sat at Salem, acquitted Rebecca Jacobs and Martha Jacobs, the latter probably granddaughter of George, Sr., who was arrested with him.

Children of John and Rebecca Frost:

John, b. Nov. 19, 1667.
2 Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1669.
Thomas.

There seems to be less record of the descendants of John Frost than of any of the other children of Edmund and Thomasine. About all that the writer can find is, that John, the eldest child, was a mason living in Salem in 1696, and that Thomas, the youngest, was a weaver of Cambridge at the same time.

THIRD GENERATION

12 REBECCA FROST, daughter of John and Rebecca, born Dec. 3, 1669, married Deacon Joseph Coolidge. He was the son of Simon, and grandson of John, born in Watertown, May 31, 1666. He was in Cambridge as early as 1696, when he purchased an estate on Harvard Street, extending from Holyoke to Bow Street. He was a tailor, and accumulated a large estate. He was a selectman 1713, 1714 and 1730, and Deacon of the Church from Jan. 22, 1718, until his death, Dec. 17, 1737. His widow, Rebecca, died July 1, 1750.

Coolidge children:

Rebecca, bapt. Dec. 5, 1697, died young.
Rebecca, bapt. June 4, 1699.
Joseph, bapt. Jan. 21, 1701–2, probably died young.
Mary, b. Apr. 14, 1705, d. June 1, 1707.
Stephen, b. Apr. 18, 1708.
Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1710–11.

Rebecca, the second daughter, married, Sept. 10, 1729, Rev. Edward Wigglesworth, as his second wife. They had four children. Rebecca, b. June 8, 1730. Edward, b. Feb. 2, 1732. Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1733. Sybil, b. Sept. 19, 1736. The father d. Jan. 16, 1765. The mother d. June 5, 1754.

Mary, the youngest child, m. Rev. Samuel Porter.

3 SAMUEL LINE

SECOND GENERATION

SAMUEL FROST, the third child of Elder Edmund Frost, of Cambridge, Mass., was born there Feb. 13, 1638–9. In 1663, he was accepted as an inhabitant of Billerica, Mass., and about the same time he married Mary Cole, by whom he had three children. She died before 1674, and he married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. John Miller, who settled in Dorchester in 1636.*

About the time of his second marriage, Samuel Frost removed to Billerica, and took up the citizenship to which he had been accepted ten years previously. He was a physician, and also seems to have been a building contractor, since in 1680 he contracted to build a gallery in the church, under the following specifications.

It was to be erected "upon the beams, to make one seat in front, & to floor it on the backside to the rooffe of the house, & set a bench behind it, such an one as that place will admit of. And two seats on each side, upon the beams, the foremost of each seat to come down as low as the under side of the beames, that is, the underside of the joyce to be even with the champfering of the beames, & so all three fore seats to be even at ye bottom. The seats of the fore side seats shall be over the beames, and but a little above them. The hindmost side seats shall be behind and above the beames, each seat to be comely closed with rails and boards as is usual in such work, the fore seat with ballisters. The floors made comely and close joynted to preserv the dirt from falling down. All the seats to be finished comely, according to the usual manner of such worke, with a sufficient paire of staires to them, and a floor to cary the seats, the hind seat at the west end to reach from rooffe to rooffe. And to make a casement window of two foot square in the cleare, and put it up at ye east end of the house above the collarbeame. To find all the stuffe and nails and boards and carting at his own charges, all the timber to be sound and good, and the work well wrought, workmanlike according to ye nature of such worke (glass excepted) and the work to be done by ye last of March next."

According to Paige's "History of Cambridge," Dr. Samuel Frost died Aug. 12, 1711. But in the Billerica Vital Records there is

* Rev. John Miller was one of the few university graduates among the early settlers (Caius College, Cambridge, England, 1627). He was first assistant to Eliot, Apostle to the Indians. He rejected a mission to Virginia, was pastor at Rowley and Yarmouth, Mass., and died at Groton, Mass., 1663. Two sons of Edmund Frost (Samuel and Joseph) married two Miller daughters.

record of the death of Dr. Samuel Frost, Jan. 7, 1712–13. and of another Dr. Samuel Frost, Jan. 7, 1717–18. There seems to be no record of the death of either of his wives.

Children, first three by first wife:

1 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 21, 1664.
2 ISAAC, b. Oct. 21, 1666.
EDMUND, b. Aug. 21, 1668, d. Feb. 12, 1691.
4 THOMAS, b. Apr. 30, 1674.
ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 30, 1674. Twin.
JOHN, b. Apr. 7, 1678 at Billerica, Mass.
7 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 23, 1680.
BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 10, 1683.
JONATHAN, b. Nov. 3, 1685.
DAVID, b. Apr. 11, 1689, d. Apr. 14, 1689.
11 EDMUND, b. Mar. 5, 1691–2.

According to some authorities, the tenth child was Daniel. The Billerica Vital Records give it as David.

Elizabeth, the only daughter of the family, and twin sister to Thomas, m. Sept. 18, 1705, JOHN, the youngest child of Stephen and Hannah (Hall) Francis, who were m. Dec. 27, 1670.

Child:

ELIZABETH.

John, the sixth child, removed to Newtown, Pa., where he died about the year 1717. Since he left his estate to his only sister Elizabeth, and to his two brothers Thomas and Joseph, it would seem that he had no family.

31 SAMUEL SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

31 SAMUEL FROST, son of Samuel and Mary, born in Billerica, Mass., Aug. 21, 1664, removed to Springfield and married MARGARET, who died there July 5, 1689. He married second wife, EXPERIENCE MILLER, Oct. 22, 1691. She died at Willington, Conn., Dec. 13, 1731. He was Town Clerk in 1729, and died there Mar. 13, 1739.

Children:

1 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 2, 1692.
JOSEPH, b. June 27, 1694.
THOMAS, b. May 13, 1695–6, died the next day.
SARAH, b. Feb. 2, 1697.
5 EBENEZER, b. Nov. 9, 1701.
THOMAS, b. Mar. 7, 1704.
7 JOSIAH, b. July 24, 1706.
AARON, b. Sept. 18, 1710.

FOURTH GENERATION

311 SAMUEL FROST, son of Samuel and Experience, born in Springfield, Aug. 2, 1692, married DELIVERANCE. He bought land in Springfield from his father in 1716, and sold land in Tolland, Conn., to a John Hoggin.

He removed to Palmer, Mass., in 1725 or earlier, where he had a one-hundred acre homestead. At a meeting of the Proprietors of Ebows Tract, Aug. 7, 1733, he and James Mack Clelen were elected Collectors of all rates and assessments "granted and

allowed by the Proprietors and Grantees and made and assessed by the Assessor." From Sept. 11, to Dec. 25, 1755, he was in Capt. Ebenezer Moulton's company, Colonel Pomeroy's regiment, in the Crown Point Expedition.

He died in Monson, Mass., in 1767, leaving widow Deliverance and seven daughters.

Children:

Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1725, m. Josiah Bliss.
Rachael, b. Apr. 14, 1727, m. Joseph Lombard.
Samuel, b. Oct. 21, 1729, d. Dec. 17, 1755.
Esther, b. Apr. 11, 1731.
Eunice.
Lois, m. Elisha Nash.
Dorcas.
Susannah, m. ——— Moody.

The writer has no proof that the above-named Samuel was the son of Samuel and Experience, but Tempel's History of Palmer says that he was "from Billerica or Springfield," so the writer considers himself safe in assuming that the Samuel Frost who married Deliverance was 311 Samuel.

315 EBENEZER FROST, son of Samuel and Experience, born in Springfield, Nov. 9, 1701, married 327 Elizabeth Frost, daughter of Isaac and Mary, hence his own first cousin. His first son was born in Springfield (1732–3), and he afterwards removed to Brimfield, where he bought land in 1743 and at other times.

June 27, 1798, he sold land to Daniel Frost, probably the son of Ebenezer, Jr. This was about his last business transaction, since he died July 11, of the same year. His wife died December 1760.

He, with his brother Samuel and a Jonathan Frost, whom the writer has not as yet identified, were in Captain Moulton's company, in the Crown Point Expedition of 1755, and he was also a soldier of the Revolution.

Children:

1 Ebenezer, b. June 6, 1732–3.
Aaron, b. Sept. 6, 1737.
Daniel, b. May 22, 1740.
He is said to have had other children.

317 JOSIAH FROST, son of Samuel and Experience, born July 24, 1706, married in Willington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1739, Mary Polk. He removed to Windsor, Conn., where he bought land Nov. 16, 1748. His son David, who was born in 1750, is recorded in both Willington and Windsor. In 1751 he sold land to Noah Poalk, perhaps a brother of his wife.

In the deed to the land that he bought in 1748, he is said to be "of Summers, Hamsheare County, Mass." This deed was not recorded until Mar. 29, 1753.

Of his children, the first five are recorded in Willington, the others in Windsor, David, the fifth, being recorded in both places.

Children:

1 Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1740.
2 Experience, b. Dec. 6, 1742.
3 Josiah, b. July 6, 1745. See the Frostburg Line.
4 Aaron, b. Sept. 16, 1747.
5 David, b. Feb. 1, 1750.
Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1753.
7 Noah, b. Apr. 8, 1755.
8 Ephraim, b. Oct. 4, 1757.
9 Reuben, b. Sept. 18, 1760.
Joel, b. May 16, 1763.
Sarah, b. May 8, 1765.

FIFTH GENERATION

3151 EBENEZER FROST, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, born in Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1732–3, married, June 18, 1773, Thankful Dunham. She died May 9, 1838, aged 96; hence born about 1742. She survived her husband.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. 1774.
2 Daniel, b. Mar. 4, 1776.
Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1777; m. Oct. 11, 1801, Thomas Stebbins.
4 Aaron, b. Sept. 26, 1779.
Sally, b. Aug. 10, 1781; m. Oct. 30, 1808, Moses Stacey.
6 Ebenezer, b. June 18, 1784.
Samuel, b. June 11, 1788.

Of Aaron and Daniel, brothers of Ebenezer, the writer has little record. An Aaron Frost married at North Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1786, Lovice Warner. If this was Aaron, son of Ebenezer, born in 1737, he was forty-nine years of age at the time of his marriage.

The estate of a Daniel Frost of Springfield, Mass., was settled up in 1818. There is no mention of any family, and the estate, which consisted of land, was all sold to pay debts. It is likely that this Daniel was the brother of Ebenezer and Aaron.

3171 SAMUEL FROST, son of Josiah and Mary, born Sept. 15, 1740, probably married, Nov. 23, 1775, Patience Hammond, of Tolland, Conn. Said marriage is in the Windsor records, but the parentage of said Samuel is not given. The date of the marriage agrees well enough with the birth-date of 3171 Samuel, and the writer feels safe in assuming that he was the bridegroom of that marriage.

Child:

Amos, b. June 23, 1777.

3172 EXPERIENCE FROST, daughter of Josiah and Mary, born Dec. 6, 1742, married, Jan. 4, 1769, Anthony Gloster.

Gloster children:

Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1770.
Mariana, b. July 23, 1774.

3173 JOSIAH FROST, son of Josiah and Mary, born July 6, 1745. The writer has no record except his birth. It is likely, however, that he had a son, since in the Summers records, a Josiah Frost married in 1806, NANCY BROWN. If he was not a son of 3173 Josiah, he was at least contemporary with his children, therefore the writer will give the record without any guarantee of its authenticity. See the Frostburg Line.

3174 AARON FROST, son of Josiah and Mary, born Sept. 16, 1747, married in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 12, 1773, PARNAL WOOD. She died Sept. 17, 1776, in her twenty-third year, hence born about 1753. He married second wife, MARGARET HAMMOND, Aug. 13, 1777. She died Feb. 18, 1837, aged eighty-seven, hence born about 1750. He died Aug. 3, 1817.

Children: first two by first wife.

1 PARNAL, b. July 14, 1773.
AARON, b. Sept. 22, 1775, died.
3 AARON, b. Nov. 5, 1778.
4 ALPHA, b. July 30, 1782.
5 SELAH, b. Oct. 10, 1784.
6 SALMON, b. about 1791.

3175 DAVID FROST, son of Josiah and Mary, born Feb. 1, 1750, married ESTHER BIXBY, of Beach Hill, Blandford, Mass. She died Oct. 14, 1828, aged sixty-nine years, hence born about 1759. He died Jan. 22. 1832.

Children:

1 JACOB GREEN, b. Jan. 16, 1779.
2 DAVID, b. May 17, 1780.
3 ESTHER, b. May 17, 1781.
4 ARIAL, b. about 1781, probably twins.
5 AMASA, b. Dec. 29, 1785.
AROXEY, m. ROLAND NOBLE.
LUCINDA, m. JUSTIN FARNHAM.
MATTHIAS SWAIM, d. young.
SALMON, d. Apr. 27, 1815, aged twenty-three years.
WEALTHY, d. Jan. 21, 1832, aged 43, unmarried.
A CHILD, d. young.

David and Esther must have had another son named Dan, who d. in 1815, since his will that was probated in that year leaves money "for a monument for my brother Salmon." The will also mentions his father David, and his wife Millie. On the ninth of March, 1810, David Frost sells to Dan Frost of Granville, land bounded by that of Jacob G. Frost and Arial Frost.

Oct. 19, 1852, Jacob G. Frost, David and Amasa Frost, of Augusta, Oneida County, N. Y., and Arial Frost of Tolland, Mass., sell land in Granville; probably to settle their father's estate.

3177 NOAH FROST, son of Josiah and Mary, born April 8, 1755, married, Mar. 6, 1783, POLLY CHAPIN, and after her death he married at East Bridgewater, Mass., in 1797, ERENE EDSON.

Children:

ZEBULON, b. Jan. 10, 1784.
2 MALAH, b. Aug. 15, 1785.
PHILAH, b. June 28, 1788.

Harvey, b. Feb. 12, 1791; died aged three years.
5 Submit, b. Mar. 28, 1794.
Jonathan C., b. Mar. 30, 1796; d. aged two months.
7 Polly, b. Nov. 26, 1798.
Diademy, b. Aug. 3, 1800.
Lecta, b. Mar. 22, 1803; d. aged eighteen years.
10 Warren, b. Apr. 8, 1805.
Oliver, b. Mar. 26, 1807.
Robert, b. June 21, 1809.
13 Curtis, b. Feb. 29, 1812.
Anna, b. Apr. 23, 1819.

3178 EPHRAIM FROST, son of Josiah and Mary, born Oct. 4, 1757, probably married Vashti Poalk. Intention Aug. 13, 1796.

3179 REUBEN FROST, son of Josiah and Mary, born in East Windsor, Conn., Sept. 18, 1760, married, Dec. 4, 1785, Hannah, daughter of John Farnum, in West Springfield, Mass.
Child:
1 Lysander, b. Oct. 12, 1794 at West Springfield.

SIXTH GENERATION

31512 DANIEL FROST, son of Ebenezer and Thankful, born Mar. 4, 1776, married, Dec. 16, 1800, Hannah Hitchcock. She was born Apr. 16, 1777, and died Apr. 18, 1864. He was a Sergeant Major in the War of 1812, and was a farmer of Monson, Mass., and of Westfield, Vt., where he died Dec. 15, 1868.
Children:
Quarters, b. Oct. 19, 1801.
Zelotus Barrett, b. Nov. 8, 1802.
3 Laurilla Rice, b. Dec. 4, 1804.
4 Thomas Stebbens, b. May 6, 1806.
Charles Hatch, b. Apr. 11, 1809.
Elbridge Gerry, b. May 11, 1811.
7 Caroline King, b. Feb. 8, 1814.

31514 AARON FROST, son of Ebenezer and Thankful, born Sept. 26, 1779, probably married Rhoena Stebbins, since the intention of marriage of Aaron and Rhoena, "both of Monson," was published Jan. 7, 1810. She was born Mar. 30, 1773, hence was six years her husband's senior, if he was the son of Ebenezer and Thankful. She was the daughter of Samuel Stebbins, who died at Westfield, Vt., to which place he removed from Monson. He had also lived in Springfield, Mass.
Aaron Frost probably went to Westfield with his brother, Daniel.
Child:
Armed, b. Aug. 29, 1811, at Westfield.

31516 EBENEZER FROST, son of Ebenezer and Thankful, born June 18, 1784, married in Monson, June 5, 1808, Amelia, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Stebbins. She was born May 20,

1785, and died in Monson, Jan. 9, 1853. He died there Apr. 21, 1830.

Children:

Adeline, b. Nov. 16, 1808, in Brimfield, Mass.
2 Theodore, b. Mar. 10, 1810, in Monson, Mass.
Catherine, b. Aug. 30, 1812, in Monson, Mass.
Mary Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1814, in Monson, Mass.; m. John Hodgdon.
Almos, b. Nov. 28, 1815, in Monson, Mass.; m. Laura Hall.
Delicia B., b. Mar. 6, 1820; m. Charles Collins.
Luther S., b. Aug. 6, 1821; m. Nov. 28, 1842, Malinda Rose Williams.
Jesse Z., b. Aug. 20, 1826; m. Rose Clark.
Adeline, m. May 22, 1849, Luther Fuller.

31741 PARNAL FROST, daughter of Aaron and Parnal, born in Windsor, Conn., July 14, 1773, married Dudley, son of Enoch Granger. He was born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 16, 1772, and died Dec. 18, 1835. She died Oct. 22, 1857.

Granger children:

Norman, b. Mar. 17, 1798; d. young.
Horace, b. Sept. 20, 1800.
Morley Frost, b. July 3, 1803.
Cynthia, b. Sept. 19, 1805.
Dudley K., b. Nov. 15, 1807.
Enoch, b. Mar. 31, 1810.
Norman, b. Nov. 21, 1812.

Horace m. first, Sarah Pasco; second, Mary Chandler. He died June 26, 1864. Morley m. Abigail Markham. Cynthia m. Henry Bostwick, lived West and died Apr. 22, 1844. Dudley Kent m. Lucy Markham. Enoch m. Catherine Nagle, and d. May 3, 1851. Norman m. Harriet Gardiner. Dudley, the father, was a lumberman and pilot on the river. (From Granger Genealogy.)

31743 AARON FROST, son of Aaron and his second wife, Margaret, born in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 5, 1778, married, Feb. 27, 1800, Polly Craw, at East Windsor. She was born May 5, 1782.

Children:

1 Nancy, b. Oct. 23, 1800, at East Windsor.
Candance, b. May 19, ; d. young.
3 Candance, b. Feb. 27, 1804, at East Windsor.
4 Aaron, b. May 2, 1806, at Enfield, Conn.
5 Mary Craw, b. May 13, 1808, at Springfield, Mass.
6 John, b. June 6, 1810, at Ludlow, Mass.
7 Henry F., b. May 30, 1812, at Ludlow, Mass.
Cynthia, b. July 5, 1814, at South Hadley, Mass.
9 Cynthia, b. Mar. 26, 1816, at Wilbraham, Mass.
William H., b. Feb. 18, 1818, at Wilbraham, Mass.
11 James Otis, b. Nov. 26, 1820, at Wilbraham, Mass.
12 Elliot N., b. Feb. 16, 1825, at Southwick, Mass.
William H., d. unmarried, Sept. 11, 1858.

31744 ALPHA FROST, son of Aaron and Margaret, born July 30, 1782, married Sarah —— They had at least two children, but the writer has record of the second only.

Child:

2 Clarissa Harlow.

31745 SELAH FROST, son of Aaron and Margaret, born Oct. 10, 1784, married ANNA BUTLER. She was born in 1789, and died in 1854. He died in 1853.

Children:

MARIA, b. 1814.
WILLIAM, b. 1815.
EPHRAIM, b. 1817.
SAMUEL, b. 1819.
MARGARET, b. 1820.
MARY, b. 1824.
AUGUSTUS, b. 1826.
ORRIN, b. 1828.
ABIGAIL, b. 1830.

31746 SALMON FROST, son of Aaron and Margaret, born about 1791, married, Nov. 23, 1815, NANCY PASCO. He had a large hotel and a farm at East Windsor, and on the death of his father, he had the homestead and most of the property. According to the History of Ancient Windsor, he died January 23, 1854, aged sixty-three. His wife died June 16, 1833 or 1853, aged fifty-six.

Children:

DAVID P., b.
JAMES, b. about 1824; d. June 3, 1850, aged twenty-six.
3 HENRY, b. October, 1830.

31751 JACOB GREEN FROST, son of David and Esther, born in Granville, Mass., Jan. 16, 1779, married there LYDIA BOWERS, of Blandford. Intention, Sept. 3, 1803. She died between June 25, 1806, when her second child was born, and Oct. 25, 1807, when his intention of marriage to HULDA REMINGTON was published.

Wealthy, first child of second wife, crept or fell into a fireplace and was burned to death. There was a half-witted man in the room at the time; and when asked why he let the child die in the fire said, "I didn't come here to do house work."

Jacob the father, died Oct. 31, 1857. His wife, Huldah, died June 8, 1840.

Children:

JACOB GREEN, b. Oct. 11, 1804.
2 LYDIA ALMIRA, b. June 25, 1806.
WEALTHY ORLENA, b. Oct. 25, 1808.
4 LYMAN LORENZO, b. Apr. 27, 1810.
5 JOSIAH ANTHONY, b. Mar. 14, 1812.
ESTHER ORLENA, b. Sept. 26, 1814.
7 AROXEY ROENY, b. Oct. 26, 1815.
8 CHARLES SALMON, b. Oct. 17, 1817.
D. HERMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1819.
10 WEALTHY ORLENA, b. Mar. 17, 1824.
11 SARAH SOPHRONIA, b. Dec. 25, 1824.
12 CAROLINE AMELIA, b. Oct. 8, 1828.

The first nine of these children's records are from the family Bible. The last three are not recorded there; but are from some other source. There must be a mistake in the birth of Wealthy or Sarah, but the writer gives it as he got it.

31752 DAVID FROST, son of David and Esther, born May 17, 1780, married OLIVE POST, who was born Dec. 24, 1787. He died Nov. 16, 1849. She died Aug. 20, 1859.

Children:

1 MARY LOUISA, b. Sept. 20, 1808.
LEANDER HARMON, d. young.
OLIVE CORNELIA, unmarried.
4 DAVID HENRY, b. Jan. 25, 1821.

31753 ESTHER FROST, daughter of David and Esther, born May 17, 1781, married SILIS ROSE.

Rose children:

MARY ANN, b. Dec. 3, 1819.
SALMON FROST, b. Mar. 25, 1821; d. July 27, 1826.
ELENORA ROXANA, b. Dec. 14, 1822.
ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 20, 1824.
HARRIET DEMING, b. July 27, 1827.
SILAS HINKLEY, b. Mar. 6, 1829; d. June 5, 1830.
DAVID JEFFERSON, b. Feb. 13, 1821.
LOUISA CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 10, 1834.

Mary Ann m. WALTER ORDWAY. She was living 1916.

Elenora Roxana m. HARVEY BLISS; lived at Grinnell, Iowa. She d. Apr. 14, 1901.

Esther Elizabeth m. Oct. 27, 1847, SIMON F. COOLEY; lived at North Hadley, Mass., where she d. Dec. 1, 1915.

Harriet Deming m. SAMUEL DALE, Sept. 23, 1852; lived at Springfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 2, 1896.

David Jefferson m. February, 1857, ADELINE THOMPSON; d. Jan. 31, 1884.

Louisa Cynthia m. November, 1857, CHARLES HUNT; lived at Springfield; d. Aug. 15, 1913.

31754 ARIEL FROST, son of David and Esther, born about 1781, in Granville, Mass., married Rhoda Smith, who died Sept. 16, 1847. He died in Tolland, Oct. 19, 1846, aged sixty-five. He probably was twin to Esther.

Children:

1 ELI, b. Mar. 26, 1806.
2 ANZOLETTE, b. February, 1808.
3 SMITH, b. Jan. 18, 1810.
4 MARILLA.

31755 AMASA FROST, son of David and Esther, born Dec. 29, 1785, married RACHEL KNOX. She was born May 10, 1788, and died Apr. 29, 1858. In some records her name is given as "Rachel Knapp or Knox". Amasa Frost died Apr. 29, 1854.

Children:

1 ELIZA C., b. Jan. 31, 1814.
2 DAVID W., b. Aug. 10, 1816.
3 LUCINDA CORDELIA, b. Mar. 12, 1819.
4 SARAH, b. Nov. 4, 1821.
5 OLIVE ELNORE, b. June 23, 1825.
6 HARRIET M., b. Apr. 4, 1829.

31772, MALAH FROST, daughter of Noah and Polly, born Aug. 15, 1785, married SYLVANUS PRATT. They lived in East Longmeadow, Mass., and had four children.

Children:

EDMUND.
GEORGE.
MARIAH.
JAMES.

31775 SUBMIT FROST, daughter of Noah and Polly, born Mar. 28, 1794, married JOHN SMITH. They lived at different times in Palmer, Mass.; Enfield, Conn., and East Longmeadow, Mass. where she died. They had one daughter, Mary, who married MR. HARVEY.

31777 POLLY FROST, who was also called Mary, the first of Noah's children by his second wife, Erene, born Nov. 26, 1798, married JEREMIAH BLY. They lived and died in Ludlow, Mass. Having no children of their own, they adopted a son, Charlie.

3177.10. WARREN FROST, son of Noah and Erene, born Apr. 8, 1805; married Nov. 29, 1832, MARY ANN PEASE. They lived in East Longmeadow, Mass., and there their children were born.

Children:

AURELIA.
2 WILLIAM P.
3 ELIZABETH.
4 GEORGIA.

Several others died in infancy.

3177.13. CURTIS FROST, son of Noah and Erene, born Feb. 29, 1812, married LUCINDA COOLY. He died in the Black Hills at the age of fifty-six, on his way to California.

Children

HENRY.
CHESTER.
ARIVILLA.
HARRIET.

Of the other children of Noah Frost, the writer has but little record. Zebulon married Sarah Fuller, and lived in Wilbraham, Mass. They had a son.

Philah married DAVID RAY, and lived in Ludlow, Mass.

Diademy married BENJAMIN DELONG, lived in Springfield, and died in Macon, Georgia.

Olive married HENRY BULLARD; Robert married ELIZABETH MILLS. He went West when a young man, and is another "lost sheep."

Ann, whose name appears to have been Martha Ann, lived in Ludlow, and "Married just a few years before she died."

31791 LYSANDER FROST, son of Reuben and Hannah, born Oct. 12, 1794, married, Mar. 8, 1821, PAMELIA KNOWLTON, of Wilbraham. He moved to Ludlow, where were born

Children:

1 Ashbel, b. Dec. 11, 1823.
2 Lyman C.
Reuben.

Reuben, the younger brother, never married; "at least he had no children." He was a soldier of the Civil War.

SEVENTH GENERATION

315123 LAURILLA RICE FROST, daughter of Daniel and Hannah, born Dec. 4, 1804, married Elbridge G. Gibbs. Intention published Oct. 13, 1832. They had two children.

Children:

Hannah Gibbs, dead 1815.
Charles Gibbs, living 1815.

Mr. Gibbs d. and she m. Damon.

Damon children:

Ellen, dead 1815.
Maria, dead 1815.
Andrew, dead 1815.
Andrew P., living 1815.

315124 THOMAS STEBBINS FROST, son of Daniel and Hannah, born May 6, 1806, married Eunice Dalina Parsons. Intention Oct. 24, 1824. He was a stonemason and resided in Monson and Springfield, Mass.

Children:

1 Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1828.
Henry m. Olivette Fuller and died without issue.
3 Hannah.
George C., b. July 5, 1835, killed on railroad Feb. 3, 1855, unm.
5 Marshall S., b. Sept. 4, 1837.
6 Edward E., b. 1844.
7 Homer, b. 1845.

315127 CAROLINE KING FROST, daughter of Daniel and Hannah, born Feb. 8, 1814, married Daniel Davis.

Davis children:

Daniel F., b. Nov. 19, 1839.
Franklin F., b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. Oct. 28, 1850.
Eliza Ann.
Hannah.

Of the other children of Daniel and Hannah, but little is known. Quarters and Elbridge probably died young, since no record of them seems to exist. Zelotus and Charles went West and had no communication with their relatives. Charles married Miss Warren and changed his name to keep the money in the Warren name.

315162 THEODORE FROST, son of Ebenezer and Amelia, born in Monson, Mass., Mar. 10, 1810, married there Susan, daughter of William and Mary C. (Smith) Beals. She was born

Aug. 17, 1812, and died in Southbridge, Mass. He died there Mar. 3, 1887. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children:

Emely B., b. Oct. 18, 1835; d. Mar. 21, 1837.
Elizabeth C., b. Nov. 5, 1837; d. Aug. 25, 1838.
3 George M., b. July 2, 1839.
Jerome M., b. Sept. 25, 1841; d. Mar. 12, 1843.
Theodore H., b. Feb. 24, 1844; m. and had child Emily.
John A., b. Aug. 26, 1846. Civil War Veteran. Died.
Susan Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. Jan. 6, 1910; unmarried.
Charles L., b. July 15, 1851; d. Feb. 5, 1852.
Edger L., b. Dec. 6, 1854; d. Sept. 6, 1863.
10 Eugene H., b. Feb. 27, 1858.

John A. died of yellow fever, Oct. 10, 1864, in a Southern hospital.

317431 NANCY FROST, daughter of Aaron and Polly, born Oct. 23, 1800, married at Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1821, Erasmus Shearer. She died in Plymouth, Mich., leaving at least one son.

317433 CANDANCE MARY ANN FROST, daughter of Aaron and Polly, born Feb. 27, 1804, married at Southwick, Mass., Edward Miner. She died at East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 30, 1848. Her two children, son and daughter, died of typhoid fever just before her own death.

317434 AARON FROST, son of Aaron and Polly, born May 2, 1806, married, Nov. 1, 1830, Jane Bennett. After her death he became a rover. He had a son, Marcus, who lived in Topeka, Kan., and died about 1907–8, leaving a young wife (second marriage), and two married children, a daughter in Topeka, and a son Henry, in Athens, Pa. (Clara Frost Miller says that she lived in Athens for the last thirty-nine years and never knew of any Henry Frost living there).

317435 MARY CRAW FROST, daughter of Aaron and Polly, born May 13, 1808, married at Cairo, N. Y., Henry W. Hine. He was born Mar. 26, 1804, and died in Orwell, Jan. 10, 1868. She died in Athens, Pa., Aug. 10, 1889.

Hine children:

Ellen Augusta, b. Nov. 25, 1831.
John Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1834.
James Edward, b. Feb. 29, 1836; d. Mar. 19, 1836.
James Edwin, b. Apr. 29, 1837.
Erasmus Percival, b. Sept. 25, 1840.
Harlow Augustus, b. Oct. 22, 1842.
Sabrina Arzealy, b. Apr. 4, 1845.

Ellen Augusta m., June 23, 1853, Willis Eastman. He d. in Towanda, Pa., Aug. 18, 1865, in his thirty-eighth year. She m., May 3, 1871, Elijah Evans. She died in Athens, Aug. 10, 1889, having survived her second husband. No children.

John Henry m., Apr. 14, 1855, Eliza Darling, and had two daughters and a son, Frank. By his second wife, Mrs. McCord, he had one son, living in California. John, the father, died in Ohio, Apr. 14, 1891. His widow m. Mr. Walther.

James Edwin m., Dec. 30, 1862, KATE TERRYL and had two daughters. The wife d. in Orwell, Pa., May 18, 1868, aged twenty-six years, five days. He m., Apr. 1, 1870, ANN PHILLIPS who with one son is living in Athens, Pa. James, the father, d. in Litchfield, Pa., Mar. 23, 1915.

Erasmus Percival d. in Falmouth Hospital, Virginia, in 1862. Hence it would seem that he was in the army, but the writer has no record of his services.

Harlow Augustus m., Oct. 25, 1871, FANNIE F. ERCANBACK. He d. in Athens, Jan. 23, 1882. His wife and son are dead.

Sabrina Arzealy m., Dec. 31, 1863, JOSEPH HINES. No children. She d. in Athens, Pa., Mar. 2, 1914. The husband was living Dec. 1, 1916. He was b. Dec. 25, 1835, hence was a Christmas baby.

317436 JOHN FROST, son of Aaron and Polly, born June 6, 1810, married, Feb. 12, 1834, JANE WILSEY. He died in Lawrenceville, Tioga County, Pa., Jan. 11, 1858. Jane, his wife, was born at Broome, N. Y., in June, 1805, and died in Rome, Pa., Oct. 17, 1859.

Children:

1 MARY LOUISA, b. Nov., 1834.
EMMELINE M., b. Nov,, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1837.
3 EMMELINE M., b. July, 1838.
4 JOHN OSCAR, b. April, 1840.
5 MARTIN ELECTUS, b. June 22, 1841.
6 CLAYTON WILSEY, b. Aug. 21, 1844.
7 HENRY WILKESON, b. Sept. 4, 1848.

317437 HENRY FRANKLIN FROST, son of Aaron and Polly, born May 30, 1812, married, May 1, 1832, LOUISA A. JOHNSON, in New York City. He died in Broome, Schoharie County, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1833.

317439 CYNTHIA FROST, daughter of Aaron and Polly, born Mar. 26, 1816, married in Wysox, Pa., May 19, 1836, EBEN CHUBBOCK. She died in New Albany, Pa., Nov. 17, 1890.

31743.11. JAMES OTIS FROST, son of Aaron and Polly, born Nov. 26, 1820, moved with his father's family, in 1825, to New York City, and three years later to Broome Township.

James's father moved to Wysox, where he took charge of the mill, and James buckled down to manual labor. A farm in Orwell Township was purchased, and he worked upon it until he reached his majority, when he started out for himself without a cent.

He married in Wysox, Dec. 8, 1841, MISS CHLOE HILL of that place, and took her home in Rush Township, Susquehanna County. He purchased on credit the Ross Mill, with ten acres of land in Middletown in that county, and built a good house, and a mill.

The water-power, however, proved to be insufficient, and he sold the property, moved to Potterville, where he bought a half interest in the old Matthews Mill, which was supposed to have an unfailing water-power. Again he was disappointed, for the supply proved insufficient. The story was repeated with the Sugar Creek Mill.

He disposed of his interests in the Potterville and Sugar Creek Mills, moved to Towanda, and purchased a furniture and undertaking business. In 1869 he built a furniture factory on Charles Street. This building with all its contents was entirely destroyed by fire, and Mr. Frost purchased, in 1882, the foundry property of Colonel Means. He enlarged the wood-working department, and in four weeks' time had seventy-five men at work.

Misfortune seemed to camp on Mr. Frost's trail, and a steam saw-mill which he owned in Monroe Township, together with 1,500,000 feet of manufactured lumber was destroyed by fire.

About this time, Mr. Frost's sons, who were associated with him, found that the factory was not large enough for their increasing trade, so they erected the present commodious factory.

Mr. Frost was a trustee of the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute from its organization to the time of his death. He was a school director and held other township offices in Pottersville, was a trustee and one of the organizers of the church in that place. He died in Towanda, Mar. 30, 1900.

Children:

1 Elsie M., b. Apr. 11, 1844.
2 Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1846.
3 Lester R., b. Mar. 12, 1849.
4 Helen Mar, b. Mar. 5, 1852.
5 George Ernest, b. Mar. 10, 1855.

31743.12. ELLIOT NEWTON FROST, son of Aaron and Polly, born Feb. 16, 1825, married, Jan. 1, 1845, Ellen Parks. He died in Athens, Pa., Nov. 15, 1885.

Children:

Amelia J., b. June 21, 1846; d. Nov. 25, 1861.
2 E. Marcus, b. Aug. 25, 1848.
3 Clara E., b. Jan. 8, 1850.

317442 CLARISSA HARLOW FROST, daughter of Alpha and Sarah, married George O., son of John L. and Irena Latten, who was born May 23, 1844. They lived in Milford Village, N. Y.

Latten children:

Athalinda.
Adeline.
Lucinda.
Ansel.
Edmund.

317463 HENRY FROST, son of Salmon and Nancy, born in Oct., 1839, married, Aug. 27, 1850, Eunice, daughter of Austin and Charlotte Pelton. He was a farmer of East Windsor, Conn.

He had three children:

Willard, d. Sept. 21, 1856, aged eleven months.
Angeline C.
Ada E.

317512 LYDIA ALMIRA FROST, daughter of Jacob G. and his first wife, Lydia, born June 25, 1806, married Willard

Goodrich. There was one child, David Norris Goodrich, born Dec. 10, 1835. He served three years in the Civil War, and died in 1886. He married, Mar. 11, 1860, Mary Jane Edmunds. They had one child, Leona Estelle, born Mar. 19, 1861, and died in 1896.

317514 LYMAN LORENZO FROST, son of Jacob G. and his second wife, Hulda, born Apr. 27, 1810, married Mary Jane, daughter of David Wood. She died Feb. 10, 1856, in her thirtieth year. His second wife, whom he married Dec. 19, 1860, was Martha G. Huntley. His first marriage was Dec. 20, 1840.

The following is from a letter written by Lorenzo Huntley Frost, son of Lyman L. and his second wife, to Mrs. Blanch E. Dungey. "My mother's name was Martha Ann Huntley. My own grandmother's name was Caroline Marquissee, whose grandfather was a major on the Marquis De La Fayette's staff in the Continental Army under Washington. My grandfather, Albert Phineas Huntley, is of Scotch origin. His second wife was Abigail D. Thomas, a grand old lady who was a mother to me; and lived to be over ninety. I used to go and care for her every winter for many years. My own grandmother died at my mother's birth."

Children, first three by first wife:

Lorenzo Eugene, b. Oct. 9, 1841; d. May 30, 1842.
Flora Eugenia, b. Jan. 22, 1843.
Corneila Jane, b. June 15, 1845; unmarried.
Gertrude May, b. Sept. 30, 1861.
Arthur Eugene, b. June 16, 1863.
Lorenzo Huntley, b. May 23, 1865.
Lillian, b. June 19, 1867.

317515 JOSIAH ANTHONY FROST, son of Jacob G. and Huldah, born Mar. 14, 1812, married, Nov. 3, 1841, Adella A. Wood. She was born Nov. 3, 1819, and died about 1880. He died June 18, 1890, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Loomis, with whom he had resided since the death of his wife.

Children:

1 Alice Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1846.
2 Anna Adelle, b. Feb. 14, 1850.
3 Clark Anthony, b. Sept. 13, 1852.

317517 AROXEY ROWENA FROST, daughter of Jacob G. and his second wife, Huldah, born Oct. 25, 1815, married, June 8, 1842, Hiram Rockwell. He was born Dec. 8, 1808, and died July 12, 1885. She died July 11, 1864. Both are buried in the Stockbridge, N. Y., cemetery.

Rockwell children:

Adelbert Hiram, b. Mar. 22, 1843.
Mary Ellen, b. June 8, 1844.
Alfred Francis, b. May 3, 1855.

Adelbert was m. and the marriage was annulled. He d. "many years ago."

Mary m. at Munnsville, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1868, James A. Lillibridge, and had one child, Flora.

Alfred m. for first wife Cora Cole, and had two sons and two daughters.

317518 CHARLES SALMON FROST, son of Jacob and Huldah, born Oct. 17, 1817, married ANN ELIZABETH COOPER. She was born June 29, 1818, and died Mar. 30, 1877. He died June 29, 1895.

He moved from Stockbridge to Covert, Seneca County, N. Y., in 1849, and worked in the stone quarries until 1855. He then left his family there and went to Minnesota to make a home for them. He worked in the saw-mills in the winters of 1855 and '56, in the town of Durango, now called New Haven, where he was joined by his family in the fall of 1856, having in the spring of that year taken a homestead and built a small log house.

Two children were born in the Minnesota home, and there he lost three of his children and his wife. He lived on the same place until his death in 1895. He was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church.

Children:

1 JOHN, b. Feb. 11, 1844.
CHARLES, b. Apr. 5, 1845; d. Apr. 18, 1865.
SAMUEL, b. Sept. 26, 1847; d. Oct. 9, 1862.
BURRITT, b. June 1, 1859.
FRANK, b. Dec. 9, 1851.
6 HERMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1854; lived on old homestead.
7 MARY E., b. Nov. 19, 1857.
WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr., 1860; d. Nov. 10, 1862.

31751.10. WEALTHY ORLENA FROST, daughter of Jacob G. and Huldah, born in Munnsville, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1824, married, Mar. 16, 1842, SERA PRATT HICKOX. He was born in Vergennes, Vt., February 4, 1814, and died July 3, 1892. He was a wagon-maker.

"Mrs. Hickox was a kind and loving mother and a very obliging neighbor, often travelling miles by night on horseback to attend a sick neighbor."

Hickox children:

EVELINE WEALTHY, b. Dec. 30, 1842.
CARLTON S., b. Aug. 10, 1845; d. Mar. 3, 1846.
CARLTON SERA, b. Oct. 20, 1847; d. Nov. 19, 1907.
REMINGTON, b. Apr. 3, 1849; d. Mar. 1, 1850.
REMINGTON B., b. Apr. 20, 1854.

Eveline Wealthy, the only daughter, m., Mar. 19, 1862, CHARLES DENNISON, of New York City. She obtained a decree of absolute divorce, July 5, 1864.

She m. second, Mar. 29, 1865, JAY WEBB HINMAN; b. July 8, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1867. They had one child, Blanche Estelle. She was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1866, and m., Dec. 25, 1888, CHARLES ELBERT DUNGEY; b. Mar. 8, 1862, at McConnelsville, N. Y. Their children are Vena Hinman Dungey, b. Aug. 17, 1892; Arthur Hinman Dungey, b. July 23, 1897, both at McConnelsville, N. Y. The residence of the family, in 1917 was Munnsville, N. Y.

The third marriage of Eveline W., was to JOHN FRANKLIN TELIN, June 26, 1872. She was m. a fourth time, Jan. 23, 1876, to WILLIAM H. CARNRITE, her third husband having d. Sept. 9, 1874. Mr. Carnrite d. Jan. 29, 1891. She d. Feb. 13, 1901, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Charles E. Dungey.

31751.11. SARAH SOPHRONIA FROST, daughter of Jacob G. and Huldah, born at Munnsville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1824,

married, Nov. 10, 1847, SAMUEL C. TURNER, born about 1824. She died, July 16, 1886, in Minnesota. He died Apr. 19, 1911.

Child:

MARY TURNER, b. in 1882; m., Nov. 17, 1909, JOHN F. BARTLETT.

31751.12. CAROLINE AMELIA FROST, daughter of Jacob G. and Huldah, born Oct. 8, 1828, married at Stockbridge, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1847, CHARLES BEACH. He was born Feb. 26, 1822, and died May 5, 1909. She died Sept. 1, 1892, in Mansfield, Tioga County, Pa.

Beach children:

MARY AMELIA, b. June 4, 1848.
SARAH CORNELIA, b. Nov. 11, 1849.
ESTELLA C., b. Mar. 3, 1856.
BURDETTE LORENZO, b. Sept. 23, 1870.

317521 MARY LOUISA FROST, daughter of David and Olive, born Sept. 20, 1808, married SAMUEL WOOD HULL.

Hull children:

ADELAID, d. unmarried.
CORNELIA LOUISA, m. WILLIAM WINTER.
OLIVE JOSEPHINE, b. 1833; m. CHARLES N. STEWART.
FLORA AMELIA, m. JONES DE GRAY.
DAVID BINNEY, m. HARRIET ROBINSON.

317524 DAVID HENRY FROST, son of David and Olive, born Jan. 25, 1821, married CAROLINE EATON. She was born Aug. 13, 1827, and died Dec. 30, 1915. He died June 11, 1897.

Children:

WILLIAM EATON, b. Oct. 19, 1849; d. young.
HENRY ASHEL, b. Oct. 16, 1850.
ELIZABETH MARION, b. Dec. 21, 1852; unmarried.
CAROLINE EATON, b. Feb. 3, 1855; unmarried.
JANE STILES, b. Sept. 1, 1856; unmarried.
CORNELIA, b. Apr. 20, 1858; unmarried.
THEODORE, b. July 19, 1866; d. young.
THEODORE, b. Nov. 16, 1867; unmarried.
9 ARTHUR KNOWLTON, b. May 24, 1869.
10 ETHEL EMELINE, b. July 16, 1871.

317541 ELI FROST, son of Ariel and Rhoda, born in Tolland, Mar. 26, 1806, married BETSEY GUILES of Blandford. She died Apr. 21, 1840, and he married second wife, ESTHER HOWD, also of Blandford.

Child of second wife:

RHODY, b. July 26, 1844.

317542 AZOLETTE FROST, daughter of Ariel and Rhoda, born Feb., 1808, married ———HUNT. The writer is informed that she has "three children living."

These children are given as Mrs. H. Harger, living in Granville, Mass., Mrs. N. Clark, living in Chester, Mass., and Mrs. M. Hall, living in Rocky Hill, Conn.

317543 SMITH FROST, son of Ariel and Rhoda, born in Tolland, Jan. 18, 1810. The only record of him and his sister, Marilla, is that he "was the father of Mrs. Frost," and that Marilla had one child, George, who married JAMES STANCILL and lives in Granville, Mass.

317551 ELIZA C. FROST, daughter of Amasa and Rachel, born Jan. 31, 1814, married, Aug. 7, 1840, WILLIAM SMITH. She died Dec. 21, 1850.

317552 DAVID W. FROST, son of Amasa and Rachel, born Aug. 19, 1816, married, Aug. 18, ARZE A. HAWLEY. She was born May 4, 1817, and was named for an uncle Ezra, "Arze" being "Ezra" spelled backward. She died Apr. 7, 1907. He died in Augusta, N. Y.

Children:

ANN FIDELIA, b. Apr. 1, 1842; d., unmarried.
2 JENNIE AMELIA, b. Apr. 1, 1842.
3 ADELIA A., b. Sept. 14, 1846.
4 THEODORE V., b. May 1, 1849.
5 CHARLES A., b. Sept. 16, 1855.

317553 LUCINDA CORDELIA FROST, daughter of Amasa and Rachel, born Mar. 12, 1819; married, Mar. 21, 1845, JOHN G. RICH. She died Mar. 23, 1901.

317554 SARAH M. FROST, daughter of Amasa and Rachel, born Nov. 4, 1821, married, Oct. 17, 1844, JOHN W. STURDEVANT. She died June 17, 1893.

317555 OLIVE ELNORA FROST, daughter of Amasa and Rachel, born June 23, 1925; married EDMUND ALLEN. She died about 1915. No children.

317556, HARRIET MIRANDA FROST, daughter of Amasa and Rachel, born Apr. 4, 1829; married Feb. 13, 1851, JAMES CORNELIUS MAHANEY.

Mahaney children:

JAMES A., b. Apr. 6, 1852.
NELLIE, b. Sept. 25, 1854.
JENNIE V., b. Sept. 25, 1856.
CORA, b. Mar. 5, 1859.
GEORGE B., b. Jan. 6, 1863.
AVERY V., b. Apr. 8, 1870.

3177.10.2 WILLIAM PEASE FROST, son of Warren and Mary, married in Springfield, Nov. 24, 1864, LURETTA ORCOTT.

Children, born in East Longmeadow, Mass.:

1 BURTON WARREN, b. Dec. 10, 1865.
2 WILLIAM ORCUTT, b. Aug. 5, 1867.
3 CORA LURANIA, b. May 28, 1870.

3177.10.3 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Warren and Mary, married May 15, 1867, HENRY WILLIAM LULL.

Lull children, living in East Longmeadow:

GEORGIA, m. IRVING JEFTS.
LENA, m. EARNEST GRISWOLD.
WARREN.

3177.10.4 GEORGIA FROST, daughter of Warren and Mary, married, Dec. 21, 1871, ELLIOTT MARKHAM.

Markham children:

LOLA.
ELOISE.
SARAH.
CLINTON.

317911 ASHBEL FROST, son of Lysander and Pamelia, born Dec. 11, 1823; married, Nov. 27, 1845, JULIA D. WHITNEY. He died at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1904.

Children:

GEORGE D., b. July 12, 1847, at Palmer, Mass.
CHARLES L., b. Sept. 12, 1849; d. Sept. 26, 1855.
IDA L., b. Nov. 11, 1856; m., June 28, 1877, CHARLES S. DANIELS.
EVA, b. Oct. 15, 1858.
5 EMMA, b. 1859.

317912 LYMAN C. FROST, son of Lysander and Pamelia, born in 1823, in Ludlow; married NANCY EVELINE CHURCHILL. She died in Attleboro, Mass., 1915. He died in Springfield, June 20, 1905.

Children:

1 FRANK P., b. July 5, 1854.
EDGAR; d. young.
LYMAN.
ELLA; m. STOUGHTON.
HENRY L., b. Mar. 21, 1860; probably d. young.
ELIZA, b. Sept. 2, 1862; m., Apr. 22, 1891, HORACE A. CHEEVER.
7 CHARLES C., b. Oct. 9, 1868.
8 ARTHUR B., b. Aug. 2, 1871.
HAROLD L., b. May 13, 1881.

EIGHTH GENERATION

3151241 JANE ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Thomas and Eunice, born Aug. 12, 1828, at Monson, Mass.; married, ——— EMERSON. She died in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1813.

Emerson children:

FRANK M., b. Nov. 24, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1882.
WARREN S., b. Oct. 20, 1851; d. Nov. 15, 1893.

3151243 HANNAH FROST, daughter of Thomas and Eunice, married, GEORGE GILLETTE. She died Dec. 12, 1918.

Gillette children:

GEORGE F., b. Aug. 7, 1851.
MARSHALL, b. Sept. 22, 1853.

Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1857.
Nellie O., b. Feb. 24, 1860; d. unmarried in 1878 or 1879.
Homer Frost.
Edward B., b. Dec. 26, 1866.
Leanora E., b. May 29, 1869; d. unmarried in 1912.
Henry L., b. Aug. 28, 1872.

3151245 MARSHALL STEBBENS FROST, son of Thomas and Eunice, born in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1837; married, May 6, 1861, Ellen Power Houghton. He was an engineer, residing in Springfield, where he died Feb. 17, 1919.

Children:

1 Marshall H., b. May 22, 1864.
2 Florence H., b. Aug. 24, 1880.

3151246 EDWARD EVERETT FROST, son of Thomas and Eunice, born in Springfield, Mass., in 1844; married Emma Hoag. He died in Columbus, Ind., Nov. 20, 1914.

Children:

Horace.
Jeannette, d. about November, 1916.
Emily.
William, d. in the winter of 1919, of pneumonia.

Horace is unmarried. The others married.

3151247 HOMER FROST, son of Thomas and Eunice, born in Springfield, in 1845; married, Feb. 7, 1872, Flora Legate, of Edenburg, Ky. He died in Louisville, Ky., in 1905. Up to the time of his death he was Assistant Freight Agent of the Big Four System.

Children:

1 Roscoe, b. Dec. 14, 1872.
Susy, b. July 19, 1875; d. in girlhood.
3 Scott, b. June 20, 1881.

3151623 GEORGE MERRICK FROST, son of Theodore and Susan, born in Ware, Mass., July 2, 1839; married in Charlton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1860, Sarah Jane, daughter of Aaron and Adeline Prince. She was born in Charlton, Dec. 19, 1837, and died there Dec. 27, 1905. He died in Irvington, N. J., Jan. 21, 1916, and is buried in Southbridge, Mass. Like his father he was a farmer and carpenter.

Children:

1 Adeline S., b. Nov. 30, 1862.
Charles E., b. Dec. 7, 1864; d. Apr. 26, 1882.
3 Carrie E., b. Mar. 25, 1867.
4 George W., b. June 28, 1869.
5 Sarah G., b. July 22, 1875.

315162.10. EUGENE HERBERT FROST, son of Theodore and Susan, born in Southbridge, Mass., Feb. 27, 1858; married there, Nov. 26, 1879, Annie Jane, daughter of Thomas and

Anna Maria Morgan. She was born June 18, 1861, in Oldham, Lancashire, England, and died in Charlton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1917, and is buried in Southbridge. He died in Charlton, Oct. 23, 1891. He was a farmer and carpenter.

One child, Annie Bell Frost, born in Charlton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1889. She was art supervisor, and in 1922 was manager of "Sunny Knoll" the home farm; unmarried.

3174361 MARY LOUISA FROST, daughter of John and Jane, born November, 1834, in Broome, N. Y.; married, October, 1855, in Owego, N. Y., Edgar C. Nichols. She died in Beauford, S. C., Oct. 31, 1905.

Nichols children:

Mary.
Edgar.
Jennie.

3174363 EMELINE MALTHACE FROST, daughter of John and Jane, born July, 1838, in Orwell, Pa., married there January, 1855, David L. Potter. She died many years ago.

3174364 JOHN OSCAR FROST, son of John and Jane, born April, 1840, at Orwell, married, at Hornbrook, Pa., August, 1862, Emma Ferguson. She died, 1885, aged forty-two. He married second wife, Lucia Booth, at Candor, N. Y., September, 1886. He died there, July 3, 1898. No children.

3174365 MARTIN ELECTUS FROST, son of John and Jane, born in Orwell, June 22, 1841; married, Apr. 22, 1864, at Forkville, Pa., Mary Warren. She was born Apr. 1, 1843, and died Dec. 29, 1910. She was youngest daughter of Joseph and Eliza Warren, and a descendant of John and Margaret Warren, of Watertown, Mass., 1630. Mr. Frost died Mar. 5, 1914.

Children:

1 Frank W., b. Jan. 30, 1868.
2 Cora, b. June 27, 1872.
3 Emma, b. Nov. 12, 1876.
John O., b. Mar. 17, 1870; d. Sept. 12, 1889.
5 Maud, b. Jan. 12, 1879.
6 Fred, b. Jan. 3, 1882.

3174366 CLAYTON WILSEY FROST, son of John and Jane, born Aug. 21, 1844, in Orwell; married in New York City, May, 1872, Nellie Smith. She died in Athens, Pa., Oct. 29, 1909, aged sixty years. He married in Candor, N. Y., February, 1911, Nellie Van Duser. He died in Athens, Pa., Sept. 10, 1914.

Children, one by each marriage:

Edith, b. June, 1875; d. 1882.
Clayton W., b. June 5, 1912, in Athens, Pa.

3174367 HENRY WILKINSON FROST, son of John and Jane, born Sept. 4, 1848; married ELOISE JUDD. He died in Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1895.

Children:

HENRY JUDD, b. Nov. 7, 1875; d. Apr. 18, 1877.
ETHEL LEWIS, b. Aug. 21, 1881, in Goodel, Pa.
3 BERTHA GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 11, 1887, in Ithaca, N. Y.
FLORENCE LILLIAN, b. Apr. 15, 1891, in Ithaca, N. Y.
HENRY OSCAR, b. Jan. 12, 1895, in Ithaca, N. Y.

31743.11.1 ELSIE M. FROST, daughter of James Otis and Chloe, born Apr. 11, 1844, in Rush, Pa.; married, June 6, 1866, ROBERT JOHNSON SHERMAN, who died in February, 1880. She married second husband, Col. J. F. MEANS, Feb. 26, 1884. He died May, 1893.

She died Mar. 14, 1917, at her sister's in Bloomfield.

Sherman children:

HELEN MAR, b. Mar. 27, 1871; d. Aug. 20, 1871.
JAMES FROST, b. June 26, 1874; m., Oct. 28, 1913, to SARAH GODFREY, Wenatchee, Wash.

31743.11.2 EDWARD FROST, son of James O. and Chloe, born Sept. 8, 1846; married, May 5, 1850, in Towanda, Pa., SARAH HOVEY. He was admitted a member in 1871 and senior member in 1876 of the firm of J. O. Frost's Sons, one of the largest furniture manufacturers in the eastern states.

For eighteen years he was a member of the Town Council, being president of that body for a number of years. He was Burgess of Towanda for three terms, and was a member of the Board of Health.

He took an active interest in the affairs of the Fire Department, and was twice elected chief.

He was a member of Company G, 9th Pennsylvania Militia for five years, and was sergeant and quartermaster of the company.

As superintendent of the furniture factory, he gave his best years. Associated with him were his brothers, Lester R. and G. Ernest Frost. He died suddenly May 18, 1910.

Children:

CHARLES HERBERT, b. Mar. 28, 1871; d. Sept., 1873.
2 JANE HOVEY, b. Dec. 2, 1874.
MARY MAUD, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
EDWARD OTIS, b. July 3, 1876; d. Nov. 1, 1915.

31743.11.3 LESTER R. FROST, son of James O. and Chloe, born in Pottersville, Pa., Mar. 12, 1849; married LIZZIE WYATT of Philadelphia. They reside in Towanda, where he is a member of the firm of J. O. Frost's Sons, furniture manufacturers.

Children:

FELIX WYATT, b. July 23, 1874.
HELEN WYATT, b. Jan. 29, 1876.
3 ANNIE GIBSON, b. Feb. 2, 1878.
MARY VIRGINIA, b. Apr. 29, 1883.

31743.11.4 HELEN MAR FROST, daughter of James O. and Chloe, born in Pottersville, Mar. 5, 1852; married, Sept. 11, 1872, W. H. Dodge.

Dodge children:

Cornelia Humphrey, b. July 19, 1874.
Eugenia, b. Sept. 27, 1876.

31743.11.5 GEORGE ERNEST FROST, son of James O. and Chloe, born in Potterville, Pa., Mar. 10, 1855; married, Sept. 12, 1875, Hattie E. Pierce, of Towanda. He lives there, a member of the firm of J. O. Frost's Sons.

Children:

Harriet E., b. Nov. 21, 1879; d. Mar. 3, 1881.
Nellie Best, b. May 21, 1885; m., Oct. 21, 1916, A. S. Woodworth.

31743.12.2 E. MARCUS FROST, son of Eliot N. and Ellen, born Aug. 25, 1848; married, Nov. 25, 1868, Sallie W. Thompson, who was born Apr. 25, 1851. He died Apr. 6, 1906.

Children:

Linnie L., b. Aug. 4, 1870; d. Sept. 1, 1870.
Clara A., b. Mar. 17, 1878.
She m. Louis H. Shearer, b. May 4, 1880. No children.

31743.12.3 CLARA E. FROST, daughter of Eliot N. and Ellen, born Jan. 8, 1850, in a log house in Orwell, Pa.; married in Rome, Pa., Jan. 31, 1871, George Wellington Miller, born May 20, 1848. They have lived in Athens, Pa., at a place called "The Locusts," for thirty-nine years. No children.

3175151 ALICE MARY FROST, daughter of Josiah A. and Adella, born Dec. 17, 1846, in Munnsville, N. Y.; married, June 18, 1867, Charles O. Loomis. He died Apr. 18, 1888. She died Aug. 23, 1901, at her home in Oneida, N. Y. She was a member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, and for several years officiated as organist. She was always ready to aid in any good work and her cheerful disposition won for her many friends.

Loomis children:

Edith A., m. Frank Bean, of Haverhill, Mass.
Bessie, m. Clarence Myer, of Kingston.
Arthur F.

3175152 ANNA ADELLA FROST, daughter of Josiah A. and Adella, born Feb. 14, 1850; married, Oct. 12, George W. Sanborn. She died Sept. 10, 1891.

Child:

Hilda Sanborn was m. in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1916.

3175153 CLARK ANTHONY FROST, son of Josiah A. and Adella, born Sept. 13, 1852; married Alice Bender. She was

born Oct. 19, 1853, and died Sept. 29, 1909. His second wife was Mrs. Flora (Hadcock) Coleman.

The following is from the Madison County History, published in 1899.

"Frost, Clark A., son of Josiah A. and Adella (Wood) Frost, was born in Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1852. His grandfather, Jacob G. Frost, came from Stockbridge, Mass., to this region among the earliest settlers, driving an ox team and bringing his family. He settled on East Hill in the present town of Stockbridge, and bought land of the Indians, for which he was afterward compelled to pay the state. His son, Josiah A., was in early life a farmer, and subsequently a builder and contractor in Oneida, erecting the Oneida Seminary. He died June 18, 1890. Clark A. Frost attended the old Oneida Seminary, and began business in the Oneida jewelry store of Henry Williams. Later he worked in like capacity for Dwight Chapin, in whose store he bought an interest, forming the firm of Chapin & Frost, which continued fifteen years. Mr. Frost served six years as a member of the board of education. He married, Apr. 14, 1881, Alice Bender, daughter of Silas Bender. He was mayor of Oneida in 1909."

Child:

Clayton, b. Apr. 20, 1882.

3175181 JOHN FROST, son of Charles S. and Ann, born Feb. 11, 1844; married, Apr. 30, 1870, Mary Agnes Whalen. She died Feb. 16, 1878, and he married, Mar. 19, 1905, Elspa Gifford Walsh, born Aug. 3, 1872. Mary, the first wife, was born Jan. 18, 1849. There were three children by each marriage. In his seventy-fifth year Mr. Frost lived at Dodge Center, Minn., on a small farm of twelve and one-half acres, which he cultivated with the help of his twelve-year-old son.

Born in Stockbridge, N. Y., in 1844, he moved to Minnesota with his parents in 1856 at the age of twelve. He drove what was called a "breaking team," which was usually made up of from three to seven yoke of oxen. He put in a man's work breaking prairie for different farmers. He worked from '56 to '63, when he enlisted in Company B, 2d Minnesota Cavalry. He writes:

"I enlisted on the seventh of November, 1863, at Fort Smith, Minn.,where we stayed until the twenty-seventh of December, 1863. Then we started for Fort Ripley, reaching there January 2, 1864.

"May first we were ordered to Fort Ridgley to form the expedition to cross the plains. We marched to Fort Sully, arriving there July first. We marched up the river to Fort Rice, crossed the river there and struck across country to the Cannonball River. We reached the Little Heart River the latter part of July, where we had our first battle with the Indians, on the Ta-ht-kouty Mountain. The whole of our force was only about two thousand two hundred men and the Indians numbered about six thousand warriors. We defeated the Indians and camped on the battle-ground.

"On August eighth we resumed the march on the Bad Lands, which General Sully described as 'Hell with the fires out.' It was a most desolate, burned out place, for the coal had burned out underneath, and left only the red, burned out pinnacles, mounds and holes all over; an indescribable wilderness.

"We marched through this wilderness or bad lands for four days, fighting small harassing groups of Indians. Here on the second day I was shot through the flesh of my forearm with an arrow, which, by the way, was the only wound I got, I am glad to say, on the whole march.

"We got through the Bad Lands and reached Fort Rice, September eighth. On the tenth, we were sent to relieve Captain Fisk. We accomplished our object, and returned September 30.

"In due time we returned to Fort Rice with the rescued party.

"We were at the Indian payments in Crow Wing, Leech Lake and Mille Lac Agency, in the fall of 1865, and were mustered out of the service December first of that year. During our marches we had a chance to shoot several buffalo and antelope. There were vast herds of them."

Mr. Frost died Sept. 29, 1922.

Children, first three by first wife:

1 Mary E., b. Nov. 19, 1871.
Hattie, b. Apr. 10, 1873; d. Sept. 10, 1875.
3 Katherine A., b. Jan. 7, 1875.
John Ashley, b. June 28, 1906.
Mary Greene, b. July 6, 1908; d. Dec. 11, 1910.
Francis Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1911.

3175186 HERMAN FROST, son of Charles S. and Ann, born Oct. 3, 1854, in the state of New York; married in Dodge County, Minn., Amanda Ann Harvey, born in Ohio, Aug. 18, 1859. Residence, Wasioja, Minn., on a portion of the lands preempted by his father in 1864. He is well to do and deals in pure bred pigs and cattle. His brother Burett lives with him, a typical old bachelor. Frank, the other brother, married, Mar. 24, 1897, Mrs. Catherine Garvin, and lives on the eighty acres adjoining. He has no children, but his wife's daughter and her family lives with him.

Children of Herman Frost:

1 Hattie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
2 Charles Harvey, b. Nov. 19, 1892.
Sydney Orin, b. May 16, 1897.
Mary Isabell, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

3175187 MARY ELIZABETH FROST, only daughter of Charles S. and Ann, born Nov. 19, 1857, in Olmstead County, Minn.; married there, Dec. 31, 1874, Henry J. Simmons. He died Apr. 22, 1909, and she lives much of the time with her daughter.

Simmons children:

Bessie May, b. June 4, 1879.
Myrtie Jay, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
Charles Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1890.

Rolly Jay, b. Oct. 16, 1910; d. June 12, 1912.
Ogmun R., b. Mar. 26, 1911.
Dorothy M., b. Feb. 16, 1913.
Maxwell H., b. June 21, 1915.
Charlet H., b. June 16, 1916; d. July 7, 1916.

Bessie May Simmons m., Aug. 9, 1895, Ralph William Dean.

Myrtle May m., July 8, 1901, L. F. H. Remington; and Charles m., Nov. 18, 1909, Helen E. Cisco.

3175249 ARTHUR KNOWLTON FROST, son of David H. and Caroline, born May 24, 1869; married Sophia Peterson, born Apr. 9, 1874.

Children:

David Hans, b. Dec. 4, 1896.
Arthur Carl, b. Mar. 31, 1898.
Edith Margaret, b. Feb. 19, 1900.
Ellery Herbert, b. July 9, 1902.
Harold Peterson, b. Aug. 27, 1905.
Elbert Eaton, b. Apr. 29, 1908.
Kenneth Noel, b. Dec. 24, 1910.
Donald, b. May 17, 1913.

317524.10. ETHEL EMELINE FROST, daughter of David H. and Caroline, born July 16, 1871; married Ralph T. Hoyt, born July 13, 1871.

Hoyt children:

Ruth.
James Ard.
Jane Stiles.
Elizabeth Hope.
David Henry.

3175522 JENNIE AMELIA FROST, daughter of David and Arze, born Apr. 1, 1842; married, Mar. 13, 1868, L. C. Remington. She died in June, 1910. Her twin sister Anne died Dec. 8, 1903.

There was one child, Clara E. Remington, born Oct. 8, 1876. She married a Mr. King and lives in New Berlin, N. Y., with a family of four boys.

3175523 ADELLE A. FROST, daughter of David V. and Arze A., born Sept. 14, 1846, married a Mr. Ames, or Evans. She died Apr. 24, 1894. She had one child, May Adelle, born in New York City.

3175524 THEODORE V. FROST, son of David V. and Arze A., born May 1, 1849; married, June 4, 1870, Augusta P. Powers. She died before 1906, since on the twentieth of November of that year he married Mrs. Clara B. Rich. He died Apr. 14, 1916.

Child:

1 Nina, b. Aug. 8, 1873.

3175525 CHARLES A. FROST, son of David V. and Arze A., born Sept. 16, 1855; married, Dec. 17, 1879, PHEBE J. GRIFFIN. She is the daughter of Thomas and Sally (Olin) Griffin and was born July 14, 1854. Mr. Frost is a painter and paperhanger of Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

DEVERE V., b. Mar. 15, 1881; drowned May 18, 1900.
2 CLARENCE T., b. Aug. 22, 1882.
3 ORLO H., b. Nov. 30, 1885.
CLAYTON, b. Mar. 7, 1889; unmarried in 1917.

3177.10.21 BURTON WARREN FROST, son of William P. and Luretta, born Dec. 10, 1865; married, in September, 1912, MARGARET MCKINNON. No children.

3177.10.22 WILLIAM ORCUTT FROST, son of William P. and Luretta, born Aug. 5, 1867; married, Nov. 18, 1891, ADA MARSHALL. He is credit man for The Minneapolis Iron Store Co., and resides in Minneapolis.

Children:

1 HARLAN M., b. Jan. 30, 1893.
2 ORCUTT W., b. May 31, 1801.
MARSHALL A., b. Oct. 17, 1902.
JUSTIN B., b. Aug. 12, 1904.

3177.10.23 CORA LURANIA FROST, daughter of William P. and Luretta, born May 28, 1870; married, Nov. 18, 1891, CARLOS T. THAYER. They reside in Minneapolis.

Thayer children:

RAYMOND C., b. Nov. 5, 1892.
BURTON W., b. Nov. 13, 1899.
MARJORIE, b. Apr. 27, 1901; d. Oct. 2, 1911.
Raymond C., m. in New York City, Oct. 22, 1919, MABEL EUGENIA HINCKLEY.
Burton William. in St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 23, 1923, RUTH BULLIS.

3179115 EMMA FROST, daughter of Ashbel and Julia, born 1859; married, Oct. 16, 1877, FREDERICK O. CLAPP.

Clapp children:

EDWIN O., b. Apr. 14, 1883.
MARION E., b. June 14, 1893.

3179121 FRANK P. FROST, son of Lyman C. and Nancy, born July 5, 1854, at Springfield, Mass.; married June 6, 1877, CARRIE M. BRIGHAM, daughter of Orlando. He is in charge of the mortgage department of the Springfield Institution for Savings.

Child:

DOUGLAS BRIGHAM, b. Mar. 23, 1891; d. in three days.

3179127 CHARLES C. FROST, son of Lyman C. and Nancy, born Oct. 9, 1868; married EDNA HOSMER.

Children:

WILLIAM HAROLD, b. Oct. 26, 1889.
CHARLES CHURCHILL, b. July 18, 1892.
CLIFFORD HOSMER, b. Sept. 3, 1895.

3179128 ARTHUR B. FROST, son of Lyman C. and Nancy, born Aug. 2, 1871; married, Aug. 2, 1893, HENRIETTA F. ROSENBURG.

Child:

ELEANOR HENRIETTA, b. Oct. 4, 1900.

NINTH GENERATION

31512451 MARSHALL HOUGHTON FROST, son of Marshall and Ellen, born in Springfield, May 22, 1864; married JENNIE LIND HUBBARD. Residence Willimantic, Conn., where his children were born.

Children:

1134353

LAWRENCE H., b. Feb. 22, 1889.
2 HAROLD H., b. Jan. 3, 1893.
MARSHALL W., b. Apr. 19, 1895; d. May 19, 1895.

31512452 FLORENCE HOUGHTON FROST, daughter of Marshall and Ellen, born in Springfield, Aug. 24, 1880; married, Oct. 9, 1907, HENRY WORTHINGTON HOWES. They reside in Springfield, where she is a teacher in the high school. She graduated A.B. from Mt. Holyoke College in 1903.

31512471 ROSCOE FROST, son of Homer and Flora, born Dec. 14, 1872, at Louisville, Ky.; married MADGE BONNIE. They reside at Louisville.

Children:

BONNIE, b. May 17, 1904.
HOMER, b. Aug. 29, 1907.

31512473 SCOTT RILEY FROST, son of Roscoe and Flora, born in Selby County, Ind., June 20, 1881; married PENELOPE RANKINE. Residence, Louisville.

Children:

ELIZABETH RANKINE, b. Jan. 25, 1913.
RHODES RANKINE, b. Oct. 1, 1916.

31516231 ADELINE S. FROST, daughter of George M. and Sarah J., born in Charlton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1862; married in Southbridge, Sept. 8, 1887, GEORGE E. GLEASON. He was born in Boylston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1858, and died in Colton, Calif., about 1916. He had child, Charles E., born Mar. 23, 1890, in Boylston. He married, in Colton, Calif., BERENICE WADE, born Jan. 29, 1895, in Larned, Kan.

31516233 CARRIE EVELYN FROST, daughter of George M. and Sarah J., born in East Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 25, 1867; married in Charlton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1892, HERBERT L., son of Chauncy Nichols.

Their one child, Ida May Nichols, born in Charlton, Oct. 22, 1894; married in Worcester, Mar. 7, 1917, JOHN W. ADAMS.

31516234 GEORGE WILBER FROST, son of George M. and Sarah J., born in East Woodstock, June 28, 1869; married in New York City, August, 1891, LILLIAN I., daughter of Courtland and Emma Russell. She was born Oct. 1, 1866.

Children:

SARAH GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 2, 1896, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
THEODORE MERRICK, b. Oct. 29, 1899, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

31516235 SARAH GERTRUDE FROST, daughter of George M. and Sarah J., born in Southbridge, Mass., July 22, 1875; married in Charlton, Nov. 8, 1899, EVERETT E., son of Chauncy and ——— (Robbins) Pike.

Pike children:

EARL FROST, b. Oct. 28, 1904.
GORDON ROBBINS, b. Dec. 28, 1908.
GEORGE WILLETT, b. May 10, 1910; d. Aug. 20, same year.
RUTH EVELYN, b. Jan. 13, 1914; d. same day.
BARBARA, b. May 9, 1916; d. same day.

31743651 FRANK WARREN FROST, son of Martin S. and Mary, born Jan. 30, 1868; married, Dec. 22, 1888, LENA DUNBAR. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y., where he died Mar. 15, 1918.

31743652 CORA E. FROST, daughter of Martin E. and Mary, born June 27, 1872, married, Dec. 25, 1889, IRAM COLLINS. Residence, Moscow, Idaho.

Collins child:

NELLIE MAE, b. Sept. 30, 1891. She m., June 27, 1914, DOYLE.

31743653 EMMA B. FROST, daughter of Martie E. and Mary, born Nov. 12, 1876; married, Dec. 25, 1892, JAMES FRITZ. Residence, Gifford, Idaho.

Fritz children:

MARIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1893.
HAZEL BEATRICE, b. Nov. 11, 1895.
HILDA MARY, b. June 16, 1903.

Marie m., Mar. 12, 1915, JACOB W. TIMMONS.
Hazel m., Oct. 4, 1915, ROBERT TIMMONS, Jacob's brother.

31743655 MAUD MARY FROST, daughter of Martin E. and Mary, born Jan. 12, 1879, married Mar. 9, 1898, JESSE THOMAS. They reside in Gifford, Idaho.

Child:

FRED M. THOMAS, b. Dec. 19, 1900.

31743656 FRED MARTIN FROST, son of Martin E. and Mary, born Jan. 3, 1882; married, Feb. 22, 1908, ELSIE WINNING, born May 16, 1892.

Children:

BEATRICE MARY, b. Feb. 19, 1910.
FRANK ELECTUS, b. Oct. 26, 1912.
CONNIE MACK, b. Feb. 24, 1915.
DEWEY GEORGE, b. Feb. 2, 1917.

31743673 BERTHA GERTRUDE FROST, daughter of Henry W. and Eloise; born Apr. 11, 1887; married at Ithaca, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1917, LLOYD ELTON FULLER.

31743.11.22 JANE HOVEY FROST, daughter of Edward and Sarah, born Dec. 2, 1874; married, June 21, 1897, WALTER FRANCIS HUMPHREY.

Humphrey children:

HENRIETTA FROST, b. July 10, 1900.
EDWARD FROST, b. Apr. 15, 1913.

31743.11.33 ANNIE GIBSON FROST, daughter of Lester R. and Lizzie, born Feb. 2, 1878; married, June 21, 1905, CLAYTON W. SCHIDE of Lima, Ohio.

Child:

CLAYTON W. SCHIDE, b. May 29, 1906.

31751811 MARY E. FROST, daughter of John and Mary, born Nov. 19, 1871; married, Sept. 18, 1889, FRANK T. CURRIER.

Currier children:

HARRIET ETTA, b. Aug. 1, 1890.
BERT LYLE, b. Dec. 6, 1891.
HAVEN COLUMBUS, b. Jan. 4, 1893.
FRANCES MARION, b. May 30, 1903.
VICTOR H., b. Feb. 3, 1904; d. Oct. 3, 1904.
DOROTHY HART, b. Feb. 1, 1905.
RUSSELL WAYNE, b. Oct. 4, 1907.
MAYNARD EVERT, b. Dec. 10, 1911.
HOWARD HARRY, b. Jan. 11, 1916.

Harriet Etta m., Sept. 18, 1914, ARTHUR VAN ORNUM.

31751813 KATHERINE AGNES FROST, daughter of John and Mary, born Jan. 7, 1875; married, Dec. 3, 1893, GEORGE CURRIER.

Currier children:

WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Jan. 19, 1894.
IVA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 26, 1897.
HAROLD JOHN, b. Aug. 10, 1900.
CLARENCE C., b. Apr. 7, 1910.

Iva Elizabeth m., May 20, 1917, DONALD P. HARRIS.

31751861 HATTIE ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Herman and Amanda, born in Olmstead County, Minn., Dec. 13, 1886; married in Iowa, Feb. 11, 1903, GEORGE RALPH BRINTNALL, who was born in Wisconsin, Jan. 24, 1882.

Brintnall children:

RUTH ANN, b. Feb. 8, 1903, in Olmstead County, Minn.
MABEL IRENE, b. Jan. 2, 1906, in Moody County, S. Dak.
BERNICE G., b. Sept. 4, 1911, in Olmstead County, Minn.
GEORGIA B., b. June 12, 1913, in Olmstead County, Minn.
JEANETTE, b. June 21, 1915.
RALPH H., b. Mar. 11, 1917.

31751862 CHARLES HARVEY FROST, son of Herman and Amanda, born in Olmstead County, Minn., Nov. 19, 1892; married May 1, 1912, Elsie Jones, who was born there June 10, 1891.

Children:

Donald Raymond, b. Nov. 17, 1912.
Fern Raymond, b. June 14, 1918.

31755241 NINA FROST, daughter of Theodore and Augusta, born Aug. 8, 1873; married about 1889 or 1890, Mr. Mitchel, of Texas. She was divorced, and married about 1900, Mr. Woods, of Denver.

Children:

Howard Mitchel, b. about 1892.
Guelen Mitchel, b. about 1894.
Earl F. Mitchel, b. about 1897.
Myra B. Woods, b. about 1904.
Frank Woods, b. about 1906.

31755252 CLARENCE T. FROST, son of Charles A. and Phebe, born Aug. 22, 1882; married Aug. 7, 1907, Mirtha M. Postlewait, of Jersey City, N. J.

31755253 ORLO H. FROST, son of Charles A. and Phebe, born Nov. 30, 1885; married, Aug. 22, 1905, Edith Conway.

Children:

Orlo H., b. Sept. 30, 1907.
Ada, b. March, 1909.
Guelen, b. Sept. 27, 1911.
Gerold, b. winter of 1913–14.

3177.10.221 REV. HARLAN M. FROST, son of William O. and Ada, born Jan. 30, 1893; married, Aug. 15, 1918, Vera Nasmith. Residence, Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

Winefred L., b. Jan. 30, 1921.
Burton R., b. Apr. 5, 1924.

3177.10.222 ORCUTT W. FROST, son of William O. and Ada, born May 31, 1901; married Aug. 30, 1924, Agnes Williams. Residence, Cloquet, Minn. His brother, Marshall, is a student of Carlton College, Northfield, Minn. Justin B. lives with his parents in Minneapolis.

TENTH GENERATION

315124512 HAROLD H. FROST, son of Marshall H. and Jennie, born Jan. 3, 1893; married in August, 1917, Mabel Jester. He was a private in Company G, 359th Infantry, and saw much hard service in France with the American Expeditionary Forces, and in 1919 was with the Army of Occupation.

Child:

Barbara Jester, b. Nov. 30, 1925, at Dallas, Texas.

32 ISAAC SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

32 ISAAC FROST, son of Samuel and his first wife Mary, born in Billerica, Oct. 21, 1666, removed to Springfield and married, July 27, 1696, MARY BARBER, daughter of John and Bathsheba. She died Dec. 29, 1758. He died Sept. 30, 1847.

Children, born in Springfield, Mass.:

1 MARY, b. Jan. 1, 1697–8.
2 JOHN, b. Jan. 24, 1699.
3 BATHSHEBA, b. Apr. 6, 1702.
JOANNA, b. May 3, 1704; d. the same day.
5 ISAAC, b. Apr. 22, 1705.
6 JOANNA, b. July 7, 1706.
ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 3, 1709; m. EBENEZER FROST 315.
MERCY, b. Aug. 21, 1711; m. NEHEMIAH LEE.
RETURN, RUTH } twins, b. May 15, 1714; d. the same day.
11 ABRAHAM, b. July 18, 1715.

FOURTH GENERATION

321 MARY FROST, daughter of Isaac and Mary, born in Springfield, Jan. 1, 1697–8; married, May 21, 1734, EBENEZER SCOTT of Brimfield.

Scott children:

EBENEZER, b. Apr. 24, 1725; m. RUTH FROST, Nov. 7, 1751.
MARY, b. May 20, 1727.
SARAH, b. Apr. 21, 1729.
JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1732.
ISAAC, b. Dec. 29, 1734.

322 JOHN FROST, son of Isaac and Mary, born in Springfield, Jan. 24, 1699; married, May 24, 1731, DAMARAS HOWARD, of Stafford, Conn. She died Jan. 22, 1753.

Children:

MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1731; d. Nov. 25, 1752.
2 DAMARAS, b. Jan. 30, 1734–5.
JOHN, b. May 9, 1737; d. June 30, 1740.
ABIGAIL, b. June 6, 1739.
5 JOHN, b. May 30, 1742.
DORCAS, b. May 13, 1745.
MARTHA, b. Aug. 11, 1748.
JONATHAN, b. Apr. 12, 1751.
Mary m., Apr. 9, 1850, JOSIAH BLISS.

323 BATHSHEBA FROST, daughter of Isaac and Mary, born Apr. 6, 1702; married, Nov. 28, 1728, BENJAMIN PEDORTHA.

The Pedortha children:

THOMAS, b. Nov. 30, 1729.
BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 26, 1732.
JOHN, b. July 21, 1734.
SAMUEL, b. Jan. 13, 1736.
HANNAH, b. July 3, 1739.
BATHSHEBA, b. May 24, 1743.

325 ISAAC FROST, son of Isaac and Mary, born Apr. 22, 1705; married, Jan. 27, 1769, MARY BROWN of Coventry.
Children:

TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 3, 1770.
MARTHA, b. Apr. 8, 1772; d. Mar. 14, 1774.

326 JOANNA FROST, daughter of Isaac and Mary, born July 7, 1706; married Jonathan Pedortha. Intention published Nov. 1, 1730. He died July 30, 1764.
Children of Jonathan and Joanna Pedortha:

MABEL, b. Sept. 5, 1733.
JONATHAN, b. Aug. 4, 1736; d. Aug. 4, 1763.
JOANNA, b. Apr. 29, 1739.
EUNICE, b. May 24, 1744.
STEPHEN, b. Mar. 22, 1746.

32.11. ABRAHAM FROST, son of Isaac and Mary, born July 18, 1815; married SARAH ———.
Children, born in Springfield:

SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1742.
MARY, b. Apr. 1, 1753.
FREDERICK, b. Feb. 6, 1755.

FIFTH GENERATION

3222 DAMARIS FROST, daughter of John and Damaris, born Jan. 30, 1734–5; married, Dec. 7, 1757, JOSEPH ROOKEN.
Rooken children:

JOSEPH, b. Oct. 17, 1760.
MARTHA, b. Mar. 5, 1764.

The Springfield records mention the birth, Mar. 29, 1755, of "a son Oliver to Damaris Frost."

3225 JOHN FROST, son of John and Damaris, born May 30, 1742; married, Mar. 15, 1767, ABIGAIL CURTIS, and removed to Spencertown.
Children:

CANDICA, b. Aug. 3, 1767.
DORCAS, b. May 13, 1769.

34 THOMAS SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

34 THOMAS FROST, son of Samuel and his second wife, Elizabeth, born in Billerica Apr. 30, 1674; married SARAH DUNTON and moved to Natick, Mass.
Children, born in Billerica, Mass.:

1 REBECCA, b. May 5, 1695.
JOSIAH, b. Mar. 27, 1697; d. in 1746.
SARAH, b. Jan. 29, 1698.

4 Samuel, b. June 7, 1700.
5 Ebenezer, b. November, 1711.
Ruth, b. Oct. 4, 1715.
Esther, b. Sept. 1, 1718.
Esther, b. Apr. 14, 1828.

The last record is from the Vital Records of Natick. If she was the daughter of this Thomas, then the first Esther must have d. young. In the same Vital Records there is recorded the marriage of Esther Frost and William Corey, or Cary, of Weston, in Watertown, Aug. 1, 1774. If this was the above Esther, then she was forty-six years of age when married.

FOURTH GENERATION

341 REBECCA FROST, daughter of Thomas and Sarah, born May 5, 1695; married Orin Coolidge, intentions Dec. 1, 1822. In the Vital Records of Natick, where this marriage is given, she is called "of Sherborn." But since the birth and marriage dates correspond, it is likely that the daughter of Thomas and Sarah is the Rebecca of that marriage.

Coolidge children:

Hannah, b. Mar. 19, 1823.
George, b. July 29, 1825; d. in infancy.
Oram, b. Feb. 25, 1827.

344 SAMUEL FROST, son of Thomas and Sarah, born June 7, 1700; married, Nov. 9, 1725, Margaret, daughter of Ephraim Ware. She was born in Dedham and died in Needham.

Children:

1 Samuel, b. Apr. 14, 1728.
Margaret, b. Feb. 8, 1729–30.

345 EBENEZER FROST, son of Thomas and Sarah, born November, 1711, married, in Watertown, Mass., June 1, 1749, Elizabeth Dyer. He died in Natick, Mass., Apr. 20, 1754, and his widow married Joseph Vickers.

Child:

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1752, in Natick.

FIFTH GENERATION

3441 SAMUEL FROST, son of Samuel and Margaret, born in Billerica, Mass., Apr. 14, 1728; married in Wrentham, Dec. 6, 1749, Rachel, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Hill) Adams, who were married July 9, 1710. Rachel was born July 20, 1725, and died about 1766, since, he married second wife, Ann Clark, early in 1767. He had a child by her in December of that year. He removed to Wayne, Me., and was living there in 1790, according to the first United States Census. He seems to have moved from Wayne to North Monmouth, and afterwards to Winthrop, but as to that the records are rather conflicting. The children by first wife were born in Wrentham, Mass., those by second wife in Winthrop, Me.

Children by first wife, Rachel:

Unity, b. July 3, 1751; d. unmarried, July 21, 1801.
2 Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1753.
Peter, b. Aug. 14, 1756; d. Sept. 27, 1823.
Rachel, b. Sept. 5, 1758; d. in infancy.
5 Hannah, b. May 26, 1760.
6 Margaret, b. Sept. 22, 1765.

Children by second wife, Ann:

7 Aaron, b. Dec. 14, 1767.
8 Moses, b. Mar. 3, 1770.
9 Lydia, b. Feb. 12, 1772.
10 Noah, b. June 21, 1774.
11 William, b. May 1, 1777.
12 John, b. Aug. 3, 1779.

SIXTH GENERATION

34412 SAMUEL FROST, son of Samuel and his first wife Rachel, born in Wrentham, Oct. 15, 1753; married in Sharon, Oct. 6, 1777, Sarah Rhodes, of Stoughton, Mass.

34415 HANNAH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Rachel, born in Wrentham, May 26, 1760; married there, Nov. 9, 1787, Cyrus Fisher, son of Timothy and Keturah (Pond) Fisher, who were married Oct. 2, 1755. He was born Dec. 25, 1760.

Fisher children, born in Wrentham, Mass.:

Pattie, b. Apr. 4, 1788.
Cyrus, b. Mar. 31, 1790.
Nancy, b. Jan. 7, 1794.
Elenor, b. Aug. 2, 1796.
Hannah, b. May 17, 1798.
Sula, b. Sept. 20, 1800.
Weston Adams, b. Sept. 12, 1806.

34416 MARGARET FROST, daughter of Samuel and Rachel, born in Wrentham, Sept. 22, 1765; married there, Apr. 6, 1785, Peter A. Gould.

34417 AARON FROST, eldest child of Samuel by his second wife Ann, born Dec. 14, 1767; married Huldah Curtis, of North Sandwich, published Oct. 2, 1791, and after his children were born removed to St. Albans, Me. The writer has no record of the birth-dates of his children, but has set them down in the order in which they were furnished to him.

Children:

Ephraim.
Aaron.
3 David, b. 1806.
George.
Francis.
Clark.
Elias.
Elijah.
James.
Harriet.

34418 MOSES FROST, son of Samuel and Ann, born Mar. 3, 1770; married ABIGAIL FRENCH, of Winthrop, Me., intention published Dec. 4, 1794, and settled in North Monmouth, Me. His wife died Sept. 27, 1843. He died June 14, 1848.

Children:

1 BETSEY, b. June 18, 1795.
2 JOSIAH, b. May 23, 1797.
3 MOSES, b. Dec. 11, 1798.
4 LYDIA, b. Dec. 13, 1800.
5 ISAAC, b. Mar. 27, 1803.
ABEL, d. unmarried.
7 RACHEL, b. Aug. 15, 1808.
THEODORE, b. Aug. 12, 1810; d. Sept. 11, 1886; unmarried.
HANNAH, unmarried, but had a son, Horace C.
10 OLIVER, b. Nov. 11, 1815.

Horace C. Frost, son of Hannah, b. 1842, served in the Civil War from April, 1861, to February, 1862, as Corporal in Company K, 7th Maine Regiment; Sept. 10, 1864, he enlisted in the Navy and served until June, 1865.

He served four years as Selectman of Monmouth, and for fifteen years was foreman of a factory. Later he was in the insurance business.

He m. EVA A. CHAMPION, of West Brookfield, Mass. They had two children, Charles E. and Nina A. The son Charles m. GEORGIE MAXWELL. They live in Massachusetts.

34419 LYDIA FROST, daughter of Samuel and Ann, born Feb. 12, 1772; married GEORGE HOPKINS, and moved to Belfast, Me.

3441.10. NOAH FROST, son of Samuel and Ann, born June 21, 1774, was a private in Captain Haskell's company, 4th Maine Militia, in 1814, Wiscasset, Bath and vicinity. He was twice married, first Nov. 25, 1804, to POLLY WARD, second to SALLY HAMMOND, by whom he had two children, born in Wayne. He removed to Peru, Me., where he died aged 81, hence born about 1855.

Children:

1 CHARLES A., b. 1815.
2 ALDEN.

3441.11. WILLIAM FROST, son of Samuel and Ann, born May 1, 1777; married BETSEY BILLINGTON, who was born Sept. 29, 1780 and died May 2, 1868. He died Aug. 6, 1829.

Children:

1 SAMUEL W., b. July 28, 1800.
2 SEWELL, b. Oct. 22, 1801.
3 WILLARD, b. Mar. 26, 1803.
4 ISAAC, b. Nov. 3, 1804.
5 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 14, 1806.
6 DAVID, b. Aug. 12, 1808.
7 LUCY, b. June 18, 1810.
8 SEARS, b. Mar. 11, 1812.
9 JARIUS, b. Jan. 11, 1814.
REBECCA, b. Jan. 11, 1816; d. June 1, 1837.
11 NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 22, 1818.
12 BETSEY, b. July 7, 1822.

3441.12. JOHN FROST, son of Samuel and Ann, born Aug. 3, 1779; married ESTHER SWIFT, intentions May 25, 1804. He settled near Mt. Pisgah.

The writer has no record of the death of his wife Esther, nor of the date of his second marriage to MRS. LUCY BATES. He died Sept. 13, 1862.

Children, all by first wife:

LEVI, m. ELMIRA A. WING, intentions Oct. 31, 1830.
2 JOHN, m. REBECCA HAMMOND, intentions Sept. 25, 1842.
WILLIAM.
LOVINA, m. CHARLES BOWLES, intentions Jan. 14, 1841.
LYDIA, m. SAMUEL D. HAMMOND, intentions Aug. 4, 1850.
ESTHER ANN, m. CONSTANT HAMMOND, intentions May 30, 1846.

SEVENTH GENERATION

344173 DAVID FROST, son of Aaron and Huldah, born in 1806; married PATIENCE ELLIS. He died in 1877.

Children:

DAVID, b. 1824; d. 1864.
THOMAS C., b. 1827; d. 1913.
HULDAH, b. 1830; d. 1903.
AARON, b. 1833; d. 1914, without issue.
5 DANIEL L., b. 1840.

344181 BETSEY FROST, daughter of Moses and Abigail, born June 18, 1795; married, in 1819, DR. FRANCIS CALDWELL of Augusta, Me. He was born Dec. 30, 1789, and died Dec. 3, 1874. She died 1833.

Caldwell children:

MARY HARRIET, b. Feb. 22, 1822; m. LUKE DINSMORE.
BETSEY FROST, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. WILLIAM STEVENS.
CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Apr. 25, 1825; m. PAULINE CRAGIN.
WILLIAM, b. Oct. 29, 1827; m. REBECCA DINSMORE.

344182 JOSIAH FROST, son of Moses and Abigail, born May 23, 1797, married MEHALA, daughter of John Moody, of East Monmouth, Me. He and his three eldest children were drowned in Cochnewagan Lake, by the upsetting of a sail boat, May 11, 1838. His widow married MARCUS ROMOLS, and moved to Massachusetts.

Children:

CHARLES, b. September, 1828.
ELVIRA, b. 1830.
HORACE, b. 1832.
JULIA, b. Mar. 10, 1833; d. Jan. 28, 1869.
ABEL H., b. Oct. 15, 1834; unmarried.
GEORGE, b. June 5, 1835.

George was a physician of Emporia, Kan. Abel is a manufacturer of Chicago, but winters in San Diego, Cal.

344183 MOSES FROST, son of Moses and Abigail, born in Winthrop, Dec. 11, 1798; married, Sept. 24, 1824, CLARISSA, daughter of David Moody, of Monmouth. She was born Sept. 4,

1802, and died Oct. 1, 1842. He married second wife, Nancy, daughter of Thomas Richardson, born Nov. 28, 1812, and died Jan. 16, 1900. He died Mar. 15, 1886.

Children, first four by first wife:

Alfred Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. May 26, 1831.
Eliza Ann, b. July 12, 1826.
Joseph Alvin, b. Mar. 6, 1830.
4 Albert Henry, b. 1837.
Moses French, b. Dec. 10, 1844; d. Oct. 28, 1846.
6 Moses Channing, b. July 17, 1847.
7 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1849.
8 Ada Bernice, b. Aug. 25, 1852.

344184 LYDIA FROST, daughter of Moses and Abigail, born Dec. 13, 1800; married, June 15, 1828, Simon Paine, of North Anson. He was born Feb. 3, 1804, and died Nov. 7, 1882.

Paine children:

Austin H., b. May 2, 1829.
Theodore F., b. June 17, 1831.
Parker J., b. Jan. 4, 1833.
Almeda W., b. Oct. 4, 1834.
George J., b. Aug. 8, 1838; d. Jan. 8, 1843.
Simon M., b. Jan. 20, 1841; d. Jan. 10, 1843.
Ellen W., b. Dec. 7, 1842.
William, b. July 20, 1845; d. Oct. 20, 1846.

344185 ISAAC FROST, son of Moses and Abigail, born Mar. 27, 1803; married Mary, daughter of Asabel Blake. They resided in Monmouth and Wales, Me. She died Feb. 23, 1862. He died Mar. 27, 1875.

Children:

Mary Ann, b. June 6, 1836.
Elvira, b. May 15, 1839.
Perilla, b. Aug. 14, 1847.

Mary Ann m. Joseph Given, of Wales. They had one son, Dr. Frank Given, of Hillsboro, N. Mex.

Elvira m. Howard Stetson. They had son, George Stetson.

Perilla m. Palmer Fogg, of Lewiston.

344187 RACHEL FROST, daughter of Moses and Abigail, born Aug. 15, 1808; married Dr. Francis Caldwell, who had been the husband of her sister Betsey.

Caldwell children:

George, b. Dec. 13, 1836; d. in the army.
Abigail, b. May 28, 1837; m. J. B. Houghton.
Augusta, b. Feb. 7, 1840; m. Benjamin Manter.
Joseph, b. Mar. 31, 1845; m. Ellen Stone.

34418.10. OLIVER FROST, son of Moses and Abigail, born Nov. 11, 1815; married Cordelia A., daughter of Josiah Richardson, of Monmouth. She was born June 17, 1818. He died June 21, 1885.

Children:

Oscar F., b. Dec. 5, 1835.
Charles B., b. July 12, 1839; d. Oct. 8, 1861.
3 Mary A., b. Apr. 9, 1842.
4 William, b. Aug. 13, 1844.
Albion S., b. Sept. 19, 1847; d. July 11, 1867.
Henry M., b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Oct. 19, 1854.
7 Oliver H., b. Jan. 28, 1854.
8 Isaac H., b. Oct. 14, 1856.
9 John, b. Mar. 19, 1859.
10 Ella L., b. Aug. 4, 1865.

3441.10.1 CHARLES A. FROST, son of Noah and Sally, born in 1815; married July 28, 1836, Harriet, daughter of Samuel Burgess, of Peru. He died July 14, 1861.

Children, born in Peru, Me.:

Benjamin F., b. Dec. 18, 1836.
2 Josiah, b. May 26, 1838.
Charles, b. Oct. 23, 1829; killed at Spotsylvania.
Charles H., b. Oct. 21, 1840; killed at Cold Harbor.
5 Sylvester, b. Oct. 30, 1843; enlisted in 1861.
6 Albert, b. July 10, 1848.
Harriet, b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. William Burgess.

3441.10.2 ALDEN FROST, son of Noah and Sally, married in Peru, Oct. 22, 1838, Mercy Austin.

Children, born in Peru:

Anna, b. July 30, 1840.
Alice P., b. June 2, 1844.

3441.11.1 SAMUEL W. FROST, son of William and Betsey, born July 28, 1800; married in February, 1830, Parantha Wing. She was born Mar. 14, 1796, and died Dec. 7, 1877. He died Apr. 28, 1879. One child, Roxanna P., born Jan. 6, 1832, married Luther Maxim, of Wayne, Me., but died without issue Oct. 6, 1913.

3441.11.2 SEWELL FROST, son of William and Betsey, born Oct. 22, 1801; married in December, 1823, Charlotte W. Gage. She was born Aug. 12, 1805, and died May 3, 1890. He died Aug. 7, 1867.

Children:

1 Ann Clark, b. July 31, 1824.
2 Malancy B., b. Jan. 23, 1831.
William G., b. June 7, 1840; d. Dec. 27, 1840.
Clarence C., b. May 6, 1842.
David G., b. Oct. 19, 1844.

3441.11.3 WILLARD FROST, son of William and Betsey, born Mar. 26, 1803; married, Oct. 7, 1822, Jane Hodgdon. He died Jan. 6, 1884.

Children:

Samuel.
Henry.

Rosco.
Rebecca.
Lucy.
Adelaid.

3441.11.4 ISAAC FROST, son of William and Betsey, born Nov. 3, 1804; married in December, 1828, Nancy T. Wing. She was born Nov. 28, 1801, and died Oct. 4, 1902. He died Nov. 21, 1863.

Children:

1 Angeline, b. Jan. 6, 1831.
2 Ellen W., b. Sept. 29, 1833.
3 Nancy W., b. Aug. 14, 1839.

3441.11.5 WILLIAM P. FROST, son of William and Betsey, born Aug. 14, 1806; married Almira Farris, of Lubec, Me. He died Dec. 23, 1876. She died Aug. 21, 1863, aged 46 years, 7 months, 12 days.

Children:

1 Isabella.
2 Jarius A.
William Sewell, b. 1840; d. Dec. 12, 1846.
4 Elbridge G.
Emeline, b. 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1848.
6 Hazen W., b. Aug. 13, 1846.
7 Arabella.
Willie.
9 Almira A.

3441.11.6 DAVID B. FROST, son of William and Betsey, born Aug. 12, 1808; married, January, 1835, Temperence Welch. Residence, Lisbon, Me. He died Aug. 1, 1854.

3441.11.7 LUCY FROST, daughter of William and Betsey, born June 18, 1810; married, Apr. 10, 1852, Isaac Pettengill. He was a widower, his first wife having died Mar. 22, 1847. They had fourteen children. Lucy, the second wife, died Nov. 3, 1854.

3441.11.8 SEARS FROST, son of William and Betsey, born Mar. 11, 1812; married Attie A. Lovejoy. They lived for a time in Burnham, Me., but moved to Wayne, where he and his wife both died. He died Mar. 16, 1888. They had a daughter, Rebecca, who married Lyman Lane, of Dexter, Me.

3441.11.9 JARIUS ATWELL FROST, son of William and Betsey, born Jan. 11, 1814; married, Oct. 6, 1839, Jane Hodgman. He was born in Wayne, Me., but moved to Boston, where he was employed in the Chickering piano factory. He died Nov. 3, 1880.

Children:

3 Jairus Lee, b. Dec. 14, 1840.
4 Jane Atwell, b. Oct. 2, 1844.
The first two children d. in infancy.

3441.11..11. NATHANIEL FROST, son of William and Betsey, born Mar. 22, 1818; married, Jan. 1, 1841, JULIA A. MACOMBER. She was born Oct. 6, 1823, and died Feb. 4, 1893.

Child:

BURTON, b. Mar. 1, 1842. Lives in Wayne, Me.

3441.11..12. BETSEY R. FROST, daughter of William and Betsey, born July 7, 1822; married Apr. 26, 1843, STEPHEN T. DEXTER. He was born Apr. 19, 1818, and was the son of Freeman and Polly (Thurston) Dexter. He died July 2, 1901. Betsey died Dec. 18, 1883.

Dexter children:

ARIANAH FROST, b. Dec. 28, 1845.
ROANCY MERIBAH, b. Oct. 16, 1849.
ALSTON STEPHEN, b. July 15, 1856.

Ariana m. EUGENE F. MARGOT who d. Dec. 8, 1915. Roancy m. CLOVIS BACON, b. June 28, 1850. Residence, Holliston, Mass. Alston m. FANNIE HUTCHINS who d. May 28, 1911.

3441.12.2 JOHN FROST, son of John and Esther, married REBECCA HAMMOND of Wayne, Me., intention published Sept. 25, 1842.

Children, born in Winthrop:

1 WILLIAM FRANCIS.
2 NATHAN HENRY, b. 1845.
3 GRAFTON NORRIS, b. Apr. 1, 1851.
4 THOMAS NELSON.
5 JAMES BRADFORD, b. Apr. 19, 1854.
EDMUND, b. 1855; d. 1875.
7 ANNA MAE, b. Jan. 11, 1858.

EIGHTH GENERATION

3441735 DANIEL L. FROST, son of David and Patience, born 1840; married, 1862, in St. Albans, Me., HENRIETTA OSBORN. They reside in St. Albans and have one child, Mabel H., born there, 1869. She married, Oct. 22, 1890, A. P. BIGELOW, and has one child, Gladys M. Bigelow, born, 1892. She is librarian and teacher in the Technical High School, Newtonville, Mass.

3441834 ALBERT HENRY FROST, son of Moses and Clarissa, born in 1837, was a brave and patriotic soldier of the Civil War and was killed at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. The G. A. R. Post of Winthrop, Me., was named in his honor.

3441836 MOSES CHANNING FROST, son of Moses and second wife, NANCY, born July 17, 1847; married, July 1, 1901, MYRTIE ROBERTS.

Children, born in Winthrop:

CHANNING, b. June 25, 1910; d. Sept. 30, same year.
MERTON, b. Aug. 8, 1912.

3441837, MARY ANN FROST, daughter of Moses and Nancy, born Oct. 12, 1849; married, Nov. 19, 1873, DANIEL WALDO KNOWLTON, of Upton, Mass.

Knowlton children, born at Upton:

CHARLOTTE, b. July 11, ; m. EDWIN CHAPMAN.
CARRIE ADA, b. Mar. 25, 1874; m. OSWALD CHEW.
ANNIE LOUISE, b. Apr. 6, 1876.
ALICE MAUD, b. Mar. 26, 1880; m. WILLIAM S. SMITH.
DANIEL WALDO, b. Apr. 7, 1881; m. JOSEPHINE GIBSON.
DON JEROME, b. Aug. 31, 1886; m. IRENE JAY COX.
PHILIP BLAINE, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

3441838 ADA BERNICE FROST, daughter of Moses and Nancy, born Aug. 25, 1852; married GEORGE W. WOOD, of Winthrop. They reside at Camden, N. J., and have one child, born July 30, 1874.

34418.10.3 MARY ANTOINETTE FROST, daughter of Oliver and Cordelia, born Apr. 9, 1842; married, 1861, ISAAC H. RANDALL, of Monmouth, Me.

Randall children:

MELVILLE, b. November, 1865.
BERTHA, b. November, 1869.

34418.10.4 WILLIAM FROST, son of Oliver and Cordelia, born Aug. 13, 1844; married LUCY M. PARKER. Residence, Litchfield, Me.

Children:

EMMA ANTIONETTE, b. Mar. 17, 1875.
EVA PEARL, b. Oct. 20, 1878.
LETITIA BLACKWELL, b. July 11, 1880.

34418.10.7 OLIVER H. FROST, son of Oliver and Cordelia, born Jan. 28, 1854; married ORRA WAYMOUTH. His second wife was MARY E. PRESCOTT. He had one child by each wife.

Children:

ARTHUR.
REGINALD, b. June 25, 1885.

34418.10.8 ISAAC H. FROST, son of Oliver and Cordelia, born Oct. 14, 1856; married SARAH FOSS. Residence, Boston, Mass.

34418.10.9 JOHN F. FROST, son of Oliver and Cordelia, born Mar. 19, 1859; married LOTTIE HARRIS.

Child:

PERLE, b. Aug. 22, 1890.

34418.10..10. ELLA LINNEL FROST, daughter of Oliver and Cordelia, born Aug. 4, 1865; married, Aug. 7, 1889, GEORGE LAYTON. Residence, New York City.

3441.10.12 JOSIAH FROST, son of Charles H. and Harriet, born May 26, 1838, in Peru, Me.; married, May 8, 1859, CHLOE J. daughter of John Burgess. He died July 17, 1902.

Children, all born in Peru:

1 OSCAR L., b. July 28, 1860.
ELDORA E., b. Nov. 9, 1861; m. JOHN DOWNE; d. May 10, 1901.
3 WILLIAM F., b. May 10, 1862.
JOHN B., b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. LILLIAN KNOX.
CHARLES, b. Dec. 27, 1867; m. MINNIE KENISSON.
6 JENNIE L., b. Feb. 14, 1872.
7 MELVIN P., b. Apr. 13, 1874.
8 WILLIS, b. July 27, 1878.

3441.10.15 SYLVESTER FROST, son of Charles H. and Harriet, born Oct. 30, 1843; married, Jan. 20, 1867; Mary, daughter of Harrison Burgess. He was a soldier of the Civil War, having enlisted in 1861, in Co. F, 9th Me.

Children:

ELIAS B., b. Oct. 29, 1869.
FLORENCE M., b. 1870.

3441.10.16 ALBERT FROST, son of Charles H. and Harriet, born July 10, 1848; married IDA, daughter of Tillotson Wing.

3441.11.21 ANN CLARK FROST, daughter of Sewell and Charlotte, born July 31, 1834; married MR. BLACKWELL of Boston. She had children. She died Sept. 4, 1890.

3441.11.22 MELANCY B. FROST, daughter of Sewell and Charlotte, born Jan. 23, 1831; married MR. LAMSON. Residence, Wayne, Me., where she died in 1917 or early in the next year. Child, Frank Lamson, a wealthy manufacturer of New York City.

Of the other children of Sewell and Charlotte Frost, William died in infancy, Clarence was a Baptist minister, and David was a temperance lecturer of some note in New England. He died Dec. 17, 1893.

3441.11.41 ANGELINE FROST, daughter of Isaac and Nancy, born Jan. 6, 1831; married, Sept. 3, 1848, LUTHER W. FILLEBROWN, JR. He was the son of Luther and Hannah (White) Fillebrown, a soldier of the War of 1812. He was born Nov. 10, 1826, and died May 26, 1906. His widow was living in 1916 with her son, Rev. Charles L. Fillebrown, nearly blind, but otherwise in good health.

Fillebrown children:

JARIUS A., b. Feb. 18, 1855.
CHARLES LEE, b. July 1, 1866.

Jarius m. NANCY M. BROWN, of East Livermore Mills, Maine. He d. Mar. 20, 1914. His widow lives at Marion, Ind. They had one adopted child, Mrs. Anna L. Stevens.

Charles L., moved with his parents from Wayne, Maine, to Pequa, Ohio. He m.,

July 8, 1886, ADELINE L. HANGEN. He graduated 1893, A.B., from Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, and from the Boston University School of Theology, 1901, S. T. B., and from the Temple University, Philadelphia, S. T. D. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1893.

3441.11.42 ELLEN M. FROST, daughter of Isaac and Nancy, born Sept. 29, 1833; married in February, 1878, L. W. DEXTER, of San José, Calif. She died Sept. 10, 1888.

3441.11.43 NANCY W. FROST, daughter of Isaac and Nancy, born Aug. 14, 1839; married, May 7, 1873, R. C. FULLER. Residence, Wilton, Me.

3441.11.51 ISABELLA FROST, daughter of William and Almira, married ——— McCORRISON. He was a farmer of Atchkinson, Me. She died about the age of fifty.

McCORRISON children:

IDA A.
EMMA J.
SABRA E.
MATTIE.
MARK.
EDDIE.
GRACE.
LILLIAN.
EFFIE.

3441.11.52 JAIRUS A. FROST, son of William and Almira, born in Milo, Me., was about eighty years of age in 1917, hence born about 1837. He is a shoemaker of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, He was twice married, but had no children.

3441.11.54 ELBRIDGE G. FROST, son of William and Almira, born July 7, 1841; married JULIA E. CARR. His second wife was LEONA R. McCAIN. He died Sept. 18, 1887.

Children, first three by first wife:

BYRON.
CHARLES C.
3 ALBERT B.
LEONA E.
5 LILLIE M.

3441.11.56 HAZEN W. FROST, son of William and Almira, born Aug. 18, 1846; married ABBIE M. CARR. He is a farmer of Guilford, Me.

Children:

1 EDWIN H., b. July 26, 1874.
2 GERTRUDE E., b. July 22, 1876.
3 ANNIE M., b. Sept. 13, 1877.
4 EDITH V., b. Oct. 7, 1881.
CHARLES A., b. May 24, 1888.

3441.11.57 ARABELLA M. FROST, daughter of William and Almira; married FRANK WALKER, a farmer of Bradford. They had six children.

3441.11.59 ALMIRA E. FROST, daughter of William and Almira; married ——— McDONALD. Residence, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

3441.11.93 JAIRUS LEE FROST, son of Jairus and Jane, born Dec. 14, 1840, in Boston, Mass., married, Nov. 22, 1869, NANCY ADELINE CURTIS. They resided in Boston, where he died Dec. 25, 1910. She was born Nov. 18, 1845, and died Nov. 12, 1903.

Children:

1 ADDIE LEE, b. Mar. 18, 1871.
GEORGE ATWELL, b. July 4, 1872; d. Feb. 11, 1879.
3 CAROLINE H., b. Feb. 25, 1875.
4 MARION CURTIS, b. Nov. 11, 1885.

3441.11.94 JANE ATWELL FROST, daughter of Jairus and Jane, born Oct. 2, 1844, in Boston, married GEORGE H. HOBART. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Hobart children:

ALONZO THOMAS, b. Oct. 19, 1872; m. CORA BATES CLIFFORD.
LILLIAN FROST, b. Aug. 27, 1877; m. CHARLES H. WATTS.

3441.12.21 WILLIAM FRANCIS FROST, son of John and Rebecca, had four children:

HENRY.
VERRETT.
STELLA.
EDNA.

3441.12.22 NATHAN HENRY FROST, son of John and Rebecca, born in Winthrop, 1845; married, Mar. 8, 1873, MARY ANN GROVER. He died Nov. 26, 1881.

Children:

ANNA BEEL, b. Dec. 18, 1873, in Palmyra, Me.
LILLIA MAY, b. Oct. 20, 1875, in Ripley, Me.
GEORGE HENRY, b. Mar. 4, 1877, in Hartland, Me.
LOVINIA E., b. Aug. 20, 1880, in Winthrop, Me.

3441.12.23 GRAFTON NORRIS FROST, son of John and Rebecca, born in Winthrop, Apr. 1, 1851; married ANNIE B. MEANS. She died Feb. 19, 1894. He died Dec. 26, 1908, in Great Falls, Mont.

Children:

1 ORIN B., b. Aug. 13, 1883.
2 HELEN, b. Feb. 19, 1884.

3441.12.24 THOMAS NELSON FROST, son of John and Rebecca.

Children:

Mary.
Ethel Emma.
Manfred.

3441.12.25 JAMES BRADFORD FROST, son of John and Rebecca, born Apr. 19, 1854; married and had Melvin, born in Augusta, Me.

3441.12.27 ANNA MAE FROST, daughter of John and Rebecca, born Jan. 11, 1858; married Joseph Larrabee, and lived in Augusta. No children.

NINTH GENERATION

3441.10.121 OSCAR L. FROST, son of Josiah and Chloe, born July 28, 1860; married Cora, daughter of Samuel Lovejoy.

Child:

Grover Cleveland, b. 1885. He m., Oct. 31, 1908, Bessie Bonney, of Burkfield, Me.

3441.10.123 WILLIAM F. FROST, son of Josiah and Chloe, born May 10, 1862, married, Aug. 23, 1885, Ruth F. Welch.

Children:

Arthur C.
Maggie M.
Ruth.
Annie.
Leona.
Bernice G.
William F.
Sibyl.
Irene.

3441.10.126 JENNIE L. FROST, daughter of Josiah and Chloe, born Feb. 14, 1872; married, Dec. 14, 1893, Frank Willoughby.

Willoughby children:

Bertha, b. June 17, 1895.
Harold, b. Feb. 6, 1898.
Warren, b. Feb. 25, 1900.

3441.10.127 MELVIN P. FROST, son of Josiah and Chloe, born Apr. 13, 1874; married, June, 1890, Winnie Wing.

Child:

Grace A., b. February, 1895.

3441.10.128 WILLIS FROST, son of Josiah and Chloe, born July 27, 1878; married Alma Hynes.

Child:

Emma, b. 1897.

3441.11.543 ALBERT B. FROST, son of Elbridge and Julia, married CLARA B. HORTON.

Children:

WILLIAM.
MARJARIE.
CLARA.
RICHARD.
MADELINE.

3441.11.545 LILLIE M. FROST, daughter of Elbridge and second wife Leona, married EVERETT A. HOGG, of Haverhill, Mass.

Hogg children:

ELBRIDGE W.
EVELYN DORIS.

Of the other children of Elbridge Frost, Byron had a wife Mary. Charles m. JOSEPHINE FULLER, and Leona m. EDGAR F. FOLLETT, of Haverhill, Mass. They had no children.

3441.11.561 EDWIN H. FROST, son of Hazen and Abbie, born in Monson, Me., July 26, 1874; married MARY A. LAMBERT.

Children:

LEON L., b. May 9, 1898, in Willimantic, Me.
ADDIE L., b. Nov. 28, 1899, in South Gardiner, Me.
VOLNEY H., b. Jan. 13, 1903, in South Gardiner, Me.
MARY A. } twins, b. Aug. 31, 1904, in Stetson, Me.
MARION E. }
PHOEBE M., b. Mar. 16, 1906, in Stetson, Me.
LEONA E., b. Sept. 15, 1907, in Willimantic; d. Oct. 25, 1913.
PERRY L., b. Mar. 19, 1914, in Monson, Me.
PHYLLIS M., b. Dec. 10, 1916, in Monson, Me.

3441.11.562 GERTRUDE E. FROST, daughter of Hazen and Abbie, born in Monson, July 12, 1876; married WILLIAM HENRY KIMBALL, who was born June 20, 1868.

Kimball children:

WILLIE EVERETT, b. June 17, 1892.
HARRY EVERETT, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
EDITH ELLEN, b. Dec. 15, 1897.
ETHEL BERNICE, b. June 16, 1902.
MARGARITE BERTHA, b. Nov. 26, 1905.
EMMA BEATRICE, b. Oct. 6, 1908.
VERA GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 28, 1911.
LELAND HENRY, b. Dec. 24, 1914.

3441.11.563 ANNIE M. FROST, daughter of Hazen and Abbie, born Sept. 13, 1877; married JAMES PARKER.

Parker children:

LOTTIE G., b. Sept. 2, 1894.
WILLIAM J., b. Dec. 1, 1896.
RAYMOND E., b. Feb. 22, 1899.
HAZEL M., b. Apr. 25, 1901.
LEROY N., b. Jan. 1, 1904.
KENNETH R., b. Nov. 27, 1906.
EDWARD L., b. Mar. 25, 1909.

Evelyn E., b. June 26, 1912.
Hellen L., b. Dec. 25, 1914.
The first two were b. in Willimantic, Me. The last two in Somerville, Mass. The other five in Monson, Me.

3441.11.564 EDITH V. FROST, daughter of Hazen and Abbie, born Oct. 7, 1881; married Elmer Rogers.
Rogers children:
Doris.
Otelia.

3441.11.931, ADDIE LEE FROST, daughter of Jairus and Nancy, born Mar. 18, 1871; married, June 12, 1902, James Everett Hiscock. Residence, Wilton, Me.
Hiscock children:
Leona Adeline, b. Mar. 1, 1904, in Wilton.
Mabel Caroline, b. June 20, 1907, in Wilton.

3441.11.933 CAROLINE H. FROST, daughter of Jairus and Nancy, born Feb. 25, 1875; married, Feb. 14, 1907, Clinton E. Austin. He was born Aug. 23, 1876, in Mansfield, Mass.
Austin children:
Louise, b. Oct. 5, 1909, in Boston.
Elmore, b. July 24, 1921, in Mansfield, Mass.
Gertrude, b. Oct. 9, 1912, in Mansfield, Mass.

3441.11.934 MARION CURTIS FROST, daughter of Jairus and Nancy, born Nov. 11, 1885; married, Feb. 14, 1907, Harold E. Chase. He was born in East Providence, R. I., Oct. 20, 1880.
Chase child:
Adeline Curtis, b. May 15, 1908, in Boston.

3441.12.231 ORIN B. FROST, son of Grafton N. and Annie, born in Butler, Mont., Aug. 13, 1883; married Grace Harriman, June 18, 1908. He is a general contractor of Augusta, Me.
Children, born in Augusta:
Barbara Catherine, b. Mar. 21, 1910.
Anna Marie, b. Feb. 27, 1912.
Helen Daisy, b. Apr. 25, 1914.

3441.12.232 HELEN FROST, daughter of Grafton N. and Annie, born in Grafton, Mont., Feb. 19, 1886; married, Aug. 20, 1908, Merle G. Harriman. Residence, Readfield, Me.
Harriman children:
Howard Herbert, b. May 9, 1909.
Walter Frost, b. May 26, 1911.
Edwin Newton, b. Sept. 3, 1915.
Theo, b. Jan. 19, 1919.
The first child b. at Kent's Hill, Me. The others in Readfield.

37 JOSEPH SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

37 JOSEPH FROST, son of Samuel and his second wife, Elizabeth, born Dec. 23, 1680, moved to Charlestown, and married, Jan. 12, 1708, SARAH WHITMORE. She died Apr. 18, 1716, in her forty-eighth year. He married second, May 23, 1717, HANNAH ESTERBROOK. About 1740, he moved to Sherborn and died in 1760. He had four children by his first wife, all of whom died young.

Children:

JOSEPH, b. Dec. 2, 1708.
JOSEPH, bapt. July 27, 1712; d. Jan. 19, 1713.
SAMUEL, b. July 20, 1713; d. Aug. 27, 1714.
INFANT, b. about 1715; d.
INFANT, b. about 1718; d.
JOSEPH, bapt. Feb. 8, 1719.
7 HANNAH, b. June 26, 1720; m. JACOB HOWARD.
8 SARAH, b. Apr. 9, 1722.
JOHN, bapt. May 24, 1724; d.
ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1725; d.
11 JOSEPH, b. May 1, 1727.
ELIZABETH, bapt. May 4, 1729.
JOHN, b. Dec. 31, 1732.
MILISCENT, b. Jan. 27, 1733–4.
SUBMIT, b. May 12, 1735.
16 JONATHAN, b. Feb. 27, 1738–9.

FOURTH GENERATION

378 SARAH FROST, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, born Apr. 9, 1722; married, Dec. 18, 1739, JOSEPH FROTHINGHAM. He was born Mar. 8, 1714–15, and was the son of Thomas and Mary (Stimson) Frothingham. Sarah died, according to Parly's Diary, July 26, 1762, but according to her gravestone at Newburyport, she died Oct. 17, of that year.

Frothingham children:

SARAH, b. Aug. 29, 1740.
JOSEPH, b. Aug. 21, 1741.
THOMAS, b. Apr. 7, 1743.
ANDREW, b. July 5, 1745.

There are said to have been five others.

37.11. JOSEPH FROST, son of Joseph and second wife, Hannah, born May 1, 1727; married in Sherborn, Mass., July 5, 1753, DEBORAH ESTERBROOK. He fell from the tongue of an ox cart and was killed May 17, 1755. His widow died Mar. 15, 1756. They had but one child.

Child:

1 JOHN, b. Jan. 3, 1754.

37.16. CAPT. JONATHAN FROST, the youngest of the children of Joseph and Hannah, born Feb. 27, 1739; married, 1760, MARTHA LELAND. She died Mar. 15, 1804, aged sixty-four. He died Sept. 25, 1776.

Children:

1 Hannah, b. Apr. 9, 1761.
2 Joseph, b. September, 1763.
3 Jonathan, b. 1765.
4 Benjamin, b. Apr. 6, 1767.
5 Martha, b. June 5, 1769.
6 Elijah, b. Sept. 6, 1771.
Asa, b. July 22, 1774; d. young.
8 Jeremiah, b. 1776.

FIFTH GENERATION

37.11.1 JOHN FROST, son of Joseph and Deborah, born in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 3, 1754; married in Needham, Nov. 19, 1776, Mary Bacon. He moved to Natick, but did not stay there very long as he and his family were warned out of that town under a statute whereby persons entering a new town were obliged to obtain the consent of the townsmen or selectmen before they could reside in the town, and if they remained longer than fourteen days they were warned to "depart and tarry no longer there." This law was in full force from 1725 to 1793. During this period three hundred families were warned from Needham and Natick, Mass., regardless of wealth or social standing.

John Frost died at Sherborn Mar. 4, 1822. His widow, Mary, died at Westford, Aug. 4, 1840. She was the daughter of Lieutenant John and Abigail (Sawin) Bacon, and was born June 20, 1759.

Children:

1 Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1777, in Ashburnham.
John, b. Oct. 12, 1780, in North Ashburnham.
3 Joseph, b. July 4, 1783, in North Ashburnham.
4 Hannah, b. May 12, 1785, in North Ashburnham.
Moses, b. Jan. 4, 1887, in Natick; d. June 22, 1791.
6 David, b. Feb. 22, 1791, in Natick.
7 Mehitable, b. Sept. 10, 1794, in Natick.
8 Rebecca, b. Mar. 10, 1796, in Needham.
9 Lowell, b. Jan. 6, 1798, in Sherborn.
10 Moses, b. Jan. 10, 1800, in Sherborn.

37.16.1 HANNAH FROST, daughter of Captain Jonathan and Martha, born Apr. 9, 1761; married James, son of Timothy Bemis. He was born Sept. 7, 1756. He settled in what was called "the Log House Pasture" and removed to Dublin, N. H., about 1792. His wife Hannah, died Feb. 9, 1785, and he married, 1786, Lois Walker, of Sudbury, Mass., by whom he had eight children. He died Dec. 15, 1832.

Child by first wife, Hannah:

Jonathan, b. Dec. 30, 1780, in Marlborough, N. H.

37.16.2 COL. JOSEPH FROST, son of Captain Jonathan and Martha, born September 1765; married, September 17, 1782, in Marlborough, Zilpha Roberts; Thomas Baker, Justice of the Peace, performing the ceremony. He died Nov. 7, 1830. His wife died Apr. 5, 1822.

Children, all born in Marlborough, N. H.:

1 Richard, b. Mar. 19, 1783.
2 Jonathan, b. Feb. 17, 1785.
3 Joseph, b. Apr. 30, 1787.
Ebenezer, b. Nov. 2, 1789; d. Feb. 5, 1792.
5 Aaron, b. July 29, 1792.
6 Sylvester, b. June 5, 1794.
7 Roxanna, b. Dec. 14, 1796.
8 Attosa, b. Dec. 1, 1798.
9 Emilia, b. June 24, 1801.
Lowell, b. Oct. 31, 1803.
Benjamin, b. Mar. 11, 1806.

37.16.3 LIEUT. JONATHAN FROST, son of Captain Jonathan and Martha, born in 1765; married, May 2, 1786, Beulah, daughter of Elaphalet and Lydia (Stoddard) Stone. She died May 8, 1808, and he married, Dec. 21, 1808, Mrs. Esther Coolidge, widow of Hezekiah. She died Mar. 15, 1848. He died Oct. 20, 1851.

Children, all by first wife:

1 Patty, b. Mar. 12, 1787.
2 Asa, b. Dec. 17, 1788.
3 Hannah, b. June 19, 1791.
4 Cyrus, b. Sept. 25, 1797.
5 Lydia, b. June 24, 1800.
Almira, b. Sept. 1, 1803.

37.16.4 BENJAMIN FROST, son of Captain Jonathan and Martha, born Apr. 6, 1767; married, July 21, 1789, Phebe, daughter of Colonel Richard and Sybel (Goodenow) Roberts, at Keene, N. H.; Thomas Baker, Justice of the Peace, performing the ceremony. She died Feb. 27, 1800.

Children:

Charles, b. July 8, 1789.
2 Charlotte, b. Feb. 10, 1792.
Bildad, b. Nov. 15, 1794; d. Apr. 16, 1795.
Phebe, b. June 26, 1796; m. Bishop, of Troy, N. H.
Persis, b. Apr. 18, 1798; d. young.

37.16.5 MARTHA FROST, daughter of Jonathan and Martha, born June 5, 1769; married Dr. Justus Perry. He was born in Barre, Mass., and settled in Marlborough as a physician about 1784, and served as Town Clerk in 1788. He was reputed to be a skillful physician, and had a large practice but lost it through his use of intoxicating liquors. He died in 1800 and his widow married David Wheeler. He was born in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 8, 1744, and was the son of Joseph and Deborah (Whitney) Wheeler. His first wife was Rebecca Hoar. She died Sept. 11, 1803, and he married Martha (Frost) Perry, Nov. 14, 1804. She died May 19, 1825.

Perry children:

Sylvia, b. Jan. 14, 1787.
Justus, b. Feb. 8, 1789.

Martha, b. Feb. 13, 1795.
Lucretia, b. Apr. 10, 1797.

Wheeler children:

Benjamin F., b. Sept. 9, 1805.
Sumner, b. Mar. 5, 1807.
Quincy, b. Mar. 17, 1809.
Virgel, bapt. June 23, 1811.

37.16.6 ELIJAH FROST, son of Jonathan and Martha, born in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 6, 1771; married, May 22, 1794, Elizabeth, daughter of Phineas and Lovina (Warren) Farrar. She was born in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 18, 1776.

He resided in Marlboro, N. H., where he was married; he moved to Sullivan, and afterwards to Thetford, Vt., where his wife died, Dec. 26, 1841. There he married second wife, widow of Meribah Springer Buckingham, Sept. 14, 1842. He died there, Aug. 6, 1860.

Children, all by first wife:

1 Lovina, b. Mar. 7, 1795.
2 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1797.
3 Selim, b. Oct. 23, 1799.
4 Benjamin, b. Sept. 9, 1802.
5 Perley, b. Aug. 1, 1806.
6 Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1808.

37.16.8 JEREMIAH FROST, son of Jonathan and Martha, born 1776; married, Aug. 7, 1804, Eunice, daughter of Capt. David and Rebecca (Hoar) Wheeler. David Wheeler was second husband of Jeremiah's sister Martha. Jeremiah Frost removed to Shefford, Canada.

Children:

Persis, b. Jan. 14, 1805.
David, b. Aug. 31, 1806.
Selim.
Charlotte.
Eunice.
Jeremiah.

SIXTH GENERATION

37.11.11 MARY FROST, daughter of John and Mary, born Oct. 21, 1777; married in Natick, Mass., Dec. 12, 1799, Martin Haynes. They had but one child, Martin.

37.11.13 JOSEPH FROST, son of John and Mary, born July 4, 1783; married Caroline Mumford, of Boston, intention published Sept. 3, 1810.

Children:

1 George.
Thomas.
Charles.
Sarah.
Mary Jane.

37.11.14 HANNAH FROST, daughter of John and Mary, born May 12, 1785; married in Natick, June 11, 1815, ARTHUR, son of Lott and Susanna Jennison, born May 30, 1792, and died of heart disease, July 23, 1849.

Jennison children:

LUCY, b. June 4, 1816.
ARTHUR, b. Jan. 16, 1818.
HANNAH.
ROBERT.
HARRIET.

37.11.16 DAVID FROST, son of John and Mary, born in Natick, Feb. 22, 1791; married, Nov. 30, 1815, SOPHIA JONES. He moved to Framingham where he died Dec. 22, 1877, and where his children were probably born.

Children:

LEMUEL JONES, b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. Nov. 5, 1817.
SUSAN JANE, b. Jan. 11, 1818; d. Jan. 12
3 CHARLES J., b. Aug. 11, 1819.
4 MARGARET B., b. Apr. 19, 1821.
5 JAMES L., b. Sept. 10, 1825.
6 JOHN B., b. Feb. 26, 1828.
7 ELISHA J., b. Feb. 26, 1828.
8 DAVID O., b. Oct. 19, 1835.

37.11.17 MEHITABLE (or MITTIE) FROST, daughter of John and Mary, born Sept. 10, 1794; married JEDIDIAH, son of Samuel and Hannah Washburn, born July 12, 1790. Marriage intention published Apr. 16, 1814.

Washburn children:

DAVID, b. Mar. 7, 1815.
MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1816.
REBECCA, b. Feb. 20, 1819.
DEXTER, b. Oct. 30, 1820.
SAMUEL, b. Apr. 10, 1823.
LOUISA, b. July 8, 1825; d. Oct. 21, 1826.

37.11.18 REBECCA FROST, daughter of John and Mary, born Mar. 10, 1796; married ORIN COOLIDGE. Intention Dec. 1, 1822, Natick Records.

Coolidge children:

HANNAH, b. Mar. 19, 1823.
GEORGE, b. July 29, 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1825.
ORAN, b. Feb. 25, 1827.

37.11.19 LOWELL FROST, son of John and Mary, born Jan. 6, 1798; married MISS WALKER of Natick, Mass.

Children:

LOWELL.
MARTHA, d. in infancy.
CHARLES.

37.11.1.10. MOSES FROST, son of John and Mary, born Jan. 10, 1800; married, Apr. 15, 1824, LUCINDA WASHBURN. She died Dec. 28, 1828, aged twenty-nine. He married second, ABIGAIL PRESCOTT, and third, JANE PENFIELD, both of Natick.

Children:

GEORGE, by first wife.
A DAUGHTER, by the second.

Children by third wife:

MOSES.
4 ELBRIDGE.
SARAH.
ALBERT.
SYLVESTER.
JOSEPH.
MARTHA.

37.16.21 RICHARD FROST, son of Colonel Joseph and Zilpha, born Mar. 19, 1783; married, Mar. 14 or 18, 1802, HANNAH RIDER, and moved to Granby, Canada. In the New Hampshire Vital Records her name is given as "Writter." They were married by Rev. Halloway Fish.

37.16.22 JONATHAN FROST, son of Colonel Joseph and Zilpha, born Feb. 17, 1785; married, May 23, 1804, SALLY WHEELER, Rev. Halloway Fish officiating. She was the daughter of David and Rebecca (Hoar) Wheeler. Jonathan Frost moved to Sheffield, then to Derby Center, Vt.

Children:

GILMAN, b. Aug. 30, 1804.
2 CHARLES, b. Oct. 26, 1805.
3 PINCKNEY, b. Oct. 10, 1808.
MARION, b. Jan. 27, 1811.
5 JONATHAN, b. May 26, 1813.
ASA D., b. Sept. 23, 1815.
7 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 5, 1818.
CURTIS, b. Aug. 23, 1821.
ALICE, b. Feb. 13, 1824.
SALLY W., b. Oct. 22, 1831.

37.16.23 JOSEPH FROST, son of Joseph and Zilpha, born Apr. 30, 1787; was married by Rev. Halloway Fish, to LUCY, daughter of David and Rebecca (Hoar) Wheeler, Jan. 8, 1806. He settled first in Sheffield, Vt., but in 1819 returned to Marlborough and settled on a farm owned by his son, Rufus S., where he died Oct. 23, 1830. Widow died July 23, 1848.

Children:

CAROLINE, b. May 13, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1819.
2 SUMNER, b. Jan. 17, 1808.
3 JOSEPH P., b. Aug. 29, 1809.
LOWELL, b. Jan. 17, 1813; d. Aug. 29, 1813.
5 LUCY W., b. Oct. 13, 1814.
LUTHER, b. May 12, 1817; unmarried.
7 EMELINE, b. Feb. 1, 1820.
8 RUFUS SMITH, b. July 18, 1826.

37.16.25 AARON FROST, son of Joseph and Zilpha, born July 29, 1792; married ROSETTA KNOWLTON. She was born June 7, 1799, and died before 1833. His second wife was, CHARLOTTE HUNT, born June 5, 1803. He was a cabinet-maker of Hudson, N. H., where he died June 17, 1864.

Children, first six by first wife:

MATILDA, b. June 14, 1818; d. unmarried, Oct. 13, 1872.
2 CAROLINE, b. Dec. 20, 1819.
3 HARRIET, b. Apr. 2, 1822.
MARTHA, b. July 7, 1824; d. Oct. 31, 1838.
5 MARY, b. Mar. 22, 1826.
6 WILLIAM S., b. Mar. 20, 1828.
7 ROSETTA K., b. Feb. 5, 1833.
8 JOHN, b. June 2, 1834.
9 CHARLOTTE, b. Mar. 11, 1836.
10 SARAH E., b. Sept. 24, 1838.
AARON B., b. May 29, 1840. Killed at second Battle of Bull Run, Sept. 1, 1862. Unmarried.

37.16.26 SYLVESTER FROST, son of Joseph and Zilpha, born June 5, 1794; married, Nov. 4, 1817, DAMARIS, daughter of Kimber and Polly (Hazelton) Harvey. Rev. Halloway Fish officiating. They resided in Troy, N. H., and afterward in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

DAVID, b. Aug. 11, 1818.
PERLEY, b. July 12, 1821; d. Oct. 10, 1844.
MILTON, b. Apr. 30, 1824.
MARY Z., b. Nov. 29, 1826; d. Nov. 29, 1827.

37.16.27 ROXANNA FROST, daughter of Joseph and Zilpha, born Dec. 14, 1796; married, Feb. 22, 1816, DEACON JAMES FARRER. He was youngest son of Phineas and Lavinia (Warren) Farrer. James and his twin sister Nancy, were born Mar. 16, 1792. She died May 14, 1795. He was for more than thirty years a deacon of the Congregational Church. His wife, Roxanna, died Nov. 6, 1845, and he married, June 3, 1846, ZOE NOYES. She died Jan. 26, 1876, but he died Nov. 3, 1861.

Children, all by Roxanna:

NANCY, b. July 29, 1817.
HARRIET, b. Nov. 18, 1818.
CAROLINE, b. Apr. 13, 1820.
ORINDA, b. Apr. 22, 1822.
WARREN, b. Dec. 26, 1823.
SUMNER, b. Mar. 6, 1826.
ELVIRA, b. Nov. 22, 1827.
CYRUS, b. Sept. 29, 1829.
MIRON, b. Feb. 9, 1832.
EMILY F., b. June 24, 1833.
CAROLINE A., b. July 19, 1835.
MINOT.
FRANCIS M.

37.16.28 ATTOSSA FROST, daughter of Joseph and Zilpha, born Dec. 1, 1798; married REV. CYRUS STONE, son of Shubael

and Polly (Rogers) Stone, who were married in 1791. Cyrus was born June 9, 1793. He spent a year and a half at Kimball Union Academy, and afterwards entered Dartmouth in 1818. He graduated 1822. He sailed, May 7, 1827, in the ship *Emerald*, Captain Heard, as a missionary to India, where he arrived in September. His wife died at Bombay, August 1883, and he married second wife, MARION KIMBALL. He died July 19, 1867.

Stone children:

ELIZABETH W.
ATTOSSA F.

37.16.29 EMILY FROST, daughter of Joseph and Zilpha, born June 24, 1801; married, January 1820, CHARLES GILBERT. He was born in Sharon, Mass., Nov. 6, 1793. He was a carpenter and came to Marlborough in 1815. His wife died July 14, 1841, and he married, May 6, 1852, EMILY LANG, of Concord. She died Sept. 30, 1874, and he died Feb. 9, 1863.

Gilbert children, probably all by Emily:

ELIZA.
JOHN.
ATTOSSA.
LYDIA.
CAROLINE.
MARY ANN.

37.16.31 PATTY FROST, daughter of Jonathan and Beulah, born Mar. 12, 1787; married ZEPHANIAH HARVEY, and removed to Canada. She died Mar. 17, 1835.

37.16.32 ASA FROST, son of Jonathan and Beulah, born Dec. 17, 1788; married, Nov. 21, 1811, HARRIET, daughter of Hezekiah Coolidge, and settled on the home farm. His wife died Apr. 12, 1863, and he moved to Springfield, Mass., where he died Mar. 18, 1868.

Children:

1 LORING C., b. Feb. 8, 1813.
CHARLES M., b. Mar. 5, 1815; d. Apr. 25, 1867; unmarried.
3 HARLOW, b. Nov. 18, 1816.
CYRUS, b. June 13, 1821; d. Aug. 19, 1845.
5 ALMIRA, b. June 18, 1825.
6 DANIEL C., b. Sept. 12, 1839.

37.16.33 HANNAH FROST, daughter of Jonathan and Beulah, born June 19, 1791; married, June 7, 1815, DANIEL COOLIDGE of Sherborn, Mass. She died Nov. 25, 1831.

37.16.34 COL. CYRUS FROST, son of Jonathan and Beulah born Sept. 25, 1797; married, Nov. 1, 1821, CAROLINE daughter of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Coolidge) Richardson, of Dublin. She was born May 22, 1797.

Children:

Almira, b. July 20, 1823; d. Dec. 21, 1823.
Sarah, b. Apr. 20, 1825; d. Feb. 5, 1826.
3 Ebenezer R., b. May 26, 1828.
4 Laura S., b. May 16, 1830.
5 Edward J., b. June 17, 1833.
6 Sarah E., b. June 23, 1836.
7 Harriet C., b. Dec. 31, 1838.
8 Amanda C., b. Apr. 4, 1842.

37.16.35 LYDIA FROST, daughter of Jonathan and Beulah, born June 24, 1800; married Samuel Barrett. She died Sept, 6, 1831.

37.16.42 CHARLOTTE FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe, born Feb. 10, 1792; married William Rider, and lived in Swansey, N. H.

37.16.61 LOVINA FROST, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth, born in Marlboro, N. H., Mar. 7, 1795; married in Sullivan, N. H., Ellsworth Hubbard. She died there, Apr. 13, 1832. He died there Mar. 4, 1859.

Hubbard children:

George Frost, b. Dec. 4, 1817.
Harriet Lavinia, b. Oct. 2, 1819.
Elizabeth Falora, b. Dec. 12, 1821.
Mary Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1823.
Martha, b. Jan. 13, 1826.
Laura Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1828.

37.16.62 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth, born in Marlboro, Mar. 11, 1797; married in Sullivan, Dec. 18, 1823, Enoch Woods. She died at Newport, N. H., Nov. 20, 1825. He died there Feb. 11, 1826.

They had one child, Enoch Charles Augustus Woods, born at Newport, Sept. 11, 1824. He graduated from Dartmouth 1850, and from Andover Theological Seminary 1853. He married at Lyme, N. H., Oct. 17 1853, Jane Betsey Porter. He was a home missionary at Wapello, Iowa, where he died Nov. 4, 1854.

37.16.63 SELIM FROST, son of Elijah and Elizabeth, born in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 23, 1799; married in Sullivan, Feb. 26, 1824, Lydia Heald; Rev. William Muzzy officiating. Mr. Frost died in Athol, Mass., Sept. 19, 1858, and his widow married, Nov. 10, 1859, Benjamin Frost, Selim's brother, as his second wife. She died at Milford, N. H., Aug. 2, 1887, and is buried at Athol, Mass.

37.16.64 BENJAMIN FROST, son of Elijah and Elizabeth, born in Marlboro Sept. 9, 1802; married in Hartland, Vt., May 1, 1827, Mary C. Brant. She died May 9, 1854, at Thetford, Vt.,

and he married, Nov. 10, 1859, his brother Selim's widow. He died at Thetford, Aug. 7, 1872, and is buried with his first wife at North Thetford.

Children:

1 Carlton Pennington, b. May 29, 1830.
2 Edwin Brant, b. Dec. 30, 1832.
3 Henry Martyn, b. Mar. 26, 1835.
4 Laura Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1839.

37.16.65 PERLEY WARREN FROST, son of Elijah and Elizabeth, born in Sullivan, N. H., Aug. 1, 1806, married in Bolton, Vt., in 1836, Adeline A. Ingraham. She was born in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 20, 1817, and died in Sullivan, Dec. 25, 1852.

He married, July 8, 1853, in Lowell, Mass., Lucy Jane, daughter of Isaac and Louisa (Hall) Spencer. She was born in Clinton (now Benton), Me., Mar. 24, 1824. He died in Benton, before 1890, since on Dec. 17 of that year his widow married Moses C. Runnels, of Richmond, Me.

Children, first five by first wife:

Almond Augustus, b. Dec. 2, 1837; d. June 17, 1840.
2 Ellen Augusta, b. Oct. 7, 1839.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1841; d. Apr. 12, 1842–43.
Mary Jane, b. Mar. 7, 1843; d. Dec. 10, 1843.
William Wiston, b. Nov. 21, 1844; d. Aug. 30, 1864; unmarried.
A Son, b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. same day.
Edward Payson, b. Nov. 6, 1863; unmarried.
Emma Etta, b. July 6, 1866; d. Jan. 14, 1870.

37.16.66 MARIA FROST, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth, born in Sullivan, Nov. 23, 1808; married there, Feb. 14, 1837, Seth Nims. She died there Oct. 14, 1865, and he died there Oct. 25, 1897.

Nims children:

Edward Beecher, b. Apr. 20, 1838.
Ellen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1839.
Augustus Frost, b. Apr. 9, 1843.

All born in Sullivan, N. H.

SEVENTH GENERATION

37.11.131 HON. GEORGE FROST, son of Joseph and Caroline, born Dec. 11, 1819; married, June 4, 1847, Elizabeth A. Pearson, of Roxbury. At twelve he left home and did farm work for two years. He then worked in the bakery business in which line he eventually became a proprietor.

He served in his city government and in the Massachusetts State Senate. He gave much time to the service of others and was held in very high esteem. He died Mar. 23, 1876.

Children:

George Herbert, b. June, 1852; d. April, 1854.
2 Walter Sprague, b. Aug. 7, 1855.
3 Arthur Howard, b. Aug. 13, 1864.

37.11.163 CHARLES JONES FROST, son of David and Sophia, born Aug. 11, 1819; married, Apr. 22, 1845, MARIA E., daughter of Amasa Kendall. He was a graduate of Harvard, and a fine scholar. He taught in the Brighton Street School, in West Cambridge. Schools were not graded in his day, and teachers were at liberty to teach what they pleased. He was ambitious, and had classes in Latin, French, higher mathematics, ancient history, and suggested a class in Hebrew, but the writer never heard what came of it. His school ranked high and was quite popular, His salary was $500 per year. He kept that school for several years, and then returned to his native town, Framingham, and kept a preparatory school for boys. He died Apr. 23, 1907.

Children:

ALICE MARGARET, b. June 17, 1855, in West Cambridge.
CARROLL TILTON, b. May 23, 1869, in Framingham; d. Dec. 25, 1887.

37.11.164 MARGARET BUCHANNON FROST, daughter of David and Sophia, born Apr. 19, 1821, married, Apr. 27, 1842, GEORGE WILLIS, of Medford, She died Nov. 25, 1844.

37.11.165 JAMES LEANDER FROST, son of David and Sophia, born Sept. 10, 1825; married, Oct. 11, 1846, SARAH ROLLINS PARKER, daughter of Nathaniel of Concord, N. H. He died Dec. 4, 1911.

Children:

1 STARR KING, b. Sept. 4, 1847.
2 SARAH MARGARET, b. May 18, 1849.

37.11.166 JOHN BACON FROST, son of David and Sophia, born Feb. 26, 1828; married about 1849 or 50, SUSAN J. PARKER, sister to Sarah, wife of his brother James. He died June 4, 1909.

Children:

1 JAMES HARRIS, b. Oct. 25, 1851.
2 JULIA ELIZA, b. Oct. 1, 1855.
JOHN BACON, b. Jan. 22, 1858; d. Dec. 10, 1876.

Three others d. in infancy. John, the father, was m. a second time and had a daughter.

37.11.167 ELISHA JONES FROST, twin to John B., married, Nov. 30, 1851, ELIZABETH REYNOLDS BURRELL. He died Jan. 10, 1892.

Children:

LEMUEL, b. 1852.
2 GEORGE ALBERT, b. Nov. 8, 1856.

37.11.168 DAVID OZARO FROST, son of David and Sophia, born Oct. 19, 1835; married, May 10, 1857, MARY SOPHIA FULLER. She died Jan. 16, 1916. He was living as late as 1913. They had one child.

Child:

1 OSCAR FRANKLIN, b. May 29, 1858.

37.11.1.10.4 ELBRIDGE FROST, son of Moses and Lucinda, born Mar. 17, 1825; married, Apr. 4, 1845, FANNY H. MOULTON.
Children:

GEORGE EDWIN, b. May 11, 1846.
CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 4, 1848.

37.16.222 CHARLES FROST, son of Jonathan and Sally, born Oct. 26, 1805; married at Newport, Vt., by Rev. L. A. Watkins, Dec. 31, 1831, to JULIA WARNER. He was born in Marlboro, N. H., but moved to St. Johnsbury, where he died Apr. 19, 1879. He was a farmer. His first child was born in Newport, the others in St. Johnsbury.
Children:

CHARLES CURTIS, b. Aug. 8, 1832; d. Sept. 13, 1835.
2 IRVING HENRY, b. Feb. 17, 1837.
3 CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 1, 1844.
4 EMILIE F., b. June 29, 1846.

37.16.223 REV. PINKNEY FROST, son of Jonathan and Sally, born Oct. 10, 1808; married, June 22, 1829, ELIZABETH QUINBY, of Gilmanton, N. H. They moved to Springfield, Vt., where she died Mar. 29, 1884. He was a member of the Methodist Conference, and died May 14, 1888.
Children:

MARSHALL PINKNEY. A druggist of Worcester.
PERRY MASON, d. Nov. 6, 1894.
ROSELLA m. REV. A. W. WHEELER, of Vermont.
SARAH m. CHARLES CHURCH, teacher and superintendent of schools, in Claremont, N. H. He d. at the age of fifty-five.

37.16.225 JONATHAN FROST, son of Jonathan and Sally, born May 26, 1813; married ANN SEVERANS. He died in Jefferson, Wis., Sept. 10, 1845.
Child:

GEORGE NELSON.

37.16.227 JOSEPH FROST, son of Jonathan and Sally, born Dec. 5, 1818; married Melinda Seavey. He died Mar. 14, 1867.
Children:

ALICE m. L. D. HUNT, of Boston.
ALLSTON.
EMMA m. HERBERT ELLIS. Lives in West Derby, Vt.

37.16.232 SUMNER FROST, son of Joseph and Lucy, born Jan. 17, 1808, was married Oct. 25, 1828, by Rev. Salmon Bennett, to ELIZABETH, daughter of John and Mary (Tayntor) Wiswell. He resided in Newport, afterwards Derby, Vt. His wife died Jan. 30, 1835, and he married, Apr. 8, 1835, LUCINDA OLIVE FIELD, who was born Sept. 2, 1816 and died Aug. 2, 1849. His third wife, whom he married Jan. 28, 1850, was LYDIA E. BLAKE, born

Mar. 19, 1821. He had two children by his first wife, and none by his third. He died in Nov., 1876.

Children:

Caroline E., b. Aug. 23, 1829.
Harriet A., b. Apr. 20, 1833.
Lucinda M., b. Jan. 13, 1836; d. Aug. 21, 1864.
Sumner W., b. May 1, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1877; unmarried.
Luther W., b. Dec. 7, 1842; d. June 24, 1844.
Lucia M., b. Apr. 18, 1844; d. Aug. 26, 1871.
Rufus C., b. Sept. 27, 1845.

37.16.233 JOSEPH P. FROST, son of Joseph and Lucy, born Aug. 29, 1809; married, Apr. 8, 1830, Martha B., daughter of John and Mary (Livingston) Lane. The same clergyman who married his brother Sumner, officiated. He resided for many years at Galesburg, Ill., where he died, Apr. 19, 1880.

37.16.235 LUCY W. FROST, daughter of Joseph and Lucy, born Oct. 13, 1814; married, Aug. 4, 1836, Turner C. Fairfield. She died in Boston in 1872.

Fairfield children:

Joseph, b. 1838 or 1840.
Emma, b. 1848.
Lucy, b. 1850.

37.16.237 EMELINE FROST, daughter of Joseph and Lucy, born Feb. 1, 1820; married, Nov. 30, 1858, Henry B. Swazey, and resided in Chelsea, Mass.

Swazey children:

George H., b. 1855.
Emma, b. 1857; d. 1872.
Walter B., b. 1862; d. 1863.

37.16.238 HON. RUFUS SMITH FROST, son of Joseph and Lucy, was born July 18, 1826. His father died when he was four, and his mother moved the family to Boston, where he attended public school and Newton Academy.

At the age of twelve he entered the employ of Messrs. J. H. & J. Osgood, wholesale dry-goods merchants. When twenty-one he was admitted to the firm of Osgood & Frost. He became a partner in the firms of Gardener, Colby & Co., and Frost & Kimball. In 1866 Mr. Frost became senior partner in the firm of Rufus S. Frost & Co. From 1877 to 1884 he was treasurer of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers. In 1879 and 1880 he was president of the Boston Board of Trade.

In 1867 and 1868 he was Mayor of Chelsea. In 1871 and 1872 he was a member of the Massachusetts Senate. In 1873 and 1874 he was a member of the Council of Gov. William Washburn.

He was a Member of Congress from Dec. 6, 1875, to July 28, 1876, after which date he retired from the political field and devoted himself to benevolent and public institutions and reforms.

He took a deep interest in the Young Men's Christian Association. He was a trustee of Wellesley College and also of Abbott Female Academy at Andover.

He was for several years president of the New England Conservatory of Music. He was a trustee of the Homeopathic Hospital in Boston. He was one of the original members of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea, and for eleven years he led the choir, played the organ, and was Superintendent of the Sunday School.

He married, Aug. 4, 1847, Ellen M. Hubbard. She died Feb. 28, 1878, and he married, June 18, 1879, Mrs. Catherine Emily Willard.

Many noted men attended his funeral.

Mr. Frost gave to Marlboro, N. H. (his native town), a handsome public library and furnished two thousand volumes. He gave the Congregational Church there an organ, and in 1890 he gave a hospital to the City of Chelsea, which is known as The Frost Hospital. He did much for Chelsea; the public bequests for charity were more than $33,000.

Children, all by first wife:

Charles H., b. 1848.
2 Ellen A., b. 1849.
John O., b. 1852; d. May 28, 1879.
4 Emma W., b. 1856.
Rufus H., b. 1857; d. May 5, 1893.
Albert P., b. 1859.

37.16.252 CAROLINE FROST, daughter of Aaron and Rosetta, born Dec. 20, 1819; married Mihills. She died in September, 1877.

Mihills children:

Merrick Almansa.
Meril Alameda.
Moses Aaron.
Lee Knowlton.

37.16.253 HARRIET FROST, daughter of Aaron and Rosetta, born Apr. 2, 1822; married Henry T. Besse. She died without issue, Aug. 10, 1907.

37.16.255 MARY W. FROST, daughter of Aaron and Rosetta, born Mar. 27, 1826; married John Worcester.

Worcester children:

Fred M.
Rosetta.
Edgar.
Harriet.
Henry. The last two were twins and d. young.

37.16.256 WILLIAM SQUIRE FROST, son of Aaron and Rosetta, born Mar. 20, 1828, in Stukeley, Province of Quebec;

married, Oct. 16, 1856, REBECCA FRANCES BESSE. His last residence was Marlboro, Mass., where he died July 13, 1907. By trade he was a mason, was also County Commissioner and Assessor. His widow Rebecca, lived (1912) in Marlboro.

Child:

ROSELLA M., b. Dec. 6, 1857.

37.16.257 ROSETTA KNOWLTON FROST, daughter of Aaron and his second wife, Charlotte, born Feb. 5, 1833; married EDWARD HYDE BESSE. She died Feb. 15, 1907.

Besse children:

GRACE EMERY.
ALICE BERTHA.

37.16.258 JOHN FROST, son of Aaron and Charlotte, born June 2, 1834; married JULIA ———. He died June 22, 1861.

Children:

WILLIAM S.
HERBERT.
HENRY J.

37.16.259 CHARLOTTE FROST, daughter of Aaron and Charlotte, born Mar. 11, 1836; married April 1859, GEORGE TAYLOR. She died Sept. 30, 1908.

37.16.25.10. SARAH E. FROST, daughter of Aaron and Charlotte, born Sept. 24, 1838; married WILLIAM HUNT. He died and she married ——— GRIGGS. She died Apr. 15, 1889.

Children:

WILLIAM HUNT.
IRA GRIGGS.
CHARLOTTE GRIGGS.

37.16.321 LORING COOLIDGE FROST, son of Asa and Harriet, born Dec. 8, 1813; married, Nov. 1, 1838, AMANDA, daughter of John B. and Anna (Harvey) Farmer (or Farrer), Rev. Moses G. Grosvenor officiating. He died in Cleveland, Ohio.

37.16.323 HARLOW FROST, son of Asa and Harriet, born Nov. 18, 1816; married, Oct. 8, 1838, ELIZA WRIGHT, of Keene. He died in Vermont.

37.16.325 ALMIRA FROST, daughter of Asa and Harriet, born June 18, 1825; married, Sept. 5, 1849, WARREN K. WILKINSON. Resided in Springfield, Mass., and died Oct. 12, 1839.

37.16.326 DANIEL C. FROST, son of Asa and Harriet, born Sept. 12, 1839; married ESTHER MORRIAM, and resided in Springfield.

37.16.343 EBENEZER R. FROST, son of Cyrus and Caroline, born May 26, 1828; married, Dec. 8, 1858, RACHEL L. CLEMMONS, of Belgrade, Me. Resided in Boston where he died.

Children:

JAMES.
HENRY.

37.16.344 LAURA SOPHIA FROST, daughter of Cyrus and Caroline, born May 16, 1830; married O. H. PERRY, of Springfield, Mass., and died Feb. 6, 1872.

37.16.345 EDWARD JONATHAN FROST, son of Cyrus and Caroline, born June 13, 1833; married, June 3, 1854, ELIZABETH MOTT, of Peterboro. He resided in Philadelphia. He divorced first wife. His second wife died, and he married third wife, DEBORAH ANNE PARKER.

Children, all by first wife:

1 WILLIS EUGENE, b. May 11, 1859.
2 WARREN HERBERT.
3 ARTHUR CYRUS.

37.16.346 SARAH ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Cyrus and Caroline, born June 23, 1836; married, Mar. 2, 1862, FRANK FARRER of Keene, N. H. He died Apr. 20, 1866, and she married, July 26, 1868, HARVEY UPHAM and resided in Texas.

No record of chilbren by first husband.

Upham children:

MABEL FROST UPHAM, b. Apr. 23, 1869.
BURT FROST UPHAM, b. Jan. 6, 1872.
IDA FROST UPHAM, b. Mar. 31, 1874.

37.16.347 HARRIET COOLIDGE FROST, daughter o Cyrus and Caroline, born, Dec. 31, 1838; married, Feb. 13, 1861 REV. CHARLES E. HOUGHTON. He was the son of David W. Hough ton, and was born in Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 27, 1836.

Houghton children:

CARRIE M., b. Jan. 3, 1863.
FRANK L., b. Aug. 8, 1864.
CHARLES S., b. Oct. 18, 1866.
LIZZIE S., b. Dec. 31, 1868.
HERVEY F., b. Oct. 26, 1871.
MARY A., b. Mar. 3, 1875.

37.16.348 AMANDA CAROLINE FROST, daughter of Cyrus and Caroline, born Apr. 4, 1842; married, Nov. 23, 1864, CHARLES HOLMAN THURSTON. He was born June 3, 1842, son of Franklin R. and Fannie L. (Converse) Thurston, who were married May 24, 1838.

Thurston children:

FRANK M., b. Sept. 7, 1865.
CLARENCE F., b. Apr. 1, 1870.
CHARLES W., b. May 18, 1872.
ARTHUR C., b. Oct. 8, 1873.

37.16.641 CARLTON PENNINGTON FROST, son of Benjamin and Mary, born in Sullivan, N. H., May 29, 1830; graduated from the Academy of Thetford, Vt., entered Dartmouth College 1848, and took his degree of A.B. in 1852. While in college he taught school in Nelson and Harrisville, N. H., and in 1854, went to Grafton, Mass., as principal of the school there. While teaching, he pursued his medical studies, and between 1853 and 1857 he attended five courses of lectures in four different institutions.

He took his M.D. at Dartmouth in 1856, and at the New York Medical School in 1857. He began practice in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1857, and on October 5 of that year, married Eliza A., daughter of Earl C. Dubois, of Randolph, Vt.

From 1862 to 1865 he served as surgeon in the Union Army, After some months in the field with the 15th Vermont Volunteers, he was assigned duty in the Provost Marshal's office; first at Woodstock, Vt., and later at Windsor, as examiner of men drafted into the army. In this service he remained until the close of the war.

In 1868, he was called to lecture at Dartmouth Medical College, on the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Pathological Anatomy. In 1870, he was appointed Assistant Professor, and in 1871, full Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine. In that year he moved to Hanover, N. H.

From 1891 to 1894 he was a trustee of Dartmouth College, being one of the first elected to that office by the Alumni. For many years, and up to the time of his death, he was a trustee of the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane. In 1892, he received from Dartmouth College the degree of L.L.D.

At sixty-six years of age he was a vigorous man, but his heart gave out, and he died May 24, 1896, in Hanover.

Children:

1 Gilman D., b. May 7, 1864.
2 Edwin B., b. July 14, 1866.

A son was born and died Dec. 1, 1861, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

37.16.642 EDWIN BRANT FROST, son of Benjamin and Mary, born in Sullivan, Dec. 30, 1832, was a captain in the Tenth Vermont Regiment, and was killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, and is buried at North Thetford, Vt. He never married.

37.16.643 HENRY MARTYN FROST, son of Benjamin and Mary, born in Sullivan, Mar. 26, 1835; died at Thetford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1866. He was an Episcopal clergyman, and chaplain of the Seventh Vermont Regiment. Like his brother, Edwin, he never married.

37.16.644 LAURA ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Mary, born in Thetford, Vt., Nov. 15, 1839; married, Aug. 15, 1863, at Washington, D. C., Rev. Arthur Little, chaplain of the eleventh Vermont regiment. She died at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1883, and is buried at Hanover, N. H.

She had one daughter, Mary Brant Little, born at Bedford, N. H., June 19, 1867. She married, at Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894, Dr. John R. Thompson, of Portland, Me., where they live. No children.

37.16.652 ELLEN AUGUSTA FROST, daughter of Perley W. and Adeline, born in Richmond, Vt., Oct. 7, 1839; married Rev. Moses Parmalee. He was the son of Rev. Simeon and Phœbe (Chapin) Parmalee, and was born at Westford, Vt., May 4, 1834.

She died before 1871, since on the ninth of July of that year, he married Julia Farr, at Thetford and had children by her.

Parmalee children by first wife Ellen:

Adeline Orcutt, b. Mar. 27, 1864.
Jane Chapin, b. Sept. 15, 1865; d. Feb. 2, 1870.

Adeline m. F. S. Johnson, and in 1892 was living in Milford, Seward County Neb.

EIGHTH GENERATION

37.11.1312 WALTER SPRAGUE FROST, son of Hon. George and Elizabeth, was born Aug. 7, 1855, in the old Williams House on William Street, Roxbury, Mass. He attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology for three years, and then had to leave on account of the death of his father. He studied law in the office of Judge Bolster in Roxbury, and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar about 1880, and practiced in Roxbury. He was appointed Associate Justice of the Roxbury Court in 1884.

He was master of Washington Lodge, F. and A. M., and a member of Mount Vernon Royal Arch Chapter. He was highly respected for his sterling qualities.

He married, in Indianapolis, May 23, 1883, Salome A. Waite. He died May 4, 1897.

Children, born in Roxbury:

Edwin Bassett, b. Apr. 26, 1884; d. May 17, 1892.
Marion Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1888.
3 Walter Sprague, b. Jan. 25, 1890.
4 George Waite, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

37.11.1313 ARTHUR HOWARD FROST, son of Hon. George and Elizabeth, born Aug. 13, 1864; married Grace Clark.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass:

Howard Clark, b. Dec. 18, 1898; d. in infancy.
Sherman Clark, b. June 6, 1900.

37.11.1651 STARR KING FROST, son of James L. and Sarah, born Sept. 4, 1847; married, Nov. 21, 1872, Helen Maria, daughter of Joseph and Helen Curtis (Bell) Phils, of Framingham, and to her the writer is indebted for the records of the descendants of David and Sophia Frost.

Starr King Frost was born in Framingham, and resided in

Malden, where he followed the business of clothier. He died Jan. 6, 1907, in Malden.

Children:

Lillian Helen, b. Aug. 23, 1873, in Framingham.
Joseph Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1875, in Framingham.
Edith Sheton, b. July 20, 1877, in Elmira, N. Y.
Howard King, b. Jan. 16, 1880, in Newton, Mass.
5 Clara Newell, b. Apr. 22, 1902, in Malden, Mass.

37.11.1652 SARAH MARGARET FROST, daughter of James L. and Sarah, born May 18, 1849; married, 1871, Frank W. Davis, of Canaan, N. H.

Davis children:

Frank James, b. Mar. 3, 1872, in Rochester, N. Y.
Walter Scott, b. June 18, 1874, in Framingham.
Charles Weston, b. July 4, 1875, in Rochester.

37.11.1661 JAMES HARRIS FROST, son of John B. and Susan, born Oct. 25, 1851; married, Dec. 15, 1872, Blanche B. Graves, of Boston.

Children:

1 George Nathaniel, b. Nov. 12, 1873.
2 Susan Louise, b. Nov. 23, 1877.
Albert, b. June 10, 1878; d. Sept. 4, 1894.
4 Edward, b. Apr. 10, 1885.

37.11.1662 JULIA ELIZA FROST, daughter of John B. and Susan, born Oct. 1, 1855; married, Oct. 15, 1874, George Edmund Sewell.

Sewell children:

Henry Walter, b. July 24, 1875; d. Feb. 24, 1878.
John Frost, b. Oct. 23, 1876.
Susan Gertrude, b. Jan. 19, 1879.
Julia Parker, b. Apr. 4, 1882.

37.11.1672 GEORGE ALBERT FROST, son of Elisha J. and Elizabeth, born Nov. 8, 1856; married, Jan. 4, 1888, Abbie Jane Bookman.

Child:

1 Harold Amos.

37.11.1681 OSCAR FRANKLIN FROST, son of David O. and Mary, born May 29, 1858; married, Apr. 25, 1883, Annie Randall. She died Jan. 16, 1916.

Child:

1 Randall Haywood, b. Dec. 18, 1890.

37.16.2222 IRVING HENRY FROST, son of Charles and Julia, born Feb. 17, 1837; married at Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 22, 1859, Candace C. Pierce. Their residence was at St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he was for thirty-one years employed in the beam depart-

ment of the Fairbanks Scale Works. He served two terms as village trustee, and from 1889 he was superintendent for the St. Johnsbury Electric Company. Through his efforts the business of the company increased.

He was a member of the I. O. O. F., and an attendant at the South Church. Died Mar. 8, 1896.

Child:

CARRIE ESTELLE, b. Sept. 6, 1863. She m. WELCOME B. EASTMAN, and had two children:

BEULAH FROST EASTMAN, b. Apr. 26, 1893.
IRVING WILLARD EASTMAN, b. May 23, 1895.

37.16.2223 CHARLOTTE FROST, daughter of Charles and Julia, born Jan. 1, 1844, married MOSES R. SHASEY. She died in St. Johnsbury, Mar. 12, 1895, where her children were born.

Shasey children:

AGNES HELEN, b. July 12, 1863; m. CHARLES A. NICHOLS.
JULIA FLORENCE, b. July 5, 1870; m. CHARLES N. COLBY.
ISABEL ELLA, b. July 1, 1876; m. GEORGE ELBRIDGE COWARD.
HAROLD IRVING, b. Mar. 2, 1882.

37.16.2224 EMILIE FAIRBANKS FROST, daughter of Charles and Julia, born June 19, 1846; married June 29, 1893, JOHN S. HOLMAN. Residence, Bethlehem, N. H., where he died. As a result of a fall down stairs, she died at the St. Johnsbury Hospital, Vt., July 23, 1918. No children.

37.16.2382 ELLEN A. FROST, daughter of Honorable Rufus and Ellen, born in 1849; married RUFUS FROST GREELEY, born in Chelsea, Mass., in 1847. He died in Boston, May 2, 1905. They had a daughter and two sons. The widow was living as late as 1912, on Newbury Street, Boston.

37.16.2384 EMMA WHEELER FROST, daughter of Honorable Rufus and Ellen, born Apr. 18, 1856; married, Oct. 10, 1883, WILLIAM SAMUEL HALE, born in Dublin, N. H., May 17, 1854. He was the son of ex-Governor Samuel Hale, and grandson of Samuel and Salome (Whitney) Hale. Salome was of the seventh generation from John Whitney who settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1635.

Hale children, all born in Keene, N. H.:

MARGARET, b. May 11, 1887.
JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 21, 1889.
SAMUEL W., b. Apr. 12, 1891.

37.16.3451 WILLIS EUGENE FROST, son of Edward J. and Elizabeth, born in Oshkosh, Wis., May 11, 1859; married, May 17, 1882, CORA ADELE GOWDY. He is a bookkeeper in New York City.

Children:

KITTIE ELIZABETH, b. July 15, 1883, at Springfield.
RUTH INEZ, b. Mar. 27, 1889, at Springfield.

Anna Gowdy, b. July 20, 1891, at New York City.
Robert Theodore, b. Sept. 13, 1892, at New York City.
Anna, the third child, d. at the age of three months.

37.16.3452 WARREN HERBERT FROST, son of Edward J. and Elizabeth, married Mattie Josephine Orcutt. His second wife was Mae Etta Orcutt. Residence, Chicago, where his only child, son by first wife, Herbert Earl, was born Nov. 17, 1890, and died in 1893.

37.16.3453 ARTHUR CYRUS FROST, son of Edward J. and Elizabeth, married Adeline Sophia Orcutt. They resided in Chicago, where he died in 1898, and where his children were born.

Children:

Hazel Adelina, b. Nov. 17, 1890.
Jack Arthur, b. June 18, 1893.

37.16.6411 GILMAN DuBOIS FROST, son of Carlton P. and Eliza, born in West Randolph, Vt., May 7, 1864, graduated A.B. from Dartmouth 1886, and A.M. from the same college 1889. In 1891 he was a house pupil at the McLean Asylum, and the next year hs graduated M.D. from Dartmouth and Harvard. Was interne at the Boston City Hospital 1892, and was attending physician of the Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital since its opening in 1893.

Professor of Anatomy, Dartmouth Medical School from 1893 to 1910. Professor of Clinical Medicine since 1910. Tutor of Latin and German in Dartmouth College 1887 and 1888, and in general medical practice in Hanover, N. H., since 1893. He married, Sept. 24, 1895, Margaret M. Thurston.

Children, all born in Hanover, N. H.:

Carlton Pennington, b. Sept. 17, 1896.
Elizabeth Goodale, b. Oct. 22, 1897.
Philip Thurston, b. May 27, 1899; d. July 17, 1903.
Eleanor, b. Nov. 29, 1901.
Thurston DuBois, b. Aug. 19, 1903.

37.16.6412 EDWIN BRANT FROST, son of Carlton P. and Eliza, born in Brattleboro, Vt., July 14, 1866; graduated from Dartmouth 1886, and received from the same college in 1889, the degree of A.M. After some years of teaching he spent two years in Germany studying at the Strasburg University, and holding the position of assistant in the Prussian Royal Astrophysical Observatory at Potsdam. In 1893 he was appointed professor in Dartmouth, serving until 1898, when he became Professor of Astrophysics in the University of Chicago, stationed at the Yerkes Observatory. In 1894 he published "Astronomical Spectroscopy." He is a member of The American Association for the Advancement of Science, and of The Astronomische Gesell-

schaft of Germany. He married in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1896, ELIZABETH HAZARD.

Children:

KATHERINE BRANT, b. Apr. 3, 1898, in Hanover.
FREDERICK HAZARD, b. Jan. 11, 1902, in Hanover.
BENJAMIN DUBOIS, b. June 5, 1906, in Williams Bay.

NINTH GENERATION

37.11.13123 PROF. WALTER SPRAGUE FROST, son of Walter S. and Salome, born Jan. 25, 1890; graduated B.S. from Tufts College 1912. For the next four years he did analytical chemical work for the Corn Products Refining Co., for the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station and for the Department of Soil Technology at Cornell University. In 1916 commenced work for the Ph.D. degree at Cornell and was ranked as assistant and instructor there until he left to accept an instructorship at the West Virginia University at Morgantown.

In February, 1920, he became assistant professor in chemistry at the University of New Hampshire, in Durham, where he has taught quantitative analysis since 1923. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega and Alpha Chi Sigma fraternities.

He married, Apr. 4, 1915, ALMA M. PROUDMAN, of West Roxbury, Mass. She was born in 1890.

Children:

ELEANOR MARION, b. Oct. 1, 1917, in Ithaca, N. Y.
WALTER SPRAGUE, b. May 2, 1925, in Boston, Mass.

37.11.13124 GEORGE WAITE FROST, son of Walter S. and Salome, born Jan. 19, 1892, attended Boston Latin School and Dartmouth College, taking degree A.B. in 1914. He moved to Chicago and worked for Swift & Co., for several years. Since then he has been with and still is treasurer of H. A. Austin & Co., selling agents of notions.

He married, Sept. 15, 1916, DOROTHY AUSTIN of Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:

ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1918.
DAVID AUSTIN, b. June 9, 1921.

37.11.16515 CLARA NEWELL FROST, daughter of Starr King and Helen, born Apr. 22, 1902; married NELSON BABCOCK. They had one child.

Child:

HELEN, b. June 24, 1907, in Malden, Mass.

37.11.16611 GEORGE NATHANIEL FROST, son of James H. and Blanche, born Nov. 12, 1873; married, Apr. 10, 1897, ALICE BRIGHAM. He died Feb. 9, 1916.

Children:

ALBERT MALONE, b. June 10, 1899.
BLANCHE EMILY, b. Apr. 14, 1898.

37.11.16612 SUSAN LOUISE FROST, daughter of James H. and Blanche, born Nov. 23, 1877; married, Oct. 29, 1905, FRANK JARVIS.

Jarvis children:

KINGSBURY, b. April, 1908.
MARGUERITE L., b. Nov. 8, 1910.
ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 26, 1916.

37.11.16614 EDWARD FROST, son of James H. and Blanche, born Apr. 10, 1885; married, May 24, 1911, MARGUERITE BEATRICE BARTLETT.

Child:

RUTH, b. July 26, 1912.

37.11.16721 HAROLD AMOS FROST, son of George A. and Abbie; married in 1910, FLORENCE MAY FURGUSON.

Children:

VIOLA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 7, 1911.
RICHARD FURGUSON, b. Sept. 16, 1917.

37.11.16811 RANDALL HAYWOOD FROST, son of Oscar F. and Annie, born Dec. 18, 1890; married, Aug. 12, 1913, MASIE E. MORGAN.

Child:

MORGAN RANDALL, b. Jan. 25, 1916.

3.11. EDMUND SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

3.11. EDMUND FROST, son of Samuel and his second wife, Elizabeth, born Mar. 5, 1691–2; married, Dec. 1, 1712, HANNAH KITTRIDGE, born in May, 1693, and was the daughter of John and Hannah (French) Kittridge, who were married Aug. 3, 1685. She died Oct. 13, 1759. He died, May 29, 1766, in Dunbarton, N. H.

Children:

HANNAH, b. May 25, 1715.
2 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 23, 1717–18.
3 ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 16, 1718–19.
SUSANNA, b. Apr. 18, 1721.
5 EDMUND, b. Apr. 3, 1723.
RUTH, b. June 17, 1725; perhaps m. EBENEZER SCOTT, 4211.
7 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 16, 1733.

FOURTH GENERATION

3.11.2 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Edmund and Hannah, born Feb. 23, 1717–18; married JOHN PATTON. He was born in Billerica, Mar. 29, 1705. She died Nov. 20, 1756.

Patton children:

JOHANNAH, b. May 9, 1742; d. the same day.
ELIZABETH, b. July 26, 1743.

John, b. Mar. 21, 1745.
Ruth, b. Oct. 5, 1749.
Elijah, b. Nov. 21, 1750.
Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1753.

3.11.3 ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of Edmund and Hannah, born Mar. 16, 1718–19; probably married, in Andover, Jacob Foster. Intention Aug. 13, 1743. She died Feb. 15, 1802, of fever and old age, aged eighty-three years.

The writer is not certain that this Abigail was the daughter of Edmund, but she is the only one on his records whose birth date corresponds with her death date and age. She was "of Tewksbury."

Foster children:

Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1746.
Dorcis, b. Feb. 14, 1749–50.
Isaac, b. Dec. 23, 1751.
Hannah, b. July 23, 1754.
Abigail, b. July 8, 1756.
Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1758.
Abraham, b. Oct. 4, 1760.
Ruth, b. Sept. 4, 1761.

3.11.5 EDMUND FROST, son of Edmund and Hannah, born Apr. 3, 1723; married, Jan. 11, 1749, Anna French.

Children:

Jonathan, b. 1750.
Edmund, b. 1752.
3 Jacob, b. 1753.
Anna, b. 1755.
Ziba, b. 1756; d.
Joseph, b. 1758.
Hannah, b. 1759.
8 Zephoniah, b. 1761.
Joshua, b. 1764; d.
Joshua, b. 1765.
11 Joel, b. Aug. 1, 1773.

3.11.7 SAMUEL FROST, son of Edmund and Hannah, born Sept. 16, 1733; married, May 20, 1764, Martha Mace. They resided first in Tewksbury, but afterwards moved to Dunbarton, N. H.

Children:

Samuel, b. 1764.
2 Abraham, b. 1766.
3 Martha, b. 1766.
Ruth, b. 1763.
Isaac, b. 1771.
6 Jacob, b. Apr. 16, 1773.
Abigail, b. 1776.
Polly, b. 1779.

FIFTH GENERATION

3.11.53 JACOB FROST son of Edmund and Anna, born 1753; married Lydia Shedd. They resided in Tewksbury, Mass., where nine of their ten children were born. In 1800 they moved to Norway, Me.

Children:

1 JACOB, b. Dec. 1, 1777.
SILAS, b. June 19, 1781.
3 ZEPHONIAH, b. Dec. 7, 1782.
LYDIA, b. Nov. 1, 1786.
ANNA, b. Aug. 31, 1788.
JOSIAH, b. Aug. 8, 1791.
7 ZIBA, b. Sept. 15, 1793.
8 EDMUND, b. Oct. 1, 1795.
JOEL, b. Aug. 18, 1797.
10 GEORGE, b. Jan. 24, 1801, at Norway, Me.

3.11.58 ZEPHONIAH FROST, son of Edmund and Anna, born 1761; married RUTH ———.

Children:

ANNA, b. 1787.
HANNAH, b. 1789; d.
HANNAH, b. 1791.
POLLY, b. 1793.
LYDIA, b. 1794.
HANNAH, b. 1796.
ZEPHONIAH, b. 1800.
JOSEPH, b. 1802.
JULIA, b. 1804.

3.11.5.11. JOEL FROST, son of Edmund and Anna, born in Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1773, moved in 1796 to Norway, Me., where he settled on "Waterford Three Tiers." He married there, June 20, 1800, SUSANNA FOWLER.

Children:

MOSES, b. July 13, 1801.
2 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 8, 1802.
JOSEPH, b. Mar. 8, 1804.
JOEL, b. Nov. 7, 1805.
MARY A., b. Jan. 20, 1807.
6 HANNAH, b. Aug. 14, 1808.
DAVID, b. Mar. 14, 1810.
LOUISA, b. May 12, 1812.
HARRIET, b. June 30, 1813.
LAURANA, b. June 17, 1815.
JOSHUA, b. Mar. 13, 1817.
12 LEWIS, b. Mar. 21, 1819.

3.11.72 ABRAHAM FROST, son of Samuel and Martha, born 1766; married in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 24, 1796, POLLY WOODBURY, by Rev. Hamilton Fish.

3.11.73 MARTHA FROST twin sister to Abraham, married in Hopkinton, N. H., Mar. 1, 1792, MOSES TRUSSELL.

Child:

WILLIAM TRUSSELL, b. Feb. 11, 1811, in Boscawan, N. H.

3.11.76 JACOB FROST, son of Samuel and Martha, born Apr. 16, 1773, in Tewksbury, Mass.; married SALLY BURT. He

moved to Denmark, Me., where he died Nov. 23, 1847. He is said to have had six children but the writer has record of only three.

Children:

1 BENJAMIN BURT, b. June 11, 1797.
2 HARBARD NICHOLS, b. February, 1808.
3 HAVEN O., b. about 1810.

SIXTH GENERATION

3.11.531 JACOB FROST, son of Jacob and Lydia, born Dec. 1, 1777; married DEBORAH COVELL.

Child:

1 JACOB, b. May 6, 1802.

3.11.533 ZEPHONIAH FROST, son of Jacob and Lydia, born Dec. 7, 1782; married, June 8, 1811, MARY LOVEJOY.

Children:

MARY, b. Feb. 2, 1812.
LYDIA, b. Oct. 28, 1813.
PHEBE L., b. July 17, 1816.
HENRY, b. June 22, 1818.
DAVID, b. Aug. 21, 1820.
HANNAH, b. Mar. 28, 1823.
WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1825.

3.11.537 ZIBA FROST, son of Jacob and Lydia, born Sept. 15, 1793; married PHEBE LOVEJOY, Sept. 17, 1821. She was born in Andover, Mass., Dec. 5, 1790.

Children:

1 SAMUEL J., b. Oct. 26, 1823.
REBECCA, b. Dec. 22, 1825.
BENJAMIN F., b. June 13, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1836.

3.11.538 EDMUND FROST, son of Jacob and Lydia, born Oct. 1, 1795; married, June 2, 1823, ANNA P. LOVEJOY of Andover, Mass.

Children:

EDMUND, b. Aug. 16, 1824.
ANNA M., b. June 1, 1826.
ABIA, b. Jan. 26, 1829.
AMANDA T., b. Aug. 16, 1831.
ABBA I., b. Jan. 22, 1834.
JACOB T., b. Apr. 30, 1836.

3.11.53.10. GEORGE FROST, son of Jacob and Lydia, born Norway, Me., Jan. 24, 1801; married ORPHA STEVENS.

Children:

GEORGE ALBERT, b. May 17, 1827.
NATHANIEL S., b. Aug. 8, 1830.

3.11.5.11.2 WILLIAM FROST, son of Joel and Susanna, born Nov. 8, 1802; married MARY J. WHEELOCK of Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

Joseph, b. Apr. 5, 1832.
Emma Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1834.
Henrietta C., b. June 20, 1835.
Henry C., b. Sept. 2, 1839.
Susanna, b. May 8, 1840.
Elizabeth W., b. June 26, 1842.
George W., b. Apr. 20, 1844.
8 Charles A., b. Sept. 14, 1848.

3.11.5.11.6 HANNAH FROST, daughter of Joel and Susanna, born Aug. 14, 1808; married Samuel, son of Elijah and Dolly (Pingree) Flint, born Aug. 17, 1805.

Flint children:

Susan E., b. June 2, 1832.
David F., b. May 4, 1834.
Mary A., b. Apr. 5, 1836.
Adelia L., b. Feb. 7, 1838.
Hannah C., b. Apr. 21, 1840.
Harriet R., b. Jan. 20, 1842.
Gustavia B., b. Apr. 20, 1843.
Samuel H., b. Nov. 14, 1844.

3.11.5.11..12. LEWIS FROST, son of Joel and Susanna, born Mar. 21, 1819; married Abiah, daughter of David and Susan (Gurney) Town, born Aug. 17, 1818.

3.11.761 BENJAMIN BURT FROST, son of Jacob and Sally, born in Denmark, Me., June 11, 1797; married Phebe Alexander Pingree. Residence, Denmark, where he died Feb. 28, 1871.

Children:

1 Thomas P., b. Apr. 9, 1819.
Jacob, b. Dec. 3, 1820; d. Dec. 3, 1889.
3 Benjamin B., b. Jan. 22, 1823.
4 Phebe Jane, b. June 13, 1826; d. May 2, 1901.
Parmelia, b. Apr. 21, 1828; d. Jan. 9, 1914.
Miranda, b. Mar. 13, 1832.

3.11.762 HARBARD NICHOLS FROST, son of Jacob and Sally, born in Denmark, Me., in February, 1808; married Almeda Jane Benton. He was a blacksmith of Byfield, Mass.

Children:

Amanda Melvina, b. May 25, 1830, at Denmark.
Austin, b. Jan. 7, 1834, at Denmark.
Verina Celista, b. Dec. 22, 1835, at Denmark.
Carolina Adelia, b. Feb. 23, 1838, at Denmark.
Matilda Ellen, b. Dec. 10, 1839, at Denmark.
Robert Andres, b. May 4, 1842, at Denmark.
Leonard Sumner, b. May 3, 1846, at Dover, N. H.
Walter Edson, b. Feb. 14, 1850, at Byfield.
Almeda Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1853, at Byfield.

Amanda, the eldest child, m. John Bartlett Hull, and had one child, born Nov. 22, 1847, in Dover, N. H., who went by the name of John Bartlett Frost. He was a laundryman of Newburyport, Mass. He m., Nov. 29, 1872, Emma Warren. No children.

3.11.763 HAVEN O. FROST, son of Jacob and Sally, born about 1810; married, Aug. 4, 1870, ALURA O., daughter of Robert A. and Rebecca (Milton) Lord. She was thirty-seven years of age at the time and he was sixty. The ceremony was performed at Conway, N. H., by L. L. Martin, Justice of the Peace,

SEVENTH GENERATION

3.11.5311 JACOB FROST, son of Jacob and Deborah, born in Norway, Me., May 6, 1802; married, Nov. 1, 1827, OLIVE H. SIMMONS, who was born Nov. 1, 1806.

Children:

1 DIANA S., b. Aug. 4, 1829.
JOHN S., b. Jan. 23, 1832; m., Jan. 1, 1859, VEVIE M. MERRILL.
JACOB R., b. Oct. 6, 1834; m., Feb. 12, 1863, MARY E. BATES.
JOSIAH, b. May 22, 1837; d. Mar. 1, 1858.
5 AMANDA, b. May 2, 1839.
EMELINE P., b. Dec. 7, 1842.
EUGENE, b. July 13, 1845; d. July 11, 1853.
LEANDER S., b. May 15, 1847; m., Jan. 28, 1869.
9 HORATIO R., b. Nov. 15, 1851.

3.11.5371 SAMUEL J. FROST, son of Ziba and Phebe, born Oct. 26, 1823; married, Oct. 8, 1854, ELIZABETH M. BECKLER born June 12, 1832.

Children:

LIZZIE, b. July 27, 1855.
ISABEL A., b. June 10, 1857.
LILLIAN W., b. Nov. 2, 1864.

3.11.5.11.28 CHARLES A. FROST, son of William and Mary, born Sept. 14, 1848; married, Apr. 2, 1874, MARTHA A. MERRILL, born Apr. 3, 1851, daughter of Enoch and Esther A. (Lovejoy) Merrill, who were married July 3, 1842. Mr. Frost was a farmer and carpenter of Norway, Me. No children.

3.11.7611 THOMAS PINGREE FROST, son of Benjamin B. and Phebe, born in Denmark, Me., Apr. 9, 1819; married, first CLARISSA MORRIS. His second wife, whom he married in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 17, 1855, was CATHERINE SIMPSON. He died in Boston, Dec. 10, 1894.

Children, first two by first wife:

1 FRANK MORRIS.
2 ALBERT GOODWIN.
EDWIN THOMAS, b. Feb. 5, 1858; m. ANNIE D. CARDILL.
4 CHARLES BALLOU, b. Jan. 24, 1860.
EMMA BURT, b. Oct. 12, 1862; unmarried.
6 BENJAMIN SIMPSON, b. June 21, 1873.

3.11.7613 BENJAMIN BURT FROST, JR., son of Benjamin and Phebe, born in Denmark, Me., Jan. 2, 1823; married, Apr. 6, 1854, MARY INGALLS. He was a railroad contractor of Chillicothe, Ohio, but removed to Tacoma, Wash., where he died Feb. 16, 1902.

Children:

1 Mary Ella, b. Sept. 6, 1855.
2 Clara P., b. Aug. 5, 1857.
3 Edger Asa, b. July 14, 1862.
4 Annie Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1868.

3.11.7614 PHEBE JANE FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe, born in Denmark, Me., June 13, 1826; married Jan. 6, 1850, Elisha Newcomb. He was born Sept. 4, 1822, and resided in Westbrook, Me. He was Captain of Company E, 25th Maine Infantry, having enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, and was discharged July 10, 1863. He was roadmaster on the Portland and Ogdensburgh Railroad.

Newcomb children:

Millard, b. June 4, 1852; d. same day.
Erwin, b. June 9, 1855.
Jennie, b. Feb. 12, 1863; d. Mar. 12, 1863.
Bertha, b. Nov. 20, 1867.

Phebe, the mother, died May 2, 1901.

EIGHTH GENERATION

3.11.53111 DIANA S. FROST, daughter of Jacob and Olive, born Aug. 4, 1829; married in 1846, John Dickson. She died Apr. 13, 1885.

3.11.53115 AMANDA FROST, daughter of Jacob and Olive, born May 2, 1839; married, Aug. 28, 1864, John L. Flagg. Her second husband was Charles E. Loud.

3.11.53119 HORATIO R. FROST, son of Jacob and Olive, born Nov. 15, 1851; married, 1872, Eliza Hayden.

3.11.76111 FRANK MORRIS FROST, son of Thomas P. and first wife Clarissa, married Fannie Smith. She died Aug. 13, 1900, and he married second wife, Mary S. Hornby, M.D.

3.11.76112 ALBERT GOODWIN FROST, son of Thomas P. and Clarissa, married three times; the third wife survived him. He died Oct. 26, 1907.

Children:

Clarissa.
Frank M.
Edwin I.
Charles B.
Emma B.
Albert G.

3.11.76114 CHARLES BALLOU FROST, son of Thomas P. and Catherine, born Jan. 24, 1860; married Bessie Burr. They were divorced, and he went west.

3.11.76116 BENJAMIN SIMPSON FROST, son of Thomas P. and Catherine, born June 21, 1873, in Boston; married MARION BRIGHAM COOK.

Child:

CATHERINE, b. Jan. 1, 1902.

3.11.76131 MARY ELLA FROST, daughter of Benjamin B. and Mary, born Sept. 9, 1855, in South Bridgton, Me.; married JOHN SNYDER.

Snyder children:

MARY FROST, b. Oct. 24, 1887, in Tacoma, Wash.
FROST, b. Apr. 10, 1892, in Tacoma, Wash.

3.11.76132 CLARA PUTNAM FROST, daughter of Benjamin B. and Mary, born Aug. 5, 1857; married MILLARD AUSTIN STORY. She died 1868, and he married her sister, five years after.

Children of Willard and Clara Story:

ESMERALDA, b. Sept. 10, 1884.
WILLARD FROST, b. July 29, 1886.

Esmeralda m. Dr. William D. Fullerton, and had two children, William D., Jr. and Willard S.

3.11.76133 EDGAR ASA FROST, son of Benjamin B. and Mary, born July 14, 1862, married ANNIE GREY MILLET.

Children, all born in Chehallis, Wash.:

KATE CHILDS, b. May, 1905.
CLARA INGALLS, b. March, 1907.
BENJAMIN BURT, b. July, 1908.

3.11.76134 ANNIE SMITH FROST, daughter of Benjamin B. and Mary, born Mar. 31, 1868; married, Jan. 19, 1893, her brother-in-law, WILLARD A. STORY.

Child:

BENJAMIN SPRAGUE STORY, b. Dec. 24, 1893.

4 JOSEPH LINE

SECOND GENERATION

4 JOSEPH FROST, son of Edmund and Thomasine, born in Cambridge, Jan. 16, 1639–40; married, May 22, 1666, HANNAH, daughter of Rev. John Miller of Dorchester, and sister of Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph's brother Samuel. He moved to Charlestown, and was a soldier in Capt. John Cutler's company. He died in 1692, and administration was granted to the widow, Jan. 23, 1693.

Children:

JABEZ, b. Dec. 12, 1667.
SUSANNA, b. Jan. 22, 1668–9.
JOSEPH, b. Feb. 15, 1670–1.
4 STEPHEN, b. Mar. 9, 1672–3.

Nathaniel, bapt. May 7, 1676.
Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1677; m. Winter Howett.
Abigail, b. Mar. 12, 1679–80; m. James Miller, 1708.
8 Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1682–3.
Faith, b. Sept. 9, 1687; m. Stephen Prentice.

THIRD GENERATION

44 STEPHEN FROST, son of Joseph and Hannah, born Mar. 9, 1672–3; married, Feb. 1, 1700, Elizabeth Woodward.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1700.
2 Stephen, b. Aug. 21, 1702.
Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1703–4.
Susanna, bapt. Mar. 10, 1705–6.

48 MILLER FROST, son of Joseph and Hannah, born Feb. 28, 1682–3, moved to Stratford, Conn., and married Mary Sheperd, who was baptized Mar. 16, 1706–7, the month before the birth of her first child.

Children:

Miller, b. Apr. 27, 1706–7.
Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1799.
3 Stephen, b. Dec. 1, 1711.
Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1713.
Mary, bapt. 1732, in her seventeenth year.
6 James, b. Jan. 3, 1718–19.
Joseph, d. Mar. 26, 1726.
Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1721.
Ebenezer, b. Feb. 10, 1724–5.

FOURTH GENERATION

442 STEPHEN FROST, son of Stephen and Elizabeth, born in Billerica, Aug. 31, 1702, baptized in Cambridge, September 6 of the same year, moved with his father to Canterbury, Conn., where he married, Oct. 29, 1734, Mary Adams, daughter of Henry. Stephen, Sr., was in Capt. John Cutter's company in the Mount Hope campaign, in King Philip's War, and he and his son Stephen, Jr., were two of the original settlers in Canterbury; The son afterwards moved to Westminster Parish.

Child:

Mary m., Dec. 22, 1774, Peter Woodward. He was born in Canterbury, Aug. 16, 1733, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Woodward, of Canterbury. She was his third wife, and had at least one son.

Lee Woodward, b. in 1781, in Canterbury.

483 STEPHEN FROST, son of Miller and Mary, born Dec. 1, 1711; married Hester. He died Mar. 18, 1774.

Children:

1 Charity, bapt. May, 1740.
Sarah, bapt. March, 1742.
Stephen, bapt. January, 1747.
Esther, bapt. January, 1749.
Mary, bapt. April, 1753.

486 JAMES FROST, son of Miller and Mary, born Jan. 3, 1718–19; married, Jan. 17, 1744–5, MARY BEERS.

Children:

JOSEPH, b. July 2, 1745.
EUNICE, b. Mar. 25, 1747.
SARAH, b. Sept. 22, 1749.
ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1851.

FIFTH GENERATION

4831 CHARITY FROST, daughter of Stephen and Hester, born in May, 1740; married, Jan. 25, 1765, ELNATHAN WHEELER. He was the son of Elnathan and Martha (De Forest) Wheeler, and was born May 20, 1749. His second wife was PHEBE POLK, who died Mar. 6, 1816. He was a very large landholder. He died Dec. 14, 1809.

Children by first marriage: Wheeler:

ELNATHAN, b. Mar. 5, 1766.
CHARITY, b. July 8, 1769; d. Jan. 1, 1797.
ELISHA, b. July 26, 1772.
REUBEN, b. July 1, 1775.
RUTH, b. May 15, 1780; m. ELIJAH BOOTH.
STEPHEN, b. May 1, 1782; m. PHEBE BEARDSLEE.

5 JAMES LINE

SECOND GENERATION

5 JAMES FROST, son of Elder Edmund Frost of Cambridge, was born there Apr. 9, 1643. In the division of Shawshine, now called Billerica, Lot No. 49, of two hundred acres, was assigned to the Elder, which lot he divided among his sons. On the fourth of January, 1663, James Frost and his brother Samuel were accepted as inhabitants of the town, and James settled there at once, where he seems to have led a quiet uneventful life, taking but little part in the Indian troubles or of the affairs of the town, but devoted to the church, of which he was a Deacon.

His first wife, whom he married Dec. 17, 1664, was REBECCA, daughter of William Hamlet. He was born about 1614, and married SARAH, the widow of James Hubbard. She died at Woburn, Jan. 18, 1689, having survived her second husband, William Hamlet. Rebecca died Aug. 20, 1666, having survived the birth of her first child only six days.

Jan. 22, 1667, James Frost married ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Foster. While one authority says that he took but little part in the Indian troubles, another one says that he was a soldier against the Weymesit Indians, in 1675. He died Aug. 12, 1711. His widow died in 1626.

Children:

1 JAMES, b. Aug. 14, 1666.
2 THOMAS, b. Oct. 18, 1667.

John, b. Nov. 14, 1668; d. Mar. 3, 1669.
4 Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1669–70.
5 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1672.
Edmund, b. May 14, 1675; d. May 18, 1675.
7 Mary, b. May 6, 1676.
Hannah, b. Jan. 31, 1681.
9 Joseph, b. Mar. 21, 1682–3.
Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1685.
11 Benjamin, b. Mar. 8, 1687–8.

51 JAMES SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

51 JAMES FROST, JR., only son of James, Sr., by his first wife Rebecca, born, according to one authority, Aug. 14, 1666, and by another, July 7 of the same year, married Hannah. He is said to have married a second wife, Jan. 16, 1729–30, Mary, the widow of Andrew Beard. This marriage is recorded in the Billerica Vital Records as of "James, Serg. and Mary Beard." If this was 51 James, he was sixty-four years old at the time of his second marriage. The Billerica Vital Records give the death of James Frost, Jan. 5, 1754.

Children, all by his first wife:

1 William, b. Sept. 19, 1694.
2 Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1696.
Rebecca, b. Apr. 26, 1699.
James, b. May 27, 1701; d. May 27, 1703.
Ebenezer, b. August, 1792.
6 James, b. Oct. 3, 1704.
7 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1710.
8 John, b. Oct. 13, 1712.

FOURTH GENERATION

511 WILLIAM FROST, son of James and Hannah, born at Billerica, Sept. 4, 1694; married there in May, 1721, Elizabeth, daughter of John Wilson.

Children:

William, b. Sept. 17, 1722; d. Oct. 17, 1722.
2 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1723.
William, b. Feb. 21, 1724–5; d. Sept. 29, 1748.
James, b. May 8, 1726; d. June 11, 1746.
5 Esther, b. Feb. 17, 1729–30.
Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1733; d. June 20, 1734.
7 Jesse, b. Mar. 9, 1735–6.
Lucy, b. Apr. 9, 1737.
Abigail, b. Mar. 18, 1738–9.

512 HANNAH FROST, daughter of James and Hannah, born in Billerica, Oct. 23, 1696; married, Mar. 2, 1720, Seth Leviston. He was born Feb. 9, 1696–7, and was the son of John and Margaret (Ross) Leviston, who were married Sept. 12, 1681. Hannah died Dec. 19, 1726, and he married second wife, Prudence. He died Dec. 16, 1754.

Children by first wife Hannah:

Hannah, b. Mar. 1721–2.
Seth, b. Nov. 9, 1723.
Margaret, b. Mar. 17, 1724–5.
Betty, b. Nov. 6, 1726. Twin.
Rebecca, b. Nov. 6, 1726. Twin.

516 JAMES FROST, son of James and Hannah, born Oct. 3, 1704; married, Feb. 10, 1731–2, in Billerica, Esther Hosley. She died Nov. 20, 1773. He died Jan. 5, 1754.

Children:

Esther, b. Apr. 13, 1732.
James, b. Jan. 3, 1734–5.
3 Joshua, b. Dec. 8, 1737.
4 Hannah, b. July 30, 1740.
Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1744.
6 Abigail, b. July 24, 1747.
7 William, b. Dec. 17, 1749.
Martha, b. Nov. 10, 1751.

517 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of James and Hannah, born Aug. 27, 1710; married, James Sanders. He was born July 26, 1710, and was the son of John and Mary (Farley) Sanders, who were married Oct. 6, 1671. He died May 17, 1780.

Sanders children:

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1735–6.
Joanna, b. Sept. 30, 1737.
James, b. Sept. 2, 1739.
Hannah, b. June 7, 1741.
Sarah, b. May 16, 1744.
Jacob, b. July 20, 1746.
Esther, b. May 6, 1748.
John, b. Aug. 9, 1751.
Rebecca, b. Jan. 22, 1755.

518 JOHN FROST, son of James and Hannah, born Oct. 13, 1712, or according to another authority, Apr. 30 of the same year; married, Dec. 22, 1736, his cousin, Hannah Cornell, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Frost) Cornell. Mr. Frost was one of the Billerica victims of the Indian ambuscade and massacre at Fort Drummer, June 16, 1748.

Children:

John, b. Nov. 19, 1737.
2 Hannah, b. Aug. 6, 1741.
Peter, b. Nov. 21, 1744.

FIFTH GENERATION

5112 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of William and Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1723; married, Oct. 23, 1744, Nathaniel French. The only child of this marriage of whom the writer has record is William French, "The first victim of the Revolution," who was killed in a fracas between the citizens of Westminster,

Vt., and the civil officers of the Crown, on the night of Mar. 13 1775, as mentioned on page xvi.

5115 ESTHER FROST, daughter of William and Elizabeth, born in Billerica, Feb. 17, 1729–30; married SAMUEL MARSHALL.

5117 JESSE FROST, son of William and Elizabeth, born in Billerica, Mar. 9, 1735–6; married, May 6, 1760, JOANNA SPAULDING, of Chelmsford. In 1772, he moved to Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

JESSE, b. Sept. 6, 1762.
JOANNA, b. July 9, 1764.
3 IRA, b. Apr. 19, 1767.
4 WILLIAM, b. Mar. 26, 1769; d. Sept. 24, 1860.
OLIVE, b. Aug. 19, 1771.
JOSEPH, b. Mar. 3, 1774; d. Sept. 11, 1776.
BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 26, 1776.
JACOB, b. Dec. 7, 1780.

5163 JOSHUA FROST, son of James and Esther, born Dec. 8, 1737; married Feb. 7, 1765, HANNAH HUTTON. According to the Billerica Vital Records. He died May 29, 1780. If this is correct, then son William was a posthumous child.

Children:

REBECCA, b. Aug. 26, 1766.
HANNAH, b. Aug. 21, 1769.
MARY, b. Mar. 8, 1773.
ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1775.
JOSHUA, b. Aug. 24, 1778.
WILLIAM, b. Sept. 22, 1780.

5164 HANNAH FROST, daughter of James and Esther, born July 30, 1740; married, June 3, 1771, JACOB, son of Isaac and Sarah (Brown) Foster, who were married Nov. 8, 1744. He was born Mar. 8, 1745–6.

Foster children:

JACOB, b. Feb. 20, 1772.
JAMES, b. July 6, 1774.

5166 ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of James and Esther, born July 24, 1747; married, Sept. 9, 1773, BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin and Hannah Douse, born Jan. 30, 1752. She died Nov. 19, 1788, and he married, May 28, 1799, REBECCA MARSHAL.

Children of Benjamin and Abigail Douse:

ESTHER, b. Apr. 10, 1774.
ABIGAIL, bapt. Mar. 26, 1775.
BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 15, 1777.
ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 22, 1779.
JAMES, b. Oct. 3, 1781.
PATTY, b. Sept. 15, 1783.
POLLY, b. Sept. 9, 1785.
JONATHAN, b. Oct. 6, 1788. Twin.
NANCY, b. Oct. 6, 1788. Twin.

5167 WILLIAM FROST, son of James and Esther, born Dec. 17, 1749; married in Billerica, June 14, 1775, MOLLY SPAULDING, of Chelmsford. She died, and he married, Dec. 22, 1784, in Billerica, SARAH WILSON.

Children, all by second wife:

WILLIAM, b. Dec. 8, 1775.
JOSHUA, b. Feb. 5, 1787–80.
3 BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 27, 1791.
SARAH, b. Aug. 25, 1794.
CLARISSA, b. June 18, 1796.
MARTHA, b. Jan. 23, 1800.
MARIA, b. Sept. 30, 1804–5.

5182 HANNAH FROST, daughter of John and Hannah, born Aug. 6, 1741; married, Dec. 8, 1763, ABIJAH, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Bean) Beard.

Beard children:

HANNAH, b. Nov. 15, 1764.
ABIJAH, b. June 25, 1767.
SARAH, b. Sept. 23, 1770.
JOHN FROST, b. Jan. 12, 1773.
ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 4, 1775.

SIXTH GENERATION

51173 IRA FROST, son of Jesse and Joanna, born Apr. 19, 1767; married DEBORAH BEMIS. He died Sept. 12, 1836.

Children:

1 JESSE, b. Feb. 19, 1793.
SALLY, b. Feb. 12, 1795; d. Aug. 7, 1869.
ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 30, 1797.
4 NANCY, b. Apr. 1, 1799.
EBENEZER, b. Mar. 9, 1801; d. Jan. 19, 1803.
HIRAM, b. Oct. 24, 1804. Twin.
7 HARVEY, b. Oct. 24, 1804. Twin.
INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Aug. 9, 1805.
EDMUND, b. Nov. 20, 1808; d. Feb. 11, 1813.

Sally m. WOODBURY.

51174 WILLIAM FROST, son of Jesse and Joanna, born Mar. 26, 1769; married SUSANNA, daughter of Asa Mann of Barre, Mass. She was born in 1770, and died Jan. 14, 1816. He died in Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 24, 1860.

Children: all born in Brattleboro:

1 SUSANNA, b. May 20, 1799.
2 ZENAS, b. June 8, 1800.
SOPHRONIA, b. Feb. 6, 1804.
4 LUCINDA, b. Apr. 26, 1805.

51673 BENJAMIN FROST, son of William and Molly, born Nov. 27, 1791; married BEULAH HODGEMAN. He died July 30, 847.

Children:

SARAH E., b. Aug. 24, 1816.
2 WILLIAM F., b. July 26, 1818.

Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1819.
John, b. Dec. 10, 1820.
5 George, b. Apr. 18, 1825.
6 Harriet, b. June 12, 1827. Twin.
Henry, b. June 12, 1827. Twin.

SEVENTH GENERATION

511731 JESSE FROST, son of Ira and Deborah, born Feb. 19, 1793; married Mary Streeter, and had four children. He died Sept. 19, 1831.

511734 NANCY FROST, daughter of Ira and Deborah, born Apr. 1, 1799; married, Jan. 18, 1827, Solomon Rand De Mary. He was the son of Silas and Sally (Rand) De Mary, born Oct. 29, 1795, and died Oct. 12, 1867. His wife, Nancy, died Aug. 17, 1843.

De Mary children:

Nancy Paulina, b. May 30, 1828.
Lucy Lavinia, b. Jan. 9, 1830.
Betsey Rand, b. Oct. 15, 1832; d. Oct. 22, 1836.
Newcomb Silas, b. Dec. 30, 1834.
Sally Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1837.
Emeline Lorette, b. May 18, 1840; d. Feb. 2, 1851.

Lucy m. Charles Barrett, and d. Sept. 30, 1864. Newcomb m. Amanda Adams, and d. Oct. 16, 1911. Sally m. Henry Brumback, and d. July 16, 1891. Nancy, the eldest daughter, m., Sept. 1, 1850, Charles S. Boynton, and d. Jan. 25, 1913. He d. Mar. 2, 1897. Their son, Erwin De Mary Boynton, lives in Pleasant Plains, Ill.

511737 HARVEY FROST, son of Ira and Deborah, born Oct. 24, 1804, in Wethersfield, Vt., married Mary E. Powers. They resided in Hancock, Vt., where he died Feb. 11, 1884.

Children:

Rosaille.
2 Sumner, b. Mar. 30, 1838.
Adelaide.
Vernelia.

511741 SUSANNA FROST, daughter of William and Susanna, born May 20, 1799; married Orrin Knapp, and died July 25, 1856.

511742 ZENAS FROST, son of William and Susanna, born June 8, 1800; married, Sept. 12, 1824, Fanny Burnap, of Westminster, Vt. She was the daughter of Asa Wyman Burnap, and was born June 6, 1827. She died Dec. 3, 1874. He died July 14, 1668. He was a farmer of Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

William Burnap, b. June 6, 1827; d. September, 1828.
Julia, b. June 28, 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1831.
3 Rhoda Emily, b. Feb. 8, 1832.
4 James Burnap, b. Feb. 8, 1835.

511744 LUCINDA FROST, daughter of William and Susanna, born Apr. 26, 1808; married Eben Brooks. She died June 7, 1884.

516732 WILLIAM FRANKLIN FROST, son of Benjamin and Beulah, born July 25, 1818; married, Mar. 15, 1842, REBECCA CUTLER. She was born in Ashby, Mass., and was the daughter of Charles Cutler, a farmer. She died after 1852, and he married ANGIS P. WATTS. She died May 25, 1885.

He settled in Bedford, Mass., before 1842, and there followed his trade of shoemaker until the introduction of machinery killed his business. For twenty years he had a livery business of eight or ten horses and carried mail and passengers, making a specialty of a line to Bedford Springs.

Children, all by first wife:

GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 1, 1843.
WILLIAM, b. Oct. 5, 1845.
3 WILLIAM ELTON, b. July 1, 1846.
LUCY, b. May 20, 1848.
5 FRANK, b. Apr. 4, 1852.

516735 GEORGE FROST, son of Benjamin and Beulah, born Apr. 18, 1825; was married at Concord, N. H., by Rev. C. W. Flanders, Nov. 28, 1861, to SUSAN ADAMS RUST. She was baptized Oct. 15, 1832, and was the sixth child of Israel and Betsey (Walker) Rust. Residence, Concord, N. H., where their only child was born.

Child:

CHARLES H., b. Feb. 18, 1866.

516736 HARRIET FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Beulah and twin to Henry, born June 12, 1827; married, Nov. 30, 1854, ALBERT RODGERS RICHARDSON. He was born Dec. 26, 1825, and was the son of John and Nancy (Allen) Richardson, who were married Mar. 4, 1812. His wife Harriet, died Feb. 2, 1862, and he married, Nov. 18, 1872, CAROLINE E. WOOD.

Richardson children, first two by first wife, Harriet:

ELLA MARIA, b. Jan. 11, 1857.
HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 24, 1862.
ALICE MARTHA, b. Oct. 23, 1875.
MARY WOOD, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

EIGHTH GENERATION

5117372 SUMNER FROST, son of Harvey and Mary, was born in Hancock, Vt., Mar. 30, 1838 and lived in Union, Wis.

Children:

ETHEL.
DORA.
FRANK, b. Aug. 30, 1884.
ATTOLLEE.

Frank was b. in Union, Wis., and lived in Evansville, Wis., in 1911.

5117423 RHODA EMILY FROST, daughter of Zenas and Fanny, born Feb. 8, 1832; married, May 1, 1872, CHANDLER P. BARNEY, and lived in Worcester, Mass., until she died Feb. 22, 1889. No children.

5117424 JAMES BURNAP FROST, son of Zenas and Fanny, born Feb. 8, 1835; married, Mar. 28, 1857, LUCY CANDACE BURNAP, of Newfane, Vt. She was born Feb. 27, 1834, daughter of Asa Burnap, who was a cousin to Fanny Burnap, wife of Zenas. James B. Frost died July 10, 1907.

Children:

1 JERRY ALBERT, b. Dec. 12, 1862.
2 GAIUS BURNAP, b. Aug. 8, 1869.

5167323 WILLIAM ELDON FROST, son of William F. and Rebecca, born in Bedford, July 1, 1846; married, Dec. 12, 1870, ALMA FRANCES WOOD. She was born Sept. 28, 1857, daughter of Simeon Peter and Lucy Haskell (Power) Wood, of Blue Hill, Me.

He drove team, clerked in grocery business, and for twelve years had charge of the business of Adams Fessenden & Co. In 1876 he entered into partnership with Charles H. Newcomb as Newcomb & Frost. In 1906 he bought the interest of Mr. Newcomb, and became sole proprietor.

Children:

NELLIE EVELYN, b. Apr. 13, 1872.
CARRIE BELLE, b. Feb. 9, 1876. She m., Oct. 23, 1902, LEMUEL WILLIS BEAN, of Brookline. He was b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 16, 1867.

5167325 FRANK FROST, son of William F. and Rebecca, born Apr. 4, 1852; married, Apr. 5, 1882, JESSIE LOUISA POWELL. She was born in Brighton, England, May 10, 1859, daughter of James Henry and Louisa Sophia (Short) Powell.

Children:

CLARA ELDRIDGE, b. Dec. 30, 1885.
IRVING FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 13, 1893. Twin.
MARION PRESCOTT, b. Dec. 13, 1893. Twin.

NINTH GENERATION

51174241 JERRY ALBERT FROST, son of James and Lucy, born Dec. 12, 1862; married, Oct. 15, 1888, HARRIET LUCRETIA HOLT, born Apr. 17, 1868. He is a slater, living in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

FANNY ELLEN, b. Sept. 6, 1889, in Brattleboro, Vt.
HARRY LESLIE, b. Aug. 24, 1890.
GLADYS LOUISA, b. Oct. 18, 1893.
MALCOLM ZENAS, b. Apr. 25, 1898.
THEODORE BURNAP, b. June 22, 1902.

Fanny Ellen graduated from the Brattleboro High School, 1906; Vermont State Normal School, 1908 and taught in Vermont two years. She is Assistant Principal of the Buckingham School, Springfield, Mass.

Harry Leslie graduated from that High School in 1907, University of Vermont College of Medicine, 1912. Practiced in Pittsford, Vt., 1912 to 1917, then entered the service of United States in May of that year, and saw service in France (Medical Reserve Corps), 1918–19. Transferred to the American Red Cross, Apr. 2, 1919. Saw six months' service in the Balkans and since has resumed practice in Pittsford.

He m., Feb. 11, 1914, CHRISTINE EMERSON GULICK, and has child, Malcolm Gulick Frost. He is the only one of his parent's children who married.

Gladys Louisa is living at home with her father in Springfield, Mass.

Malcom Zenas entered the Navy, January, 1918, and was lost at sea Nov. 12, 1918.

Theodore Burnap is employed by the Boston & Albany Railroad as electrician. Residence, Springfield.

51174242 GAIUS BURNAP FROST, son of James and Lucy, born Aug. 8, 1869; married BERTHA ANNA WHITNEY, daughter of Orrin E. and Ann Eliza (Luther) Whitney. She is a descendant of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., 1635, and on her mother's side descends from Martin Luther who had a scrap with the devil and got the best of it. Mr. Frost lived in Georgetown, Mass., where he died, 1915, survived by his widow.

Children:

JAMES WHITNEY, b. July 24, 1898, in Wallingford, Conn.
ROBERT BURNAP, b. Sept. 2, 1901, in Haverhill, N. H.
DANIEL CARTER, b. July 6, 1904, in Holliston, Mass.
LUCY ELEANOR, b. Apr. 16, 1915, in Georgetown, Mass.

James Whitney m., July 6, 1922, FLORENCE WINIFRED TOWNE, of Milton, Mass.

Children:

CAROL WHITNEY, b. Apr. 16, 1923.
WESLEY TOWNE, b. Mar. 4, 1926, in Colchester, Conn.

52 THOMAS SUBLINE
THIRD GENERATION

52 THOMAS FROST, son of James and his second wife, Elizabeth, born in Billerica, Oct. 18, 1667; married, Feb. 12, 1695, REBECCA FARLEY. She died Mar. 4, 1704–5, and he married, in Woburn, HANNAH RICHARDSON. Her death is recorded in the Billerica Vital Records as, "Hannah, wid. Thomas, May 19, 1708." This is a mistake, and "w" is meant instead of "wid," since Thomas died a good many years afterward. She may have been the daughter of Lieut. Josiah Richardson of the West Middlesex regiment, in King William's War. Mr. Frost married a third wife, DEBORAH, before 1709, and died in Billerica, March, 1742. His first four children were by first wife, Rebecca. Thomas was the only child of Hannah. The last four by Deborah.

Children, all born in Billerica:

JAMES, b. Sept. 18, 1696; d. Apr. 21, 1697.
2 EXPERIENCE, b. Mar. 26, 1698.
3 REBECCA, b. Aug. 9, 1701.
4 SARAH, b. Dec. 25, 1704.
5 THOMAS, b. Apr. 16, 1708.
JOSEPH, b. Nov. 26, 1709.
TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 26, 1700; d. June 8, 1714.
DEBORAH, b. June 9, 1714.
ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 26, 1716–17.

FOURTH GENERATION

522 EXPERIENCE FROST, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca, born in Billerica, Mar. 26, 1698; married in Andover, June 12, 1723, JOSEPH BIGSBY.

523 REBECCA FROST, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca, born in Billerica, Aug. 9, 1701; married in Andover, Aug. 10, 1725, DAVID BLANCHARD.

524 SARAH FROST, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca, born in Billerica, Dec. 25, 1704; married ABRAHAM FOSTER, JR., intention Feb. 2, 1729–30. He was son of Abraham and Mary (Johnson) Foster, who were married June 29, 1703. Abraham, Jr., born 1705, died Sept. 15, 1743.

Foster children:

ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 1, 1730.
JOSHUA, b. July 17, 1732.
JONATHAN, b. Apr. 24, 1734.
DAVID, b. May 31, 1737.
SARAH, b. Sept. 28, 1739.
DANIEL, b. Oct. 13, 1741.

525 THOMAS FROST, the only child of Thomas and his second wife Hannah, born in Billerica, Apr. 16, 1708; married, in Lunenburg, June 6, 1737, DORCAS BOYNTON, and moved to Dunstable where he died in 1748.

Children:

DORCAS, b. Mar. 25, 1737–8.
HANNAH, b. Mar. 22, 1740.
3 BENJAMIN, b. May 1, 1748.

FIFTH GENERATION

5253 BENJAMIN FROST, son of Thomas and Dorcas, born in Dunstable, Mass., May 1, 1748, removed to Jaffrey, N. H., in 1783, and bought, from Benjamin Cutter, Lot 17, Range 1. He married at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 3, 1772, RACHEL KIMBALL. She was born Sept. 5, 1754, and was the daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Witherbee) Kimball, who were married July 18, 1746. He was of the fifth generation from Richard Kimball, the emigrant, who sailed from Ipswich, England, in the ship *Elizabeth*, Apr. 10, 1654, and settled in Watertown, Mass.

Benjamin Frost was a leading farmer of Jaffrey, and a worthy citizen. He died there Apr. 12, 1819. His widow died June 28, 1840.

Children, all born in Jaffrey:

DORCAS, b. Sept. 3, 1774.
2 THOMAS, b. Aug. 30, 1776.
3 BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 1, 1778.
4 JOHN, b. Sept. 23, 1780.
PATTY, b. Sept. 16, 1782.
6 EPHRAIM K., b. Dec. 17, 1790.
7 OLIVER, b. May 19, 1795.

SIXTH GENERATION

52532 THOMAS FROST, son of Benjamin and Rachel, born Aug. 30, 1776; married, Feb. 13, 1806, at Jaffrey, BETSEY, daughter of Simeon and Betsey Butters; Rev. Laban Ainsworth officiating. His lot was No. 19, of Range 1. He was chosen captain of the State militia in Jaffrey, but in March, 1814, he moved to Charlestown, N. H., where he farmed and for a side line made wooden pumps. He died Apr. 28, 1849. His widow died Oct. 6, 1863, aged seventy-six years.

Children:

1 HORACE, b. May 2, 1806, in Jaffrey.
2 PAMELIA.
3 RUFUS, b. Oct. 9, 1809.
4 THOMAS, b. July 15, 1811.
5 ALVIN, b. Oct. 23, 1812.
ORINDA, b. 1813.
7 GEORGE W.
8 ADELINE.
9 CAROLINE.
SUSAN.
HENRY, b. 1826; d. Mar. 3, 1829.
CYRUS, b. 1829; d. 1831.
13 COLUMBIA ROANIA.

Horace, the eldest, was b. in Dublin, N. H. The next five in Jaffrey, and the thers in Charlestown.

52533 BENJAMIN FROST, son of Benjamin and Rachel, born Dec. 1, 1778, was married at Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 17, 1806, by Abel Parker, Justice of the Peace, to ANNIS PIERCE. She was the daughter of Samuel Pierce and his second wife, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Whitney, daughter of Caleb, a great-grandson of John Whitney, of Watertown, Mass., 1635.

Benjamin moved to Dublin, N. H., and settled on a portion of Lot 5, Range 1, which was formerly owned by John Russell. He seems to have been a universal genius, and did all kinds of wood work, cabinetmaking, building, millwrighting as well as bricklaying and farming. He built a grist mill and also the housei n which he lived. He died Mar. 9, 1825. His widow died Oct. 28, 1834, aged fifty-one, hence born about 1783.

Children:

1 CYRUS, b. May 12, 1807.
2 ANNIS, b. Dec. 30, 1808.
ELIZA, b. Oct. 17, 1811; d. Apr. 14, 1835; unmarried.
4 BENJAMIN, b. June 25, 1813.
5 JOSEPH P., b. Jan. 19, 1815.
6 ALBERT, b. Mar. 20, 1817.
7 SILAS P., b. Feb. 9, 1820.
8 CALEB W., b. Feb. 9, 1822.

52534 JOHN FROST, son of Benjamin and Rachel, born Sept. 23, 1780; married, Mar. 11, 1805, SALLY, daughter of David and Sarah (Clark) Adams. He settled on the homestead, was a deacon and a worthy man. He died July 4, 1847. His widow died Aug. 13, 1871, aged eighty-five, hence born about 1786.

Children:

1 Daniel A., b. Dec. 5, 1805.
2 David L., b. Feb. 14, 1807.
Croyden, b. May 19, 1807; d. Apr. 20, 1813.
4 Liberty, b. Nov. 2, 1809.
Pilmyra, d. Feb. 17, 1837.
6 Ephraim K., b. Aug. 10, 1813.
7 Lydia Adams, b. Mar. 31, 1816.
8 John, b. Dec. 5, 1818.
Sarah E., b. May 7, 1828; d. unmarried.

52536 EPHRAIM KIMBALL FROST, son of Benjamin and Rachel, born in Jaffrey, Dec. 17, 1790; married, Nov. 11, 1813, Persis, daughter of Jonadab and Tabitha (Wilson) Baker, in Marlboro, N. H., to which place he moved in 1813, and commenced the practice of medicine in 1816. He moved to Swanzey in 1818, and died in Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 18, 1871.

Children:

Charles, b. Sept. 3, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1814.
2 Feronia, b. Dec. 26, 1816.
3 Lyman, b. Feb. 10, 1820.
4 Lafayett S., b. June 14, 1824.
Caroline, b. Jan. 12, 1829; d. June 3, 1830. Twin.
6 Emeline, b. Jan. 12, 1829. Twin.
Franklin, b. Apr. 15, 1831. He d. July 27, 1858, leaving one child, Frank O.

52537 OLIVER FROST, son of Benjamin and Rachel, born in Jaffrey, May 19, 1795; married, Sept. 21, 1826, Elvirt, daughter of John Clark, of Dublin, N. H. She died before 1834, since in February of that year he married Lucinda Lines of Charlestown, N. H. He moved to McDonough, N. Y., and died August, 1847. His widow died 1872. They had four children.

SEVENTH GENERATION

525321 HORACE FROST, son of Thomas and Betsey, born in Jaffrey, May 2, 1806; married Melinda Lock. She died Mar. 23, 1871, aged sixty-seven, hence born about 1804.

Children:

1 Henry L., b. Mar. 8, 1837.
2 Edwin, b. May 4, 1839.
Maria L., b. Nov. 26, 1840.
4 Lewis, b. Sept. 4, 1842.
5 James, b. July 25, 1847.

525322 PAMELIA FROST, daughter of Thomas and Betsey, married ——— Carriel.

Carriel children:

Henry Frost, b. August, 1830.
Fanny Willard, b. May 4, 1834.
Alvin Frost, b. Nov. 9, 1838; d. Dec. 21, 1858.
Hiram, b. Apr. 21, 1840; d. Sept. 27, 1868.

Henry was a physician, and was Superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane, in Jacksonville, Ill., where he died.

525323 RUFUS FROST, son of Thomas and Betsey, born Oct. 9, 1809; married, Apr. 6, 1840, MARIA L. TROWBRIDGE, of Pittsford, Vt. She died Aug. 25, 1857. He was deputy sheriff at Pittsford, and moved to Rutland, where he was depot master in 1876.

Children:

1 GEORGE H., b. Feb. 4, 1841.
2 ALBERT P., b. Sept. 16, 1846.
3 EMMA L., b. Dec. 22, 1848.
CHESTER H., b. Jan. 10, 1868.

525324 THOMAS FROST, son of Thomas and Betsey, born in Jaffrey, July 15, 1811; married in Charlestown, N. H., JULIA L. SHUTLIFF.

Children:

NANCY, d. in infancy.
WILLIAM, b. Sept. 17, 1837.
MARTHA, d. in infancy.
4 RUFUS H., b. Jan. 23, 1842. Residence, Springfield, Ill.
5 HILAND L., b. Dec. 8, 1840.
HERBERT L., b. Nov. 23, 1850.

525325 ALVIN FROST, son of Thomas and Betsey, born in Jaffrey, Oct. 23, 1812, was a farmer and teacher of that place, and selectman and Justice of the Peace. He married, Mar. 20, 1850, CYNTHIA CLARK. He died Feb. 12, 1875.

Children:

NEWTON ALVIN.
HELEN JANE, b. Dec. 26, 1853.
MARTHA ANN, b. Nov. 4, 1855.

525327 GEORGE W. FROST, son of Thomas and Betsey; married, Sept. 5, 1839, SARAH STODDARD in Charlestown, N. H.

Children:

1 LIZZIE S., b. June 15, 1841.
2 SOPHIA W., b. Jan. 21, 1843.
GEORGE HENRY, b. June 5, 1845.
4 EDNA F., b. Oct. 2, 1849.
5 FANNY E., b. July 3, 1856.
6 PLINY TAYLOR, b. Jan. 3, 1857.

The eldest son, George Henry, enlisted in the 1st New Hampshire Cavalry, and served during the war.

525328 ADELINE FROST, daughter of Thomas and Betsey married WILLIAM GREGG.

Gregg children:

GEORGE W., b. Mar. 25, 1840; d. Sept. 29, 1853.
MARY, b. May 12, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
SUE M., b. Oct. 26, 1849. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

525329 CAROLINE FROST, daughter of Thomas and Betsey, married first, MR. RANDALL; second, TIMOTHY BLODGETT; and third, BENJAMIN NEWTON.

Children:

Julie, d. quite young.
Susan, who m. Samuel Sheldon.

52532.13. COLUMBIA ROANIA FROST, daughter of Thomas and Betsey, married Oren Smith. They lived and died in Lincoln, Neb.

Smith children:

Willis Oren, b. Apr. 7, 1856; d. Mar. 27, 1857.
Elmer Ellsworth, b. Nov. 16, 1861.
Della Eva, b. July 11, 1863; d. Aug. 7, 1864.
Mary Esther, b. Nov. 25, 1866.
Galen, b. June 28, 1873; d. Sept. 4, 1874.

525331 CYRUS FROST, son of Benjamin and Annis, born at Jaffrey, May 12, 1807; was married in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 26, 1829, by Rev. Levi W. Leanord, to Cynthia May of Sharon. She died Jan. 20, 1837, and he married, November 9 of that year, Betsey McCoy of Sharon. She died Sept. 3, 1858. He moved to Peterboro in 1852.

Children:

Lydia Ann, b. July 30, 1831; unmarried.
2 Charles A., b. Sept. 9, 1838.
3 Sarah Eliza, b. Dec. 13, 1859.
4 Cynthia A., b. Aug. 6, 1843.

525332 ANNIS FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Annis, born in Jaffrey, Dec. 30, 1808; married, Dec. 10, 1834, Edward M. Lawrence, of Pepperell, Mass. He died at Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 12, 1853, and she married Silas Sawyer of that place and he was the father of her youngest child.

Children:

Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1836, at Groton, Mass.
Nancy L., b. Apr. 6, 1841.
Samuel H., b. May 13, 1844, in Jaffrey.
Lydia, b. May 5, 1847, in Dublin.
Lydia, b. Mar. 12, 1857, in Jaffrey.

525334 BENJAMIN FROST, son of Benjamin and Annis, born June 25, 1813; married, Nov. 22, 1836, Lydia M. White, of Pittsfield, N. H.; Rev. D. D. Pratt officiating. He was a machinist of Nashua, N. H., and died there Oct. 25, 1861. His widow married Elbridge G. Wilson.

Children:

1 Elvira D., b. Aug. 17, 1839.
Elmira T., b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Oct. 3, 1848.

525335 JOSEPH PIERCE FROST, son of Benjamin and Annis, born Jan. 19, 1815, settled in Dublin, N. H., where he built a house, saw and grist mill. Jan. 4, 1844, he was married by Rev. J. D. Crosby, to Sarah Eliza Cutter. daughter of Abel and Mary (Spaulding) Cutter of Jaffrey, to which place he moved

in the spring of 1849. He was a carpenter and joiner and much interested in town affairs, having served as selectman, town clerk, and Justice of the Peace. His wife died Sept. 24, 1859, aged thirty-five years. He married, at Jaffrey, Apr. 2, 1861, SARAH, daughter of Joseph and Polly (Jewett) Osgood, of Milford. She was born Jan. 25, 1831, at Nelson. Rev. John Batchelor was the officiating clergyman.

Children:

EDITH E., b. Oct. 17, 1844; d. July 11, 1873.
2 JOSEPH A., b. July 12, 1846.
SON, b. July 16, 1857; d. same day.
CHARLES S., b. July 18, 1859; d. Sept. 24, 1859.

525336 ALBERT FROST, son of Benjamin and Annis, born Mar. 20, 1817, like his brother Joseph was a carpenter and joiner. He moved to Peterboro where he was married by Rev. Abiel Abbot, Feb. 21, 1843, to Mary Bontell, of Antrim, born Jan. 19, 1818.

Children:

1 GEORGE ALBERT, b. Mar. 23, 1844.
MARY ELLEN, b. Apr. 30, 1847; never married.
EUGENE LESLIE, b. Aug. 30, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1852.
EMMA JANE, b. July 17, 1851; d. Aug. 10, 1852.

525337 SILAS P. FROST, son of Benjamin and Annis, born Feb. 9, 1820; married, Feb. 9, 1849, BETSEY E., daughter of Cyrus M. Mason. He was a stone mason and farmer of Dublin, and died there Sept. 23, 1893.

Children:

1 WALTER C., b. Mar. 11, 1851.
ALFRED C., b. Mar. 31, 1852.
CHARLES E., b. Sept. 25, 1858.

525338 CALEB WHITNEY FROST, son of Benjamin and Annis, born Feb. 9, 1822; married, Nov. 29, 1849, Mrs. RHODA D. BURGIN, formerly of Lancaster, N. H.

525341 DANIEL ADAMS FROST, son of John and Sally, born Dec. 5, 1805, in Jaffrey, moved to McDonough, N. Y., where he married, May 24, 1828, MARION ECCLESTON. He was a farmer and is said to have been of unsuual strength, and in the use of the axe and scythe had no rivals. He was captain of the McDonough Rifle Company, and a good soldier. He moved to Worcester, Vt., in 1836, and bought a farm, which he worked until 1866, when he returned to McDonough.

Children:

1 LIBERTY A., b. May 4, 1829.
MARION S., b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. Dec. 30, 1847.
3 MARY E., b. Mar. 31, 1833.
4 NANCY F., b. Apr. 29, 1835.
LUNA ANN, b. May 29, 1837; d. Oct. 23, 1871.
6 SARAH, b. Mar. 27, 1841.
ANGELINA, b. 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1847.
8 WINFIELD S., b. Apr. 12, 1849.

525342 DAVID LIVINGSTON FROST, son of John and Sally, born at Jaffrey, Feb. 14, 1807, moved to Worcester, Vt., where he married, Sept. 17, 1839, LOUISA KEMP. She died Apr. 16, 1851, and he married Nov. 11, of that year, ELIZA ANN KEMP. He died Aug. 5, 1875.

Children, all by first wife:

LUCRETIA A., b. Sept. 24, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1859.
MILAN W., b. June 30, 1843; d. in army, Mar. 4, 1863.
3 LUCINDA ROSINA, b. Mar. 25, 1845.
4 BETSEY PHILENA, b. Mar. 3, 1847.
5 ALVIN L., b. June 12, 1849.

525344 LIBERTY FROST, son of John and Sally, born Nov. 2, 1809; married, Feb. 15, 1835, SARAH E. HEALD, of Carlisle. He died May 25, 1838.

Child:

LEMUEL PORTER, b. May 28, 1836; d. July 9, 1836.

525346 EPHRAIM KIMBALL FROST, son of John and Sally, born in Jaffrey, Aug. 10, 1813, a shoemaker and, seems to have been of a roving disposition, since he lived in several different places, and in 1876 was a druggist and grocer of Pine River, Genesee County, Mich. His first wife was ELVIRA BLACKMER, of Dana, Mass. She was born Sept. 28, 1816, and died at Petersham, Mass., Mar. 13, 1847. On June 7, of the same year, he married HARRIET BLACKMER, an aunt of his first wife, who was born Sept. 30, 1810.

Children:

1 RUFINA AMBRA, b. Mar. 13, 1837.
2 HANNAH ELVIRA, b. Feb. 8, 1839.
3 TRYPHENA EMOGENE, b. Apr. 29, 1844.
4 JOHN KIMBALL, b. Sept. 26, 1845.

525347 LYDIA ADAMS FROST, daughter of John and Sally, born in Jaffrey, Mar. 31, 1816; married, July 16, 1833, ASA BORDEN, of Dublin, as second wife. She died Dec. 21, 1836. She had but one child.

Child:

LYDIA JANE BORDEN, b. June 5, 1834.

525348 DEACON JOHN FROST, son of John and Sally, born in Jaffrey, Dec. 5, 1818, settled on the old homestead, and afterwards on Lot 17, Range 4. He was a soldier of the Union, having enlisted in the 14th New Hampshire regiment and served to the end of the war. He married, Jan. 22, 1846, AMANDA SIMONDS, who was born at Peru, Vt., Aug. 23, 1820.

Children:

1 MARY ADELINE, b. June 13, 1847.
JOHN SIMONDS, b. July 17, 1849; d. Oct. 17, 1850.
SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 13, 1851; d. Oct. 17, 1857.
4 WILLIAM LOCKE, b. Nov. 17, 1855.
5 EVA AMANDA, b. Jan. 20, 1857.

525362 FERONIA FROST, daughter of Dr. Ephraim K. and Persis, born Dec. 26, 1816; married in 1835, George N. Sherwood, of McDonough, N. Y.

Sherwood children:

George L.
Eugene.

525363 LYMAN FROST, son of Dr. Ephraim K. and Persis, born Feb. 10, 1820; married, Sept. 10, 1846, Laura A. Gray. He was a farmer of Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

Cornelia P.
Alice.
Charles Sumner.
Flora.
A. Lincoln.
Fremont.

Cornelia m. Henry D. Blakesley. Alice graduated from the Nebraska State University, 1876.

525364 LAFAYETTE S. FROST, born June 14, 1824. married in 1845, Betsey Phenix. Said to have had two daughters;

525366 EMELINE FROST, daughter of Dr. Ephraim K. and Persis, born Jan. 12, 1829; married in 1844, John J. S. Lee. They had two children.

EIGHTH GENERATION

5253211 HENRY LOCKE FROST, son of Horace and Melinda, born in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 8, 1837; married Apr. 8, 1867, Olive P. Wright. She was the daughter of William and Hannah E. Wright, and was born in Burdett, Tomkins Co., N. Y., Mar. 15, 1846.

Children:

Mertie M., b. Jan. 30, 1868, in Farmington, Wis.
Helen A., b. July 30, 1869, in Hardin, Iowa.
James E., b. Mar. 9, 1871, in Oakland, Iowa.
Mary E., b. Oct. 4, 1873, in Charlestown, N. H.

5253212 EDWIN FROST, son of Horace and Melinda, born May 4, 1839; married, 1866, Katie Whipple, moved to Peoria, Ill.

Children:

1 Alice Maria, b. Dec. 26, 1867.
2 Bertha, b. July, 1871.
3 Mabel, b. 1874.
4 Edwin C.

5253214 LEWIS FROST, son of Horace and Melinda, born Sept. 4, 1842; married in June, 1882, Lillie A. Rockwood. He was a physician of Jacksonville, Ill. He had one son.

5253215 JAMES FROST, son of Horace and Melinda, born July 25, 1848, and died Feb. 20, 1900.

Children:

JOSEPH, who fell from a car and was killed July, 1912.
JESSIE.

5253231 GEORGE H. FROST, son of Rufus and Maria, born Feb. 4, 1841; married, Mar. 18, 1870, MINNIE RIGDON, and had one son.

5253232 ALBERT P. FROST, son of Rufus and Maria, born Sept. 16, 1846; married, Jan. 24, 1867, JULIA A. HART.

Child:

GEORGE R., b. August, 1847.

5253233 EMMA L. FROST, daughter of Rufus and Maria, born Dec. 22, 1848; married, Jan. 10, 1871, LEVI H. GOODRICH, a bookbinder of Chicago.

Goodrich children:

CHARLES A.
ALFRED WILLIAM.

5253244 RUFUS HENRY FROST, son of Thomas and Julia, born Jan. 23, 1842; married, July 14, 1867, JULIA B. STANNARD. She was born July 21, 1847, and died Nov. 2, 1912. He died, Apr. 28, 1904.

Children:

1 EDWIN RUFUS, b. Dec. 27, 1873.
2 KATHERINE JULIA, b. Apr. 3, 1884.

5253245 HILAND B. FROST, son of Thomas and Julia, born Dec. 8, 1840; was married in Charlestown, N. H., June 28, 1868, by Rev. H. H. Sanderson, to NELLIE M., daughter of J. D. and Mary W. Learned. She was seventeen at the time, hence born about 1851. She died before 1874, since on the twentieth of November of that year, he married EDDELLA STRAIGHT, in Atlantic, Iowa, where his children were born and live. The New Hampshire records give his name as Hiland B., but his niece, Mrs. Ames, gives it as Leander Hiland.

Children, all by the second wife:

1 WILLIAM PORTER, b. Aug. 23, 1875.
2 BURDETTE THOMAS, b. Apr. 29, 1877.
EDITH BETSEY, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. July 25, 1883.
FRED HILAND, b. July 24, 1885; d. Aug. 29, 1887.
5 FRANK FRED, b. Oct. 26, 1887.
6 MAY ROSE, b. May 1, 1890.
LETA, b. Nov. 5, 1892; d. Dec. 4, 1892.
8 ZAIDA LAURA, b. June 25, 1895.
9 RUTH EDDELLA, b. Mar. 5, 1898.

Zaida was a telephone operator in Atlantic. Ruth graduated from the high school there, 1917.

His second wife, Eddella, was deeply interested in the Order of the Eastern Star, having served as instructor in the work of the Order in 1919, and as Grand Adah in the Iowa Grand Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star, in 1923. She died in Atlantic, Iowa, June 18, 1924, and is buried there.

5253271 LIZZIE STODDARD FROST, daughter of George W. and Sarah, born June 15, 1841; married, Sept. 10, 1870, ROLAND BAILEY, of Kingston, Mass. He was lost at sea Jan. 15, 1872.
Child:

ROLAND BAILEY, b. Sept. 14, 1871.

5253272 SOPHIA WILLARD FROST, daughter of George W. and Sarah, born Jan. 21, 1843; married, Jan. 25, 1862, CHARLES BURTON, of Londonderry, N. H.
Child:

LIZZIE SOPHIA BURTON, b. Sept. 12, 1862; d. Oct. 19, 1864.

5253274 EDNA FRANCINA FROST, daughter of George W. and Sarah, born Oct. 2, 1849; married, Jan. 20, 1870, CHARLES H. LEACH, of Waterville, Vt.
Child:

HERBERT LEACH, b. Apr. 30, 1870.

5253275 FANNY ESTELLE FROST, daughter of George W. and Sarah, born July 3, 1856; married, Apr. 1, 1782, FRANK CUNHA, of Grascioza, Portugal. Residence, Durango, Colo.
Their children are Mrs. William H. Galbreath, of South Fork, Colo., and Mrs. Earl Fain, of Manco, Colo.

5253276 PLINY TAYLOR FROST, son of George W. and Sarah, born Jan. 3, 1857; married ROSIE F. ALLEN.
Children:

NINA m. HAEVEY BUSWELL, and has child, Carl.
LENA m. WARREN DALE.

5253312 CHARLES ALBERT FROST, son of Cyrus and his second wife, Betsey, born Sept. 9, 1838; married, June 16, 1868, SARAH A. GARFIELD. She was born May 2, 1841, daughter of William and Annis (Walker) Garfield. She died in October, 1891, and he married in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 6, 1892, JOSEPHINE PARSONS; Rev. W. H. Walbridge officiating. She was the daughter of Hiram and Mercy (Demeritt) Wentworth, of Effington Falls, N. H., and was born May 25, 1846. No children. He now goes by the name of Albert C. Frost. Residence, Nashua, N. H.

5253313 SARAH ELIZA FROST, daughter of Cyrus and Betsey, born Dec. 13, 1839; married, May 27, 1875, MIFLIN BAILEY, as his second wife. They moved to Tremont, Ill.

5253314 CYNTHIA AVILLA FROST, daughter of Cyrus and Betsey, born Aug. 6, 1843; married, May 22, 1876, HENRY T. MEARS, of Nashua, N. H.

5253341 ELVIRA D. FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia, born Aug. 17, 1839; married, May 4, 1862, CHARLES A. ANDREWS, of Nashua, N. H.

5253352 JOSEPH A. FROST, son of Joseph P. and Sarah E., born July 12, 1846; married, 1873, CLARA WILDER, of Nashua, born May 22, 1848, died July 5, 1874. He was a carpenter, and in the fall of 1874 he moved to Beaver Springs, near San Diego, Calif.

5253361 GEORGE ALBERT FROST, son of Albert and Mary, born Mar. 23, 1844; married, Jan. 21, 1868, ORISVILLE S. FISHER, of Winchendon, Mass., born Jan. 21, 1848. He was a soldier of the Union.

Child:

ALBERT ORRIS, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

5253371 WALTER CLARENCE FROST, son of Silas and Betsey, born in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 11, 1851; married July 3, 1878, MARY ETTA HILDRETH. He was an investment agent, residing at Colorado Springs, Col. Died June 8, 1924.

Children:

HILDRETH, b. June 22, 1880, at Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
HESTER, b. June 9, 1884, at Newton, Mass.

5253411 LIBERTY ADAMS FROST, son of Daniel A. and Marion, born May 4, 1829; married, July 26, 1854, MARY HANCOCK, and lived in Oxford, N. Y.

Children:

HATTIE, b. Sept. 29, 1865. Twin.
WILLIE, b. Sept. 29, 1865. Twin.

5253413 MARY E. FROST, daughter of Daniel and Marion, born Mar. 31, 1833; married Feb. 25, 1851, CYRUS STODDARD. She died July 13, of the same year, at Calais, Vt.

5253414 NANCY FERONA FROST, daughter of Daniel and Marion, born Apr. 29, 1835; married ——— HILL.

Hill children:

CHARLES E., b. Nov. 20, 1853.
IDA P., b. Nov. 27, 1855.
BYRON F., b. Mar. 24, 1858.
HARRISON A., b. Aug. 25, 1861.

5263416 SARAH FROST, daughter of Daniel and Marion, born Mar. 27, 1841; married B. F. JOHNSON. She died Aug. 22, 1867.

Johnson children:

THIRZA.
SOLON.

5253418 WINFIELD SCOTT FROST, son of Daniel and Marion, born Apr. 12, 1849; married, Dec. 24, 1871, EMELINE C. DORLAN.

Child:

MARTHA, b. May 2, 1875.

5253423 LUCINDA ROSINA FROST, daughter of David and Louisa, born Mar. 25, 1845; married, Apr. 28, 1867, WILLIAM WESTON, of Chambersburg, Penn.

Weston children:

ALICE MAY, b. Jan. 22, 1868.
EDWARD, b. Aug. 31, 1869.
ARTHUR FOREST, b. Apr. 30, 1871.

5253424 BETSEY PHILINA FROST, daughter of David and Louisa, born Mar. 3, 1847; married, Feb. 18, 1866, WILLIAM H. MAXHAM.

Child:

ETTA R. MAXHAM, b. May 10, 1870.

5253425 ALVIN L. FROST, son of David and Louisa, born June 12, 1849; married, July 11, 1875, IDA J. KELLOGG.

Child:

FANNIE IDA, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

5253461 RUFINA AMBRA FROST, daughter of Ephraim K. and Elvira, born at Peterboro, Mar. 13, 1837; married, Nov. 3, 1855, FREDERICK HODKINS, of Troy, N. Y. He was a shoemaker and died in the army, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in service. His widow married, Jan. 19, 1873, ELIPHAT HARTSON, of Pine Run. There were no children by the second marriage.

Hodkins children:

MARY L., b. Aug. 20, 1856.
FREDERICK K., b. Nov. 22, 1858, at Lynn, Mass.
HATTIE E., b. Jan. 20, 1862, at Orange, Mass.

5253462 HANNAH ELVIRA FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Elvira, born at Newmarket, Feb. 8, 1839; married, Jan. 2, 1857, JOSEPH H. BOYDEN. He died in the army at Vicksburg, Aug. 5, 1863. She married second husband, JOHN A. JACKSON, of Pine Run.

Boyden children:

Rosa E., b. Oct. 7, 1857.
Joseph H., b. Apr. 6, 1859.

By second husband she had:

John Anson Jackson, b. June 26, 1869.

5253463 TRYPHENA EMOGENE FROST, daughter of Ephraim K. and Elvira, born Apr. 29, 1844, at Petersham, Mass.; married in October, 1864, Thomas W. Briggs, a merchant and armer of Watertown, Tuscola County, Mich.

Child:

Hattie N. B. Briggs, b. Dec. 6, 1866.

5253464 JOHN KIMBALL FROST, son of Ephraim K. and Elvira, born in Petersham, Sept. 26, 1845; married, Oct. 7, 1866, Helen F. Tinker, born June 8, 1846, at Monroe, Ohio. He was a merchant of Pine Run.

Child:

Walter, b. May 30, 1867.

5253481 MARY ADELINE FROST, daughter of Deacon John and Amanda, born Jan. 13, 1847; married, Jan. 2, 1869, John Rockwood, of Natick, Mass.

Rockwood children:

Annie Emily, b. Dec. 20, 1869; d. young.
Eva Amanda, b. Oct. 25, 1871.
Both b. in Natick, Mass.

5253484 WILLIAM LOCKE FROST, son of Deacon John and Amanda, born in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 17, 1855; was married by Rev. F. E. Sturges, at Natick, Mass., Sept. 19, 1884, to Emma E. Travis. She was thirty years of age, hence born about 1854. She was the daughter of Isaac N. and Ellen (Rockwood) Travis. She died in Jaffrey, Oct. 18, 1885, and he married her sister, Addie M. Travis, Oct. 18, 1887; Rev. W. W. Livingston officiating. Mr. Frost is a merchant of Natick. He has one child by each wife, both born in Jaffrey.

Children:

Emma Travis, b. Oct. 11, 1885.
Newton John, b. May 17, 1889.

5253485 EVA AMANDA FROST, daughter of Deacon John and Amanda, born Jan. 20, 1857; married Henry Dwight Learned of Dublin, N. H.

Child:

Everett Dwight Learned, b. May 22, 1887, in Dublin.

NINTH GENERATION

52532121 ALICE MARIA FROST, daughter of Edwin and Katie; born Dec. 26, 1867; married H. D. McArthur. They reside in Bellingham, Wash.

Child:

Janet McArthur.

32532122 BERTHA FROST, daughter of Edwin and Katie; born July, 1871; married W. J. Hughes. They live in Bellingham.

Child:

Kathrine Hughes.

52532123 MABEL FROST, daughter of Edwin and Katie, born 1874; married, W. K. Reath. Residence, Milton, Ore.

Child:

Richard Reath.

52532124 EDWIN C. FROST, son of Edwin and Katie, married Laura Considine. Residence, Chicago, Ill. He is chief chemist for The Western Electric Co. of Hawthorn, Ill. No children.

52532441 EDWIN RUFUS FROST, son of Rufus H. and Julia E., born Dec. 27, 1873; married, Sept. 23, 1898, Iva C. West. They were legally separated in July, 1915. He is a farmer of Chino, Cal. Child:

Leland E., b. June 8, 1904.

52532442 KATHRINE JULIA EVANGELINE FROST, daughter of Rufus H. and Julia E., born Apr. 3, 1884; married, Oct. 13, 1906, Max P. Ames. They reside at Ocean Park, Cal., where he is the proprietor of the Peer Bowling Alley. No children.

52532451 WILLIAM PORTER FROST, son of Hiland B. and Eddella, born Aug. 23, 1875; married in Atlantic, Iowa, Vie Moore. Residence, Atlantic.

Children:

Esther Lorraine, b. Oct. 28, 1901.
Helen B.

52532452 BURDETTE THOMAS FROST, son of Hiland B. and Eddella, born Apr. 29, 1877; married Jessie Franks, in Atlantic, where children were born. Residence, Chula Vista, Cal.

Children:

Francis Zara.
John Hiland; d. in infancy.

52532455 FRANK FRED FROST, son of Hiland B. and Eddella, born Oct. 26, 1887; married Myrtle Hill in Atlantic, where they reside.

Children:

Hilton Leander.
May Eddella.
Eloise Jean, b. December, 1916.
Jack, b. March, 1920.

52532456 MAY ROSE FROST, daughter of Hiland B. and Eddella, born May 1, 1890; married, May 3, 1909, Alfred W. Starek. They reside in West Side, Iowa.

Child:

Robert Alfred Starek, b. Jan. 11, 1920.

52532458 ZAIDA LAURA FROST, daughter of Hiland B. and Eddella, born June 25, 1895; married, Nov. 18, 1918, Frank Kopesky.

Child:

Cecile Eddella Kopesky, b. Dec. 27, 1919.

52532459 RUTH EDDELLA FROST, daughter of Hiland B. and Eddella, born Mar. 5, 1898; married in October, 1919, Clay B. Webber.

54 SAMUEL SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

54 SAMUEL FROST, son of James and his second wife, Elizabeth, born in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 28, 1669–70; married Hannah.

Children:

1 Hannah, b. May 13, 1701.
Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1703.
Daniel, b. June 9, 1705.
Abigail, b. June 18, 1710.
John, b. Apr. 20, 1712.
6 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1714.

FOURTH GENERATION

541 HANNAH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Hannah, born May 13, 1701; married, Apr. 21, 1726, Robert Meers, Jr., of Boston.

Meers children:

Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1727.
Hannah, b. Apr. 21, 1728.
Mehitable, b. Dec. 11, 1729.
Mary, b. July 24, 1731.
Roger, b. Mar. 10, 1732–3.
Bette, b. Mar. 13, 1734–5.
Samuel, b. Aug. 18, 1736.
Thomas, d. Feb. 17, 1807, aged sixty-eight.

546 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Hannah, born Aug. 16, 1714; married, July 19, 1737, THOMAS LEVISTON, brother of Seth who married 512 Hannah Frost. Thomas was born Aug. 3, 1714. Elizabeth, his wife, died without issue.

55 ELIZABETH AND 57 MARY SUBLINES

THIRD GENERATION

55 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of James and Elizabeth born in Billerica, Nov. 6, 1672; married, in 1708, PETER CORNEAL. He lived southeast of Shawshine River, in that part of the town which was annexed to Wilmington in 1797. The "Corneal Tavern" was a well-known house in later days. He married, Aug. 9, 1695, JOANNA MARSHAL. She died Dec. 28, 1704, and four years afterward he married ELIZABETH FROST.

Corneal children:

ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1709.
SARAH, b. Jan. 25, 1711–12.
"perhaps HANNAH, who married JOHN FROST"

57 MARY FROST, daughter of James and Elizabeth, born in Billerica May 6, 1676; married, July 29, 1707, JOHN WALKER. He was born Apr. 12, 1684, son of Joseph and Sarah (Wyman) Walker, who were married Dec. 15, 1669. He died Mar. 8, 1753.

Walker children:

MARY, b. Mar. 20, 1707–8.
SARAH, b. May 7, 1712.
JOSEPH, b. Apr. 19, 1717.

59 JOSEPH SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

59 JOSEPH FROST, son of James and his second wife, Elizabeth, born in Billerica, Mass., Mar. 21, 1682–3; married, Apr. 5, 1710, SARAH (French) FLINT, of Charlestown. She was the daughter of John French. She died before Dec. 8, 1718, since on that day he married 513 REBECCA FROST, daughter of 51 James and Hannah. His residence was Tewksbury, Mass., where he died Dec. 28, 1737.

Children:

1 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 22, 1711–12.
SARAH, b. May 31, 1716.
BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 6, 1717–18.
EPHRAIM, b. June 9, 1721.

5.10. ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of James and Elizabeth, born in Billerica, Aug. 3, 1685; married, Oct. 15, 1707, EPHRAIM KIDDER. He was born Apr. 26, 1687, and was the son of Ephraim

and Rachel (Crosby) Kidder, who were married Aug. 4, 1685. He lived in Tewksbury and died Sept. 4, 1776. Abigail died Jan. 11, 1772.

Kidder children:

Ephraim, b. Feb. 15, 1710.
Joseph, b. July 4, 1714.
Josiah, b. Jan. 18, 1717.
Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1718–19.
Jeremiah, b. July 5, 1721.
Abigail, b. May 28, 1724.

FOURTH GENERATION

591 JOSEPH FROST, son of Joseph and Sarah, born in Billerica, Jan. 22, 1711–12; married there, Oct. 25, 1731, Abigail, daughter of Daniel Kittridge. Joseph Frost died Jan. 29, 1751, and his widow married, Mar. 21, 1755, Ebenezer Fisk.

Children:

1 Ephraim, b. May 13, 1732.
Abigail, b. Mar. 6, 1733–4; d. Apr. 30, 1749.
Mehitable, b. Sept. 4, 1735; d. Jon. 24, 1736.
4 Joshua, b. Apr. 3, 1737.
5 Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1738.
6 Jonathan, b. Feb. 20, 1740.
Benjamin, b. Feb. 10, 1742. Twin.
Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1742. Twin.
Mehitable, b. June 4, 1745.
Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1747; d. before 1761.
Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1747; d. before 1761.

FIFTH GENERATION

5911 EPHRAIM FROST, son of Joseph and Abigail, born in Tewksbury, Mass., May 13, 1732; married, Dec. 5, 1754, Mary, daughter of Kendall and Sarah (Kittridge) Patton. She was born Feb. 11, 1732, and died Oct. 7, 1791. He died in Tewksbury, Dec. 10, 1800.

Children:

Joseph, b. June 25, 1755.
Mollie, b. July 15, 1757; d. Jan. 3, 1808.
Joshua, b. June 24, 1759.
Dorcas, b. June 23, 1761; d. young.
5 Dorcas, b. Sept. 17, 1763.
6 Rebecca, b. Apr. 10, 1766.
7 Ephraim, b. Sept. 25, 1768.
Rhoda, b. Mar. 23, 1771.
9 Abiel, b. May 22, 1773.
Nancy, b. Apr. 16, 1776.

5914 JOSHUA FROST, son of Joseph and Abigail, born Apr. 3, 1737; married, Jan. 3, 1764, Rachel Saunders. She was probably the daughter of John and Rachel, born July 11, 1738. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

Children:

Rachel, b. Sept. 21, 1765.
Sarah, b. May 12, 1768.
John, b. Oct. 10, 1771.

5915 JOSEPH FROST, son of Joseph and Abigail, born Feb. 20, 1738, in Tewksbury; married there, Sept. 11, 1750, Austic Downing. Her name is given in the Tewksbury Vital Records as "Antist." It is most likely that her true name was Anstice. Joseph Frost was a private in Capt. John Trull's company of Minute Men, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Regiment, which marched on the alarm of the nineteenth of April, 1775. On Apr. 20, 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Richards' company, same regiment, and served three months and eleven days. In 1779, he served for nine months. His children were born in Tewksbury, but he moved to Marblehead.

Children:

Richard, bapt. Feb. 26, 1760; d. Aug. 10, 1764.
2 Attie, bapt. Jan. 24, 1762.
Bettie, bapt. Oct. 24, 1762.
4 Joseph, bapt. Jan. 22, 1764.
Lucia, bapt. July 20, 1766.
Abigail, bapt. Jan. 6, 1769; m., Nov. 22, 1782, John Bray.
7 Richard, bapt. Aug. 12, 1770.
8 Benjamin, bapt. Sept. 13, 1772.
9 William, bapt. June 11, 1775.

5916 JONATHAN FROST, son of Joseph and Abigail, born Feb. 20, 1740; married Oct. 29, 1765, Hannah, daughter of James Sanders. She was born Sept. 27, 1741. Jonathan Frost died Dec. 26, 1811. He was also a soldier of the Revolution.

Children, born in Tewksbury:

Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1766.
Patty, b. June 10, 1768.
3 Jonathan, b. Nov. 20, 1769.
Jesse, b. Jan. 13, 1772.
Anna, b. Apr. 30, 1773.
6 Aaron, b. Feb. 18, 1776.
Hulda, b. June 17, 1782.

SIXTH GENERATION

59115 DORCAS FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Mary, born in Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1763; married there, Apr. 21, 1789, Amos Sanders.

Sanders children, born in Tewksbury:

Joshua, b. Sept. 13, 1791.
Kendall, b. July 19, 1793.
George, b. Nov. 1, 1795.
Dorcas, b. May 3, 1798.
Phinehas, b. Mar. 16, 1800.
Amos, b. July 3, 1802.
Zadock, b. Aug. 19, 1805.

59116 REBECCA FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Mary, born in Tewksbury, Apr. 10, 1766; married, May 24, 1791, TIMOTHY SANDERS, in Tewksbury.

Sanders children, born in Tewksbury:

ABIEL, b. Aug. 2, 1792.
REBECCA, b. Jan. 2, 1796.
MARY P., b. Feb. 3, 1798.
SARAH P., b. Apr. 25, 1800.
ZIBA, b. Oct. 6, 1802.
TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 29, 1807.

Rhoda Frost, sister of Dorcas and Rebecca, married, Dec. 27, 1796, SAMUEL SANDERS.

59117 EPHRAIM FROST, son of Ephraim and Mary, born in Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1758; married RUTH, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (French) Phelps, intention published Sept. 26, 1803. She was born Aug. 30, 1771, and was living in 1843. Ephraim died in Tewksbury, Aug. 15, 1826.

Children:

1 EPHRAIM, b. July 11, 1805.
HERMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1807; m., July 3, 1830, JANE DARE.
JACOB, b. Sept. 19, 1808.
4 ABNER, b. May 26, 1810.
ISAAC, b. Mar. 12, 1812.

59119 ABIAL FROST, son of Ephraim and Mary, born May 22, 1773. Married, Nov. 28, 1799, MARY FOSTER.

Children:

BELINDA, b. Dec. 6, 1800.
JOSIAH P., b. May 22, 1803.

59152 ATTIE FROST, daughter of Joseph and Anstice, born, in Tewksbury, and baptized there Jan. 24, 1762; married, June 30, 1782, THOMAS UPTON.

59154 JOSEPH FROST, son of Joseph and Anstice, baptized Jan. 22, 1764; married in Marblehead, Apr. 1, 1785, GRACE BROWN.

Child:

1 JOSEPH BROWN, bapt. Nov. 20, 1785.

59157 RICHARD FROST, son of Joseph and Anstice, baptized Aug. 12, 1770. When about twelve years of age, ran away from home and joined the Continental Army as drummer, and served during the war. He enlisted from the Town of Reading, Mass., May 17, 1781, and was attached to the 10th Regiment Light Infantry, Col. Stephen Abbot. He was transferred to the 6th Regiment and was regularly discharged after the peace of 1783.

He married sometime before 1791, RACHEL, daughter of Joshua and Mehitable Thompson of Andover. His death is recorded in the Marblehead, Mass., Records as follows: "Frost, Richard M.,

farmer. Old Age, Dec. 27, 1849 aged 80 yr. 4 m. 25 d." Hence he was born Aug. 2, 1769, and was baptized at the age of one year.

Children:

1 Hitty, bapt. May 15, 1791.
2 Sally, bapt. Mar. 17, 1793.
3 Rachel, bapt. Oct. 18, 1795.
4 Mary, bapt. Nov. 14, 1797.
5 Richard, bapt. May 25, 1800.
6 Eliza H., bapt. Nov. 7, 1802.
7 Joshua T., bapt. Mar. 3, 1805.
8 Joseph, bapt. May 31, 1807.
9 Hannah, bapt. June 11, 1809.
10 Anstice.
11 William, bapt. Nov. 18, 1817.

59158 BENJAMIN FROST, son of Joseph and Anstice, baptized Sept. 15, 1772; married first, May 10, 1821, Mary Saunders. His second wife was Sarah Saunders, probably sister to Mary.

59159 WILLIAM FROST, son of Joseph and Anstice, baptized June 11, 1775; married, July 29, 1798, Hannah Tucker. She died of consumption Oct. 14, 1847, aged seventy-four years.

Children:

William, bapt. May 18, 1800.
Hannah, bapt. Oct. 25, 1801.
Mary Tracy, bapt. Aug. 27, 1809.
Atta Downing, bapt. Mar. 13, 1814.

59163 JONATHAN FROST, son of Jonathan and Hannah born Nov. 20, 1769; married, Apr. 11, 1791, Beulah Converse.

Children, born in Tewksbury:

Jonathan, b. June 13, 1797. Twin.
Jesse, b. June 13, 1797. Twin.
Benjamin, b. Sept. 10, 1798.
Betsey, b. Feb. 9, 1801.
Beulah, b. Sept. 21, 1804; d. young.

59166 AARON FROST, son of Jonathan and Hannah, born Feb. 18, 1776; married, Oct. 23, 1800, Susanna Stearns.

Children, born in Tewksbury:

Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1801.
2 Aaron, b. Nov. 18, 1802.
Susanna S., b. Nov. 14, 1804.
Hulda, b. Nov. 12, 1806.
Anna, b. Nov. 11, 1808.
Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1810.
7 Abner, b. Jan. 4, 1814.
Beulah, b. Mar. 3, 1816.
Oran, b. Oct. 22, 1818.
Mary A., b. Oct. 3, 1822.

SEVENTH GENERATION

591171 EPHRAIM FROST, son of Ephraim and Ruth, born July 11, 1805; married, Dec. 28, 1826, REBECCA SYMES. She was born in Woburn, Mass., and died Nov. 10, 1859, aged fifty-four years, hence born in 1804. He died, July 11, 1842.

Children:

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 27, 1827; d. Sept. 8, 1847.
2 ANNE MARIA, b. Sept. 6, 1828.
3 JACOB AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 15, 1831.
4 EPHRAIM ALBERT, b. Apr. 22, 1833.
SARAH, b. about 1835; d. young.
ABBY REBECCA, b. May 25, 1837.

591174 ABNER FROST, son of Ephraim and Ruth, born May 22, 1810; married, Nov. 6, 1832, JANE SAUNDERS. He was living n Lowell in 1844 and had one child, probably born there.

Child:

ISAAC, b. Jan. 11, 1846.

591541 JOSEPH BROWN FROST, son of Joseph and Grace, born in Marblehead and baptized there Nov. 20, 1785; married, Aug. 11, 1808, SARAH TUCKER. She died Sept. 22, 1835.

Children:

1 JOSEPH BROWN, bapt. June 4, 1809.
HANNAH DENNIS, bapt. Sept. 15, 1811.
3 CHARLES TUCKER, bapt. Nov. 27, 1814.
4 AMOS DENNIS T., bapt. May 18, 1817.
SARAH ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 1, 1821.
MARY ANDERTON, bapt. Apr. 3, 1825.
ANSTICE DOWNING, bapt. Oct. 12, 1828.

591571 HITTY FROST, daughter of Richard and Rachel, baptized May 13, 1791; married, Jan. 29, 1809, TOBIAS CRUFF. No children mentioned in Marblehead records. but they had several who died young. A pair of twins died Dec. 14, 1814; a child died Mar. 8, 1822, aged nine years; another child died July 29, 1826, about the age of six years.

Her husband, Tobias, died in 1829, and she married, Jan. 31, 1830, JAMES GOODWIN. She died in Marblehead, Sept. 3, 1843.

591572 SALLY FROST, daughter of Richard and Rachel, baptized Mar. 17, 1793; married, June 18, 1809, KNOTT MARTIN, fifth. He was born Jan. 15, 1788, and was the son of Richard and Hannah (Cruff) Martin, who were married Mar. 14, 1771.

Children:

SALLY, b. Jan. 16, 1810; d. Feb. 16, 1810.
KNOTT HENRY, b. Feb. 17, 1811.
RICHARD, b. Nov. 4, 1813.
BENJAMIN T., b. Oct. 29, 1815.
SARAH B., b. Sept. 28, 1818.
CAROLINE T., b. Sept. 3, 1820.
WILLIAM C., b. July 9, 1823; d. Aug. 3, 1849.

Samuel C., b. Sept. 23, 1825.
Hannah C., b. Nov. 13, 1828; d. Aug. 3, 1832.
Howard D., b. Dec. 11, 1830.
Hannah C., b. Nov. 13, 1833.
Mary Jane, b. May 19, 1836.

591573 RACHEL FROST, daughter of Richard and Rachel, baptized Oct. 18, 1795; married, Dec. 22, 1825, William Greene.
Greene children:

Sarah Trefry, b. Sept. 6, 1829.
William Tappan, b. Nov. 7, 1830.
Mary Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1849.
Ann Frances, b. June 7, 1835.

591574 MARY FROST, daughter of Richard and Rachel, baptized Nov. 14, 1797; married, June 6, 1817, William Peach. She died before her mother, about 1850 or 51.
Peach children:

Mary Thompson, b. Dec. 14, 1817.
Rachel Frost, b. Aug. 25, 1819.
William, b. Sept. 2, 1821.
Mehitable Cruff, b. Oct. 6, 1823.
Edward Frost, b. Dec. 4, 1825.
Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1827.
Sarah E., b. Mar. 14, 1830.
John C., b. Feb. 28, 1832.
George S., b. Mar. 13, 1834.
Lewis H., b. May 18, 1836.
William, b. June 12, 1838.
Lot, b. Dec. 14, 1840.

591575 RICHARD FROST, son of Richard and Rachel, baptized May 25, 1800; married, Dec. 21, 1822, Esther Ellsworth, of Rowley. The only record of children the writer has been able to find is the marriage of "Richard 3d, and the baptism. July 3, 1836, of "Rachel, daughter of Richard, Jr."

591576 ELIZA HILL FROST, daughter of Richard and Rachel, baptized Nov. 7, 1802; married, Feb. 15, 1821, John Swacy. She died Nov. 29, 1891.
Swacy children:

Ezra, b. Aug. 31, 1822, in Wolfeboro, N. H.
Mehitable, b. Feb. 25, 1825.
Richard, b. July 2, 1827.
Mary Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1829.
George Simonds, b. 1831.
Calvin S., b. June 28, 1833.
William Tobias, b. Mar. 20, 1834, in Ossippee, N. H.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1837.
John, b. 1838.
Austin, b. July 31, 1839.
Benjamin, b. May 28, 1847.

Ezra m., Mar. 7, 1847, Mary B., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Burrage, of Marblehead. She d. Nov. 10, 1891.

591577 JOSHUA THOMPSON FROST, son of Richard and Rachel, baptized Mar. 3, 1805; married first, Jan. 6, 1828, RACHEL, BURT. Second, Dec. 7, 1834, SUSAN CLAYTON.

591578 JOSEPH FROST, son of Richard and Rachel, baptized May 31, 1807; married, May 21, 1829, REMEMBER RAMSDELL, daughter of Philip and Susanna. She was baptized Nov. 3, 1806, as Remember Caswell, presumably her middle name.

Children:

1 JOSEPH, bapt. May 6, 1832.
CAROLINE, bapt. May 6, 1832; d. Aug. 12, 1832.
WILLIAM HENRY, bapt. Oct. 11, 1835.
JOHN RAMSDALE, bapt. Mar. 1, 1840.
CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. June 13, 1845.

591579 HANNAH FROST, daughter of Richard and Rachel, baptized June 11, 1809; married, Dec. 9, 1828, CHARLES CHASE, of Newbury.

59157.10. ANSTICE FROST, daughter of Richard and Rachel, whose birth or baptism is not given; married, May 4, 1831, JOSEPH STANDLEY.

Standley children:

SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1832.
JOSEPH, bapt. Sept. 5, 1841.

59157.11. WILLIAM FROST, son of Richard and Rachel, baptized Nov. 18, 1817; married, May 4, 1837, ELIZA ANN GARNEY. She was born Sept. 20, 1820, and is generally recorded as "Elizann," She was the daughter of John and Mary (Hooper) Garney, who were married Sept. 6, 1810. She died of typhus fever Apr. 3, 1847, and he married, Mar. 2, 1848, MARY B. DODD, twenty-seven years old and daughter of Samuel and Jane (Maley) Dodd.

In the record of his first marriage, William Frost is called "Jr." In the second "William Second." Since he was the son of Richard, he may have had a brother William who died before his birth. Otherwise, why the "Jr." and "2nd"? Richard and Rachel are said to have had thirteen children, but the writer has record of only eleven.

Children, by first wife:

WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 1, 1837.
ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1839.
MARY GARNEY, b. May 10, 1842; d. Apr. 21, 1844.
JOHN GARNEY, b. May 31, 1845; d. Oct. 16, 1848.

Children, by second wife:

MARY H., b. Sept. 4, 1849.
JOHN H., b. Aug. 10, 1853.
7 ELLEN, b. June 21, 1855.
ATTA S., b. Aug. 25, 1857.

591662 AARON FROST, son of Aaron and Susanna, born Nov. 18, 1802; married, in December, 1829, MARY ANN JAQUES.
Children:

MARY J., b. Aug. 27, 1833.
EMMA ELIZABETH, b. June 14, 1836.
MARTHA FRANCES, b. Jan. 2, 1843.

591667 ABNER FROST, son of Aaron and Susanna, born June 4, 1814, in Tewksbury; married MARY O. LININGSTONE. They removed to Weare, N. H., in 1866, where she died Feb. 24, 1887.
Cdildren:

FREDERICK A., b. Mar. 29, 1842; d. Apr. 2, 1842.
ELLEN J., b. May 29, 1845.
MARY S., b. June 2, 1850.
CARRIE A., b. Aug. 3, 1859.

EIGHTH GENERATION

5911712 ANNA MARIA FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca, born in Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1828; married H. A. MARSHALL. She died in Clinton, Mass., in 1846. The Marshall children were Herbert and Arthur.

5911713 JACOB AUGUSTUS FROST, son of Ephraim and Rebecca, born Nov. 15, 1831, resided in Boston and had child, Charles Augustus, born about 1885.

5911714 EPHRAIM ALBERT FROST, son of Ephraim and Rebecca, born in Tewksbury, Apr. 27, 1833; married EUNICE M. JONES of Newport, Vt. She was born Feb. 7, 1831, and died July 17, 1902. He died Mar. 7, 1897. Residence, Lewiston, Me., where his children were born.
Children:

1 CHARLES SUMNER, b. May 31, 1856.
2 FRANK LESTER, b. July 31, 1858.
3 WALTER ALBERT, b. Dec. 10, 1861.
WOODBURY GILMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1868.

5915411 JOSEPH BROWN FROST, son of Joseph and Sarah, baptized June 4, 1809; married, in Marblehead, MARIA BARIA BRUCE, daughter of David and Sally (Chapman) Bruce, born Oct. 15, 1809. She must have died before 1836, since on the thirtieth of April of that year he married her sister SARAH, born June 21, 1794.

5915413 CHARLES TUCKER FROST, son of Joseph and Sarah, baptized Nov. 27, 1814; married, Apr. 17, 1836, BETSEY BRAY.

Children:

SARAH TUCKER, b. Dec. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 19, 1844.
JOSEPH, b. June 5, 1845.
THOMAS W. DORR, d. aged one year, one month, twelve days.

5915414 AMOS DENNIS TUCKER FROST, son of Joseph and Sarah, baptized May 18, 1817; married MEHITABLE, daughter of William and Mehitable (Pearce) Johnson. She was baptized May 24, 1818. Intention of marriage, June 18, 1835. He was a cordwainer.

Children:

MARY GOODWIN, b. July 5, 1843.
SARAH M., b. Mar. 31, 1845; d. Aug. 30, 1848.
SARAH ORM, b. Sept. 16, 1847.
SARAH T., b. Nov. 2, 1848.
JOSHUA ORM, d. in fifteen days.

5915781 JOSEPH FROST, son of Joseph and Remember, baptized May 6, 1832; married, Mar. 11, 1849, HANNAH S., daughter of William H. and Alice (Greene) Russell. Joseph and his bride were both seventeen when married. Joseph and his father were cordwainers.

Child:

LUCY, b. Sept. 18, 1849.

59157.11.7 ELLEN FROST, daughter of William and his second wife, Mary, born June 21, 1855; married in November, 1875, DANIEL PEACH. She was living in Marblehead in 1913.

Child:

CORA FRANCES PEACH, b. May 17, 1877.

She m. Mr. LUSCOMB; residence, Marblehead.

NINTH GENERATION

59117141 CHARLES SUMNER FROST, son of Ephraim A. and Eunice, born May 31, 1856; married, Chicago, Ill., Jan 2, 1885, MARY, daughter of Marvin Hugitt. Their residence was Chicago until 1887, then Lake Forest, Ill. He is an architect, with office in Chicago.

Children:

MARGARET, b. Nov. 22, 1890, in Chicago.
MARVIN H., b. Jan. 12, 1893, in Chicago.
VIRGINIA, b. Mar. 14, 1901, in Lake Forest.

59117142 FRANK LESTER FROST, son of Ephraim and Eunice, born July 31, 1858; married, Sept. 26, 1888, HELEN M. YOUNG. She died before 1900, and on Apr. 4 of that year he married CARRIE C. LANG.

Children, both by first wife.

MARION, b. in 1890.
FRANK.

59117143 WALTER ALBERT FROST, brother of Charles and Frank; married, Dec. 30, 1890, JULIA, daughter of Chauncy Seaton. Their brother, Woodbury Gilman Frost, married, Oct. 2, 1905, LILLIAN DEGROFF of Athens, Pa.

5.11. BENJAMIN SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

5.11. BENJAMIN FROST, son of James and his second wife, Elizabeth, born in Billerica, Mar. 8, 1687–88; married there, Dec. 21, 1710, MARY, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Stearns, who were married, June 20, 1688. Rebecca was born June 18, 1692, and died October, 1725. He married second wife, Feb. 15, 1725–26, HANNAH (FRENCH) RICHARDSON. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Kittridge) French, and widow of Jonathan Richardson. Hence, she was sister to Sarah, wife of his brother Joseph. She was born, Feb. 18, 1692–93, and died Sept. 12, 1769. He died Mar. 24, 1753.

Child of second wife:

1 MARY, b. Apr. 20, 1727.

FOURTH GENERATION

5.11.1 MARY FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah, born Apr. 20, 1727; married, Apr. 17, 1750, BENJAMIN DANFORTH, born Dec. 8, 1724. He was the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Manning) Danforth. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stearns) Manning, born Mar. 14, 1689–90.

Danforth children:

BENJAMIN, b. May 23, 1751.
MARY, b. Sept. 21, 1752.
JONATHAN, b. July 20, 1754.
SAMUEL, b. Aug. 24, 1756. Twin.
ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1756. Twin.
ABEL, b. Mar. 13, 1758.
ANNA, b. Sept. 7, 1757.
PETER, b. May 15, 1761.
AARON, b. Mar. 4, 1763; d. Sept. 20, 1765.
ABIGAIL, b. May 22, 1766; d. same day.
ABIAL, b. May 16, 1767.
AARON, b. Oct. 6, 1768.

Abel was a soldier of the Revolution and d. at Crown Point, July 14, 1776.

7 EPHRAIM LINE

SECOND GENERATION

The descendants of Ephraim, son of Elder Edmund Frost, of Cambridge, Mass., figure very largely in the history of Arlington, which was formerly that part of Cambridge known as West Cambridge. The following items are from the History of Arlington, by William R. Cutter, a descendant of one of the early settlers.

Sept. 17, 1733, James Cutler, John Cutter, Ephraim Frost, Henry Dunster and Joseph Butterfield were appointed Building Committee for the new church. Sept. 9, 1739, the organization was complete and Rev. Samuel Cooke was made pastor. The following Frosts were among the members: Ephraim; Ephraim, Jr.; Thomas; Samuel; Sarah, wife of Ephraim; Mary, wife of Thomas; Mary, wife of Ephraim, Jr.; and Martha, daughter of Ephraim. As there were eighty-three members, it will be seen that fully ten per cent of them were Frosts.

Mar. 5, 1732–33, Ephraim Frost was chosen one of the Prudential Committee, and also one of the three assessors for the ensuing year.

In 1775, the precinct chose Samuel Frost to lead the singing, but as he declined, William Cutter was chosen in his place.

On Oct. 6, 1775, the following Frosts enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Locke's company of the 37th Regiment of Foot, in the Continental Army: Ensign, Stephen Frost, Sergeant Joseph Frost. The writer finds, from the Massachusetts Roster, that not less than one hundred and seventy Frosts enlisted from that state at different times during the Revolution, and that seventeen of them turned out on the nineteenth of April, 1775. At that time it is said that an old woman, named Batherick, captured six British soldiers and took them to Capt. Ephraim Frost's house, where they were turned over to the authorities. At the Battle of Lexington, Samuel Frost and Seth Russell were taken prisoners and confined for forty-five days.

Ephraim Frost, Jr., and Samuel Frost, Jr., were in Capt. William Adams' company, Col. Thatcher's regiment, which marched at the request of General Washington to take possession of Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776.

Capt. Ephraim Frost was one of the Seating Committee, to assign seats to the church members. Capt. Stephen Frost, Samuel Frost, Jr., and John Frost were "sent to the fore seat in the right side gallery."

July 23, 1781, the inhabitants of the precinct were assessed for the purpose of procuring beef for the Continental Army; among others, the Frosts were taxed as follows:

	Total		
Capt. Ephraim Frost, poll, 51s.	14£	7s.	5d.
Samuel Frost, poll, 51s.	16	12	3
Ephraim Frost, Jr., poll, 17s.	9	7	10
Capt. Stephen Frost, poll, 17s.	1	10	6
Samuel Frost, Jr., poll, 17s.	1	1	2
John Frost, poll, 17s.	1	12	7
Joseph Frost, poll, 17s.	5	14	11
Joseph Frost, Jr., poll, 17s.	0	17	0
Seth Frost, poll, 17s.	5	7	7

We are not told how the difference in poll tax was figured; some were taxed 51s., some 34s., and some only 17s. Only five of the taxpayers were assessed higher than Capt. Ephraim Frost.

Apr. 19, 1792, Ephraim Frost and John Adams were chosen deacons.

Among the pew holders in the new meeting-house in 1805, we find that Ephraim Frost had pew No. 11, for which he paid $235, and Seth Frost had No. 44, for which he paid $85.

June 11, 1807, the following were elected among other town officers for the year: Amos Frost, Surveyor of Highways; John Frost, Jr., Hogreeve; Jonathan Frost, Field-driver.

From May, 1815, to May, 1816, Frost and Kent were paid together $150, as schoolmasters; and Amos Frost was paid $225 for clearing out the river. John Frost was a blacksmith in 1817.

Aug. 22, 1851, a tornado swept the town and wrecked things generally. The losses of the Frosts were as follows: Josiah L. Frost, $320; Thaddeus Frost, $440; Henry Frost, $1,150; Warren S. and Varnum Frost, $200; Widow Amos Frost, $330; Francis S. and Newell Frost, $440; Jonathan Frost, $600; Silas Frost, $475. The total loss in the town was $23,606.

Among the Prudential Committee-men were: Ephraim Frost, 1733–34–38–41–49; Ephraim, Jr., 1756–57–59–60; Samuel Frost, 1768–69, in 1770 he was excused; Ephraim Frost, Jr., from 1776 to 1785; Seth Frost, 1794–95–96; Amos Frost, 1796.

Precinct Assessors: Ephraim Frost, 1733–34–36–38–41–49; Ephraim, Jr., 1756–57–59–60; Captain Stephen, 1796–97; Seth Frost, 1797–98.

Precinct Collectors: Joseph Frost, 1749, fined for not serving; Samuel Frost, 1749, fined for not serving, 1771. Selectman: 1823–24–25, Jonathan Frost. Assessors: Jonathan Frost 2d, 1826–27–28, excused 1828; Silas Frost, 1844–45.

Ephraim Frost was the seventh child of Edmund the Elder. There seems to be some uncertainty as to the date of his birth. According to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, he was born in "1646 or later," but some of his descendants make his birth date as early as 1642. Paige's History of Cambridge does not give the date of his birth but says he died Jan. 2, 1717–18, aged seventy-two, which agrees with Savage.

He resided on the homestead on the northerly side of Kirkland Street. His wife, Hepzibah, survived him.

Children:

MARY, b. May 26, 1678; m. ——— HOWARD.
2 EDMUND, b. Mar. 14, 1679–80.
3 EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 23, 1682.
4 THOMAS, b. about 1688.
5 EBENEZER, bapt. Jan. 17, 1696–7.
SARAH.

There is no record of the birth date of Sarah, but Paige's History of Cambridge says that she died Aug. 11, 1747, aged seventy-eight; if this is correct, then she was born about 1669, and was the eldest instead of the youngest of Ephraim's children. The writer, however, has followed the usual practice and placed her last. She married, May 17, 1720, NATHANIEL PATTEN, as his second wife.

She had no children. Her husband died about 1727, and she administered his estate May 8, of that year. Ephraim, the father, sent to his pastor a gift of "one pig," in 1699.

72 EDMUND SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

72 EDMUND FROST, son of Ephraim and Hepzibah, born Mar. 14, 1679–80; married, Feb. 1, 1710–11, HANNAH, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Hannah (Hastings) Cooper. Deacon Samuel was the son of John Cooper who was born in 1618, and came to Cambridge before May, 1636. Samuel and Hannah were married Dec. 4, 1682. Hannah, the daughter, was born Dec. 23, 1683, and died May 15, 1767. Edmund was a shoemaker and resided at the Kirkland Street homestead. He died Nov. 6, 1752.

Children:

1 HANNAH, bapt. Oct. 16, 1712.
2 ELIZABETH, bapt. Feb. 22, 1713.
3 EDMUND, bapt. June 12, 1715.
STEPHEN, bapt. Jan. 18, 1718–19; d. Aug. 9, 1749.
JONATHAN, bapt. Feb. 20, 1720–21.
6 GIDEON, bapt. June 14, 1724.

FOURTH GENERATION

721 HANNAH FROST, daughter of Edmund and Hannah, baptized Oct. 16, 1712; married, Mar. 20, 1745–46, SAMUEL BOWMAN. He was born Mar. 2, 1702–03, and was the son of Samuel and Rebecca (Andrew) Bowman, who were married Nov. 21, 1700. Samuel, Jr., died in June, 1783. Hannah, his widow, died Apr. 25, 1794.

Bowman children:

SAMUEL, bapt. Apr. 26, 1747.
EDMUND, bapt. Feb. 12, 1748–9.
HANNAH, bapt. Feb. 17, 1750–51.

722 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Edmund and Hannah, baptized Feb. 22, 1713; married JOHN GODDARD. He was the son of Benjamin and Martha (Palfrey) Goddard, and was born May 18, 1709. He was a cordwainer and died May 12, 1751. At the division of his estate, only two of his children, Stephen and Elizabeth, appear to have been living. His widow, Elizabeth, died Apr. 4, 1786.

Goddard children:

JOHN, bapt. Sept. 26, 1736; d. young.
MARTHA, bapt. May 6, 1739.
STEPHEN, bapt. Sept. 6, 1741.
ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 5, 1743.
RUTH, bapt. Aug. 10, 1746.
JOHN, bapt. Aug. 12, 1750.

723 EDMUND FROST, son of Edmund and Hannah, baptized June 12, 1715; married, Aug. 9, 1750, SARAH RAND of Charlestown, Mass. He was a blacksmith and resided on part of the homestead. He died about 1777, and his widow, Sarah, died Oct. 28, 1801. A son, Gideon, is said to have received a share of the estate, but the writer has no record of any such son.

Children:

SARAH, b. May 24, 1751; d. young.
EDMUND, b. July 21, 1753.
STEPHEN, b. Sept. 13, 1755.
JONATHAN, b. Dec. 22, 1757; d. Aug. 7, 1800.
HANNAH, b. May 13, 1760.
NEHEMIAH, b. Oct. 6, 1762.
ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 23, 1763.
PHEBE, b. June 4, 1766; d. unmarried, Dec. 3, 1811.
SAMUEL, b. Mar. 16, 1770. Paige says, "Perhaps married DORCAS HILL." Perhaps he didn't. Aside from the fact that he was under twenty years of age at the time, the writer has good reason to think that the bridegroom of that marriage was Samuel 7516, son of Abraham and Mary (Oliver) Frost.

726 GIDEON FROST, son of Edmund and Hannah, baptized June 14, 1724; married, Jan. 15, 1753, SARAH IRELAND. He was a blacksmith, and was deacon of the church for twenty years. He possessed by purchase and inheritance the homestead on Kirkland Street, Cambridge, Mass., but his residence, after 1763, was on the easterly side of North Avenue, nearly opposite Linnean Street. He died June 30, 1803. His widow died in July, 1805, aged eighty-nine years.

Children:

SARAH, b. Mar. 1, 1754; d. unmarried, July 29, 1821.
GIDEON, b. Oct. 14, 1755.
JOHN, b. Mar. 4, 1758; d. young.
ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 15, 1760; m. Sept. 24, 1785, THOMAS FROTHINGHAM.
5 WALTER, b. Aug. 29, 1766.
6 MARTHA, b. June 29, 1769.
7 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 23, 1774.

FIFTH GENERATION

7265 WALTER FROST, son of Gideon and Sarah, born Aug. 29, 1766; married, June 21, 1792, MARTHA TUFTS, of Charlestown. He was a tanner and resided on the easterly side of North Avenue, near the railroad bridge, on the estate formerly owned by Ozias Morse, which estate passed out of his hands in 1807 when he probably removed from Cambridge. His wife died in childbirth, July 30, 1805, aged thirty-two. He died at Haverhill, Apr. 20, 1818.

Children:

MARTHA, b. 1792; d. Oct. 31, 1796.
JOHN, bapt. Aug. 17, 1794.
WALTER, bapt. Feb. 14, 1796.
MARTHA, b. about 1798.
SARAH ANN, bapt. July 19, 1801; d. Oct. 10, 1802.
GIDEON, bapt. July 17, 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1825.
SAMUEL, b. July 30, 1805.

7266 MARTHA FROST, daughter of Gideon and Sarah, born June 29, 1769; married, Mar. 22, 1807, THOMAS AUSTIN, of Boston. She died Apr. 17, 1838.

7267 WILLIAM FROST, son of Gideon and Sarah, born Apr. 23, 1774; married, Jan. 9, 1799, LUCY ADAMS, of Charlestown. She died Nov. 25, 1809, aged thirty-six, and he married MARY TEEL. Publication Dec. 29, 1810. He resided in 1800, on the northerly side of Linnean Street, Cambridge, Mass., but afterwards removed to the easterly side of North Avenue, near Forest Street. He died July 10, 1832.

Children:

1 WILLIAM, bapt. Dec. 27, 1801.
EDMUND, bapt. July 17, 1803.
LUCY C., b. July 13, 1807.
HENRY, bapt. Oct. 5, 1817.
FREDERICK AUSTIN, bapt. Oct. 15, 1820.
BENJAMIN.

The daughter Lucy m., Sept. 3, 1839, GIDEON FROTHINGHAM, and d. Mar. 27, 1883. Henry was a painter, and he and Benjamin both removed to Galena, Ill.

SIXTH GENERATION

72671 WILLIAM FROST, son of William and Lucy, born Nov. 6, 1801, and baptized Dec. 27 of the same year, married; May 26, 1828, SUSAN ANN HILLS. She died Oct. 18, 1886, aged seventy-eight years, six months, five days, hence born Apr. 13, 1808. He died June 10, 1887.

Children:

1 ANN CAROLINE, b. Jan. 23, 1830.
SUSAN AUSTIN, b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. June 17, 1845.
LUCY ELLEN, b. Sept. 15, 1833; d. aged fifteen days.
4 HORATIO HILLS, b. Nov. 4, 1834.
WILLIAM EDMUND, b. Jan. 30, 1836; d. July 30, 1836.
EDMUND, b. Jan. 6, 1837; d. Mar. 7, 1838.
GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. Aug. 20, 1885.
LUCY EMMA, b. Aug. 4, 1840.
LAURA ADAMS, b. Jan. 4, 1842; d. Jan. 5, 1870.
HELEN THERESA, b. May 11, 1844; d. Oct. 18, 1921.
11 WILLIAM EDMUND, b. July 2, 1845.
GEORGE EDWIN, b. Mar. 4, 1847.
HERBERT STIMSON, b. Aug. 18, 1851; d. Sept. 24, 1923.
ARTHUR LUCILLIAS, b. Apr. 29, 1853; d. May 23, 1858.

SEVENTH GENERATION

726711 ANN CAROLINE FROST, daughter of William and Susan, born Jan. 23, 1830; married, Oct. 3, 1854, NATHANIEL J. WYETH.

Wyeth children:

ANNIE FLORENCE, b. Aug. 14, 1855; d. Nov. 12, 1864.
CHARLES, b. Oct. 12, 1858.
LAURA ADAMS, b. May 6, 1862.
HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 22, 1865.
LUCILLE HILLS, b. Apr. 15, 1867.

726714 HORATIO HILLS FROST, son of William and Susan, born Nov. 4, 1834, was a soldier of the regular army, before, during and after the Civil War. The following is his record:

Sept. 23, 1857, enlisted in New York City as private in Company F, 4th U. S. Infantry. Discharged Sept. 23, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Va.

Oct. 23, 1862, enlisted as corporal at Boston, in the 47th Massachusetts volunteers. Discharged Mar. 23, 1863, for promotion, by order of Secretary of War, near New Orleans.

July 14, 1863, mustered into the service as Captain of the 78th U. S. Colored Infantry at New Orleans, for three years. Honorably mustered out Aug. 22, 1865.

Jan. 23, 1866, enlisted as private at New York City, in Company H., 2d U. S. Infantry. Discharged June 23, 1868, at Louisville, Ky.

He took part in the following battles:

Siege of Yorktown, one month. Mechanicsville, Va., one night. Gaines Mills, one day. Malvern Hill, Va., two days. Bull Run, No. 2, one day. Antietam Creek, two days. Siege of Port Hudson.

72671.11. WILLIAM EDMUND FROST, son of William and Susan, left the following autobiography:

"I, Wm. E. Frost, born at Camb. Mass., July 2nd, 1845. Graduated from the Shepard Grammer School July 20, 1861. Commenced to work for S. S. Sleeper & Co., Wholesale Grocers, No. 35 & 36 So. Market St., Boston, at $1.50 per week. Oct. 14, 1861, left them and joined the 47th Mass. Volunteer Militia, Sept. 12, 1862. for 9 months service. Bounty $200, pay $13 per month. Served in Gen. Bank's expedition to New Orleans by steamer from New York to Ship Island up the river to N. O. Arrived Jan. 1, 1863. After the capture of Vicksburg and Port Hudson we proceeded up the river to Cairo, thence across the country to Boston where we were discharged Sep. 1, 1865.

Went to work for S. S. Sleeper & Co., in the office Sep. 24, 1863. Pay $4 a week. Left there July 10, 1864. Enlisted in the 60th Reg. for 109 days to guard forts around Washington. Went to camp at Readville July 14, 1864. Left there Aug. 1. Went to Baltimore, from there to Indianapolis, Ind., and were detailed there to guard the Confederate prisoners, (8,000) until Nov. 19, 1864. Arrived at Boston, Nov. 22, discharged Nov. 30, 1864.

Went to work for Bliss & Co., Chatham St., Boston, dealers in imported fruits, nuts and produce, pay $4.00 a week. Dec. 12, 1864 went to work for Stratton & Moore of the same business, Jan. 24, 1865. Pay $8.00 a week. Left them Mar. 25, 1865. Enlisted April 9th in a company to join the 19th Mass. when raised. The regiment then laying under fire at Petersburg. Went to camp at Readville with 15 others, and being unattached, was sworn into the 62nd Mass. Vol. against my will for 1 year, but was mustered out of service May 5, 1865, by reason of close of the war.

Went to work for Draper & Co., wholesale grocers, 21 & 22 So. Market St., Boston, Jan. 12, 1866. Pay $8.00 a week. Raised to $10.50 June 11, 1866. Left there Nov. 30, the firm being dissolved. Went to work for G. W. Torry to sell groceries on commission Nov. 28, 1866. Left there Feb. 16, 1867.

March 26, 1867, went to work to learn the Carpenter trade with O. C. Sheperd. Pay $10.50 a week. Left him July 2 and went to work for Ben Steele, Sep. 10, 1867. Left him July 19, 1868.

Sept. 13, went to work for Chase for $3. a day. Left Dec. 7, 1868. Took contract for a house, labor $1,000. April 1, 1869, took another house to finish $385. Finish both jobs Sep. 13, 1869. Put French roof on barn. Commenced two houses Sep. 29, 1869, finished them March 1870. Built studio for Mr. Hill $900. Barn for Gale $1200. Started a house Oct. 25, $600. Dec. 3, house $800. April 29, 1871, house Forrest St., $1200. Oct. 25, Forrest St., $1200. Avenue house $1400.

Nov. 6, 1871, married Charlotte M. Hill. Came to Cal. Sep. 13, 1872. Returned to Boston, July 13, 1873. Came to Cal. May 13, 1874. Willie was born Apl. 7, 1873, at Martha Place, off Geary St., San Francisco. 1876 Jay came to Oakland. Opened store 12th St., Apl. 1, 1878. closed out June 1, 1879. Joined A. O. U. W. No. 35, July 1878. changed No. 6, Feb. –82. Frank was born Jan. 12, 1879, 10th St. near Webster, Oakland. Went to work for C. P. R. R. to Feb. 14, 1880. Left R. R. Co., 1893, took charge of studio Apl. 10, 1894. Jan. 15, 1895, closed studio. Went to work for the City of Oakland July 2, 1896."

Mr. Frost died Feb. 1, 1913. His widow died in Calistoga, Cal., Oct. 30, 1921.

Children:

William Thomas, b. Apr. 7, 1873.
Frank Edmund, b. Jan. 12, 1879.

William Thomas m. Inez ———, and had William Chapman, b. Sept. 29, 1908.
Frank Edmund m. Louise Geneva, and had Lowell Edmund, b. July 6, 1909.

73 EPHRAIM SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

73 EPHRAIM FROST, son of Ephraim and Hapzibah, born Sept. 23, 1682; married, Sept. 9, 1714, Sarah Cooper. He was admitted to membership in Cambridge Church, Dec. 21, 1718, and his wife, Sarah, ten years later. Both were admitted to the Precinct Church at its organization, Sept. 9, 1739. He was called "Captain," and was Selectman of Cambridge, 1725–27–30–35. Was one of the Precinct Committee for five years between 1733 and 1749, and also a Precinct Assessor.

His wife died Feb. 21, 1753, aged sixty-six years. He died July 26, 1769.

Children:

1 Ephraim, b. July 10, 1715.
2 Samuel, b. Dec. 18, 1716.
3 Sarah.
4 Anna.
5 Martha.
Lydia, b. August, 1728; d. Jan. 19, 1736.

FOURTH GENERATION

731 **EPHRAIM FROST** son of Ephraim and Sarah, born July 10, 1715, was Captain of the Monotomy Train-band in 1771 and 1776. He was Selectman of Cambridge in 1758–60–61–63–68–72–77. Was a member of an important Revolutionary Committee of Cambridge in 1772. Precinct Committeeman in 1756–57–59–60, and Precinct Assessor the same period. He was member of the Convention of Middlesex County at Concord, Aug. 30–31, 1774.

He married Mary, daughter of Deacon John Cutter, granddaughter of William Cutter, and great-granddaughter of Richard Cutter, the Emigrant. She died Oct. 30, 1805. Ephraim resided on the homestead in Belmont, Mass., and died Mar. 5, 1797.

Children:

Anna, b. Oct. 22, 1740; d. Nov. 20, 1740.
2 Ephraim, b. Sept. 29, 1742.
Jonathan, b. Dec. 16, 1744; d. Apr. 25, 1771.
4 Stephen, b. June 18, 1747.
5 Ruhamah, b. Nov. 4, 1749.
6 Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1752.
Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1754; m., Dec. 22, 1799, Roger Wesson.
Lydia, b. Oct. 21, 1755; d. Oct. 25, 1766.
9 John, b. Sept. 9, 1760.
10 Amos, b. Aug. 17, 1762.

732 **SAMUEL FROST**, son of Ephraim and Sarah, born Dec. 18, 1716, married, Feb. 19, 1741, Abigail, daughter of Deacon John Cutter. He was admitted to membership in the Precinct Church at its organization, Sept. 9, 1739. He was Precinct Committeeman and Assessor in 1768–69, and was excused in 1770. Was Precinct Collector in 1749, and in 1771, was fined for not serving. In 1773, the money so paid went toward fencing the cemetery.

On the nineteenth of April, 1775, he and his fellow townsman, Seth Russell, were made prisoners by the British, and were reported, "missing, supposed to be on one of the men-of-war." Their imprisonment lasted forty-nine days. His wife died Mar. 10, 1796, and he died Oct. 1, 1798.

Children:

Samuel, b. Dec. 7, 1741; d. soon.
Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1743; d. unmarried, Apr. 24, 1799.
3 Abigail, b. Jan. 24, 1745.
4 Rebecca, b. Dec. 28, 1746.
John, b. June 29, 1748; d. Aug. 9, 1749.
6 Martha, b. May 12, 1750.
7 Sarah, b. June 10, 1752.

8 John, b. June 10, 1754.
9 Hannah, bapt. May 21, 1758.
10 Seth, b. Mar. 20, 1760.
William, bapt. Jan. 3, 1762; d. Sept. 28, 1791.
12 Cooper, b. Mar. 20, 1764.
Lydia Harrington, b. Nov. 16, 1766; m., May 7, 1787, Simeon Crosby. No children.

733 SARAH FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah, married Moses Harrington. She died May 12, 1759.

Harrington children:

Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1739; d. Nov. 28, 1740.
Moses, b. Sept. 14, 1741; d. Apr. 25, 1749.
Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1744; d. Apr. 22, 1749.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1746.
Moses, b. Sept. 18, 1749.
Caleb, b. Oct. 27, 1751.
A Son, stillborn, Feb. 25, 1757.

734 ANNA FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah, married Thomas Adams.

Adams children:

Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1755.
Lucretia, b. Aug. 2, 1757.
Ebenezer T., b. Jan. 10, 1762.
Son, stillborn, Mar. 2, 1783.

735 MARTHA FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah, married, Jan. 10, 1739–40, Joseph Adams, Jr.

Adams children:

Anna, b. Dec. 14, 1740.
Joseph, b. Nov. 29, 1743.
Martha, b. Sept. 26, 1746.
Margaret, b. Sept. 30, 1749.
Thomas, b. July 20, 1751.
Rebecca, b. Aug. 15, 1753.
Hannah, b. Apr. 12, 1755.
Son, stillborn, Apr. 30, 1771.

FIFTH GENERATION

7312 EPHRAIM FROST, son of Ephraim and Mary, born Sept. 29, 1742; married, June 6, 1765, Lydia Perry. He was chosen Deacon of the Precinct Church, Apr. 19, 1792. Was Selectman of Cambridge, 1783–88; Precinct Committeeman 1776–85; Precinct Assessor, 1775, 1776, 1794.

His wife, Lydia, died of smallpox, Oct. 19, 1789, "age 51 or 52." according to her gravestone. He married in 1794, Martha (or Mary) Boylston. She died Nov. 10, 1824, aged sixty-eight. He died Apr. 4, 1833.

Children, all by the first wife:

1 Ephraim, b. Apr. 7, 1766.
2 Lydia, b. Jan. 30, 1768.
3 James, b. Jan. 31, 1770.
Jonathan, b. Mar. 2, 1772; d. Aug. 17, 1773.

Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1775.
6 Ruthy, b. Apr. 26, 1777.
Isaac, b. Aug. 7, 1780; d. Feb. 19, 1804.

Martha Boylston, the second wife, was counted to be well off in her day and generation. She brought to her husband one hundred Spanish dollars, owned the site of Bunker Hill Monument, and other lands besides.

7314 STEPHEN FROST, son of Ephraim and Mary, born June 18, 1747; married, Dec. 20, 1772, Susanna Brown. He was ensign of Capt. Benjamin Locke's company of Menotomy Minutemen in 1775, and lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army, 1777. In 1779, he was captain, and bore the title for the rest of his life.

He was Precinct Assessor, 1796–7, and died Nov. 1, 1810. Susanna, his wife, died Oct. 15, 1800, aged fifty years.

Children:

Susanna, b. Nov. 15, 1773; d. young.
2 Stephen, b. Sept. 14, 1775.
3 Jonathan, b. Dec. 5, 1777.
4 Susanna, . Aug. 26, 1779.
Abigail, bapt. Oct. 14, 1781; m., June 25, 1808, Putnam Spaulding.
Francis, d. unmarried, Feb. 16, 1816; "aged 25 or 28."
7 Daniel, bapt. Nov. 7, 1790.
Mary, bapt. Aug. 25, 1792.
Lucy Brown, m. Jonathan Frost 73194.

7315 RUHAMAH FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Mary, born Nov. 4, 1749; married, Aug. 31, 1760, John, son of Jason and Elizabeth, (Winship) Russell. He was born Aug. 4, 1746.

Russell children:

John, b. Feb. 5, 1770.
Ephraim, b. June 23, 1772.
Stephen.
Amos.
Jonathan, b. Apr. 18, 1780. Twin.
Anna, b. Apr. 18, 1780. Twin.
Martha, m. James Frost 731232.
Betsey.

7316 MARY FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Mary, born Mar. 3, 1752; married, Jan. 3, 1775, Jonathan Locke. He was born Nov. 29, 1749, and died at Lancaster, Aug. 13, 1814. She died Jan. 6, 1805.

The Locke children, born at Charlestown, Mass.:

Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1775.
Jonathan, b. May 20, 1778.

7319 JOHN FROST, son of Ephraim and Mary, born Sept. 9, 1760, was styled "Jr." and sometimes called "Money John." He married Susanna Hill, "Jr.," Nov. 21, 1780, and his marriage fee was $25. She died Sept. 30, 1804, aged forty-four. He

made bricks, chairs, and also farmed. He lived at West Cambridge, Mass., and died May 15, 1819.

Children:

1 Susanna, bapt. Mar. 4, 1781.
2 Anna, b. Jan. 25, 1783.
John, d. Oct. 2, 1802; aged eighteen years.
4 Jonathan, b. Dec. 7, 1788.
5 Asa, bapt. Nov. 7, 1790.
6 Isaac, bapt. Dec. 16, 1792.
7 Mary, bapt. Dec. 21, 1794.
Infant, d. June 6, 1801; aged four months.
9 Eliza, bapt. Mar. 20, 1803.
10 Lavinia, bapt. Mar. 20, 1803.
John, bapt. Feb. 14, 1808.

731.10 AMOS FROST, son of Ephraim and Mary, born Aug. 17, 1762; married, Aug. 4, 1786, Lydia Bemis. He died Feb. 25, 1850. His widow, Lydia, born Apr. 4, 1767, died Feb. 19, 1855.

Children:

Amos, bapt. June 1, 1788; d. unmarried, June 18, 1812.
2 Joel, bapt. Mar. 2, 1789.
Thaddeus, bapt. Dec. 21, 1791; d. Oct. 4, 1792.
Lydia, bapt. Nov. 24, 1793; d. unmarried.
5 Thaddeus, bapt. Feb. 7, 1796.
6 William, bapt. Oct. 13, 1797.
7 Abijah, bapt. Oct. 13, 1799.
Susan, bapt. Sept. 6, 1801; m., Mar. 24, 1822, Thomas Teel.
Mary Locke, bapt. Aug. 28, 1803; m., Mar. 23, 1823; Joseph Teele.
Emily, bapt. Oct. 12, 1806; m., Mar. 23, 1823; aged twenty-five years.
11 Lucinda, b. Apr. 13, 1810.

7323 ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of Samuel and Abigail, born Jan. 24, 1745; married, May 31, 1770, Hezekiah Wyman.

Wyman children:

Abigail, b. Mar. 20, 1771.
Samuel Frost, b. Oct. 9, 1773. Twin.
Hezekiah, b. Oct. 9, 1773. Twin.
William, b May 26, 1776.
Amos, b. July 2, 1778.
Ezekiel, d. Dec. 13, 1803; aged twenty-four years.

7324 REBECCA FROST, daughter of Samuel and Abigail, born Dec. 28, 1746; married, Apr. 13, 1775, Solomon Prentice.

Prentice children:

Solomon, b. Mar. 22, 1776.
Rebecca, b. Sept. 9, 1777.
Samuel, b. July 13, 1779.

7326 MARTHA FROST, daughter of Samuel and Abigail, born May 12, 1750; married, Apr. 16, 1769, Isaac Tufts.

Tufts children:

Martha, b. Apr. 20, 1770.
Isaac, b. Dec. 14, 1771.
Lydia Hall, b. Aug. 28, 1773.

Seth, b. Sept. 14, 1774.
Lydia Hall, b. July 9, 1778.

7327 SARAH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Abigail, born June 10, 1752,; married, May 28, 1772, John Hutchinson.

Hutchinson children:

Sarah, bapt. Mar. 12, 1775.
Mary, bapt. Dec. 15, 1776.
Lydia, bapt. Jan. 10, 1779.
John, bapt. Dec. 3, 1780.
Abigail, bapt. Sept. 15, 1882.
Oliver, bapt. Oct. 19, 1788.
Becca, bapt. Nov. 7, 1790.

7328 JOHN FROST, son of Samuel and Abigail, born June 10, 1754; married, July 6, 1775, Betty Bemis, of Waltham, Mass. They were admitted to the Precinct Church, May 23, 1779, and she died Mar. 18, 1802, age fifty-one. He married, Nov. 9, 1802, Mrs. Elizabeth Robbins, who died May 13, 1813, aged forty-nine. He married third wife, Aug. 1, 1813, Sally Winship, of Lexington, who died Dec. 20, 1847, aged sixty-six. He died Feb. 25, 1850.

Children, all but the last, by his first wife:

Betty, b. Feb. 16, 1776; m. Oct. 10, 1792, Benjamin Harrington.
Abigail, b. July 12, 1778; d. Nov. 20, 1782.
Eunice, b. Sept. 11, 1780; m., Apr. 26, 1802, William Fessenden.
4 Lucy, b. May 31, 1782.
Abigail, b. Mar. 31, 1784; m., Mar. 27, 1803, John Miles.
6 John, b. Oct. 12, 1785.
7 Reuben, b. Apr. 4, 1787.
Mary, bapt. Mar. 15, 1789; m., Apr. 13, 1810, Zadock Leach.
Sarah, bapt. Oct. 10, 1790; d. Feb. 13, 1791.
10 Sarah, bapt. Feb. 5, 1792.
11 Maria, bapt. Dec. 14, 1793.
William Whitmore, bapt. Nov. 20, 1803.

7329 HANNAH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Abigail, baptized May 21, 1758; married, Apr. 13, 1780, Joseph Wilson.

Wilson children:

Josiah, b. Sept. 29, 1780.
Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1782.

732.10. SETH FROST, son of Samuel and Abigail, born Mar. 20, 1760; married, Nov. 20 or 30, 1781, Sarah Hill. He was a Precinct Committeeman, 1794–96, and Assessor, 1797–98. He died Jan. 23, 1814. Sarah, his widow, died Jan. 27, 1848, aged eighty-seven.

Children:

1 Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1782.
Abigail B., b. Nov. 2, 1788; m. Alfred Brown. No children.
Patty, b. Apr. 14, 1793; m. ——— Horn. No children. Twin.
Samuel, b. Apr. 14, 1793; d. July 25, 1822; unmarried. Twin.
Rebecca W., b. June 5, 1795; m. John J. Crafts. No children.
Benjamin, unmarried.
7 Seth, b. 1796.

732.12. COOPER FROST, son of Samuel and Abigail, born Mar. 20, 1764; married, Sept. 11, 1787, ABIGAIL BEMIS. She died Mar. 24, 1797. He died Sept. 30, 1813.

A daughter died Sept. 10, 1788, aged four hours. A child died Nov. 25, 1801, aged two years. A third child died Oct. 27, 1802.

A daughter, MARY ANN, owned covenant and was baptized Dec. 23, 1812. She married, Apr. 4, 1813, SAMUEL WILSON.

SIXTH GENERATION

73121 EPHRAIM FROST, son of Ephraim and Lydia, born Apr. 7, 1766; married, July 14, 1793, ELIZABETH LOTTRIDGE, of Boston. She died Nov. 10, 1807, aged thirty-seven, and he married MRS. SARAH GREEN; intentions, Apr. 9, 1815. She died Dec. 20, 1847. He died July 18, 1848.

Children, all by first wife:

1 EPHRAIM, bapt. Aug. 3, 1794.
MARY A. J., bapt. Feb. 7, 1796; d. Oct. 1, 1796.
HENRY H. J., bapt. Aug. 2, 1797; d. Aug. 24, 1799.
4 HENRY, bapt. Mar. 22, 1802.
5 ISAAC, bapt. Sept. 2, 1804.

73122 LYDIA FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia, born Jan. 30, 1768; married, Oct. 19, 1786, JONAS CUTTER. He was born Oct. 13, 1763, and was the son of Ammi and Esther (Peirce) Cutter, whose intention of marriage was published May 11, 1751.

The Cutter children:

LYDIA, b. Apr. 24, 1787; m. NEHEMIAH MASON.
ESTHER P., b. Apr. 15, 1789; m. JONAS GLEASON.
JONAS, bapt. Aug. 21, 1791; d. Oct. 22, 1795.
PAMELA, b. Feb. 25, 1794.
EPHRAIM F., bapt. Jan. 1, 1797.
LOUISA, b. Jan. 9; d. Jan. 14, 1800.
JONAS, b. Aug. 17, 1801; d. Mar. 3, 1840.
ALBERT, b. Jan. 4, 1805.

Jonas, the father, died July 29, 1844. Lydia, his widow, died Dec. 7, 1858.

73123 JAMES FROST, son of Ephraim and Lydia, born Jan. 31, 1770; married, Feb. 1, 1795, MARGARET LOCKE.

Children:

LEONARD.
2 JAMES, b. Mar. 8, 1799.
MARGARET.
LYDIA.

All of these were probably baptized Oct. 2, 1803.

His wife, Margaret, died Sept. 10, 1803, aged twenty-six. He married, Mar. 3, 1805, SUSANNA FILBURN, by whom he had three children. He died Jan. 29, 1861.

Children, by second wife:

SUSANNA, bapt. Jan. 13, 1805.
ELMIRA, bapt. Apr. 20, 1808.
HANNAH, bapt. Jan. 10, 1813; "aet. 2 years."

73126 RUTHY FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia, born Apr. 26, 1777; married, Apr. 9, 1809, JONATHAN, son of John and Ruhamah (Frost) Russell, born Apr. 18, 1780. He died in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 31, 1866.

Russell children:

CHARLES, b. Mar. 31, 1809.
SEVILLA, b. May 2, 1814.
JOHN, b. July 25, 1815.
ISAAC, b. 1819.

73142 STEPHEN FROST, son of Stephen and Susanna, born Sept. 14, 1775; married, Mar. 29, 1798, SALLY TWADDLE. He died Nov. 10, 1819. She died July 11, 1835, aged fifty-nine.

Children:

STEPHEN, bapt. Nov. 24, 1798.
2 NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 25, 1805.
A CHILD, d. Apr. 4, 1811; aged one year. He is said to have had a daughter, Eleanor, who m. Nov. 22, 1818, JOHN SNOW.

73143 JONATHAN FROST, son of Stephen and Susanna, born Dec. 5, 1777; married, Nov. 28, 1810; Mrs. SYBEL NURSE. REBECCA, probably a first wife, died Nov. 21, 1809, aged twenty-three.

Child:

CHARLES AUSTIN, "killed by a wagon, Sept. 11, 1837, age 23."

73144 SUSANNA FROST, daughter of Stephen and Susanna, born Aug. 26, 1779; married, Jan. 30, 1803, JOSIAH LOCKE, Jr. He was drowned Aug. 21, 1818. She married second, HENRY GARDNER, Oct. 7, 1834, and died Feb. 1, 1840.

Locke children:

SUSANNA, b. Nov. 15, 1803; m. JOSEPH PERKINS.
ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1805.
CHERRY ADAMS, b. Jan. 13, 1807; m. VARNUM P. SHATTUCK.
MAY, b. May 13, 1808; m. EDWARD FOWLE.
JOSIAH, b. Aug. 20, 1810; d. Oct. 11, 1810.
LOUISA, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. JEDUTHAM FOWLE.
REBECCA ANNE, b. July 13, 1813; m. EARL WYMAN.
FRANCES FROST, b. Oct. 27, 1815; d. Dec. 18, 1835.
LUCY FROST, b. Feb. 9, 1819; m. JOTHAM HILL.

The daughter, Elizabeth, m., May 20, 1824, SAMUEL SMITH, a farmer of Winchester, Mass., b. at Sandwich, N. H., May 12, 1798, and d. July 17, 1893.

73147 DANIEL FROST, son of Stephen and Susanna, baptized Nov. 7, 1790; married, Feb. 7, 1818, ABIGAIL RUSSELL. He died Mar. 24, 1822. She died June 24, 1825.

Children:

1 DANIEL BROWN, b. Jan. 4, 1819.
2 JOSIAH LOCKE, b. Nov. 27, 1821.

73191 SUSANNA FROST, daughter of John and Susanna, baptized Mar. 4, 1781; was married four, if not five times. A

distant relative, living in San Francisco, informs the writer that she married, Dec. 19, 1802, AMOS WARREN, Jr., and had by him two children, Eliza and Susan. George H. Frost, of West Newton, Mass., a nephew of the lady, did not know anything about this marriage nor these children. He gave the list of her husbands as BROWN, HUNT, WARREN, BUCHANAN and CALHOUN, and said that she outlived them all.

Brown children:

1 JOHN.
2 HENRY.

Buchanan children:

1 WARREN.
2 GEORGE.

73192 ANNA FROST, daughter of John and Susanna, born Jan. 25, 1783; married, Apr. 16, 1809, LATHROP PERKINS.

Perkins children:

JOHN, a carpenter of West Newton, Mass., twice married.
MARY m. ——— SEWELL, a tanner, of Charlestown.
REBECCA m. ——— FISBE, a shoemaker. One child, Rebecca.
SUSAN m. CHARLES MERRITT. Had a son and daughter.
FANNY m. JOSHUA RAMSDELL. Had Annie, Varnum, Adonirum, Hattie and George.
GEORGE m., and had one child.
CHARLES m. ——— SPROWL, a noted singer. Three children.

73194 JONATHAN FROST, son of John and Susanna, born Dec. 7, 1788; married, May 13, 1815, LUCY B. FROST 73149. She died Aug. 4, 1817 and he married, Jan. 21, 1821, EVELINE HULL. She died May 31, 1857. He died May 1, 1873.

Children:

LUCY, b. Apr. 15, 1817; d. unmarried.
2 WARREN SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 2, 1823.
3 VARNUM, b. Dec. 23, 1824.
4 EVELINE CLARK, b. Jan. 9, 1827.
5 ANN GRAFTON, b. Mar. 2, 1829.
6 ARTEMUS, b. Apr. 7, 1831.
7 MARY HASTINGS, b. Apr. 13, 1833.
8 HENRIETTA CAROLINE, b. Mar. 31, 1835.
9 JONATHAN HERBERT, b. Apr. 29, 1837.

73195 ASA FROST, son of John and Susanna, baptized Nov. 7, 1790; married, Sept. 17, 1820, ABIGAIL HALL. He died before 1834, as on the thirteenth of July of that year his widow married MOODY HAWKS.

Children:

FRANKLIN, bapt. Dec. 29, 1822.
AMMI, bapt. Apr. 24, 1824.
ABIGAIL LEMIRA, bapt. May 13, 1827; d. Oct. 13, 1836.

73196 ISAAC FROST, son of John and Susanna, baptized Dec. 16, 1792; married, Feb. 16, 1832, his cousin CHARITY SWAN. She was the daughter of Gershom and Charity (Hill) Swan. He

was a farmer of West Cambridge until 1824, and then of West Newton, Mass. He died Mar. 28, 1883.

Children:

1 George H., b. Mar. 13, 1833.
Charity A., b. May 10, 1835; d. Jan. 22, 1836.
Isaac H., b. May 28, 1837; farmer of West Newton; d. unmarried, Dec. 27, 1912.

73197 MARY FROST, daughter of John and Susanna, baptized Dec. 21, 1794; married, June 12, 1815, Charles Hastings, and lived in Cambridge, Mass.

73199 ELIZA FROST, daughter of John and Susanna, baptized Mar. 20, 1803; married, July 25, 1820, Seth Reed.

Reed children:

Eliza, m., but had no children.
Joseph m. a Catholic lady and had three children.

7319.10. LAVINIA FROST, daughter of John and Susanna, baptized Mar. 20, 1803; married Pergrine Bartlett.

Bartlett children:

Almira m. Joseph Kingsbury, a harness maker.
Annie m. Charles Jennison, as his second wife.
Mary m. Charles Jennison, as his first wife.

There were two Jennison children by each of these marriages.

731.10.2 JOEL FROST, son of Amos and Lydia, baptized Mar. 2, 1789; married, June 20, 1819, Caroline, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Beale) Bartlett. He died Oct. 23, 1839. She died Sept. 23, 1840. They resided in Newton, Mass., where their children were born.

Children:

Amos, bapt. Oct. 8, 1820; d. Oct. 24, 1839.
Joel, bapt. Oct. 17, 1824; d. Nov. 6, 1842.
3 Elisha, b. Nov. 20, 1823.
4 Reuben, b. Feb. 6, 1826.
5 Caroline, b. Dec. 3, 1831.
6 Susan, b. March, 1834.
7 Lavinia, b. Feb. 6, 1836.

731.10.5 THADDEUS FROST, son of Amos and Lydia, baptized Feb. 7, 1796; married, Nov. 29, 1827, Abigail Munroe Locke. She died June 5, 1865, aged fifty-seven years, six months. He died Aug. 3, 1884.

Children:

Abbie.
Ellen.
Adeline Louisa m, 7312141 Henry Frost.
Louisa.
Edwin.
Margaret.
Joseph.
George.

Two others d. in infancy.

731.10.6 WILLIAM FROST, son of Amos and Lydia, baptized Oct. 13, 1797; married, Oct. 3, 1819, ELIZA RUSSELL. He died Nov. 5, 1839.

Children:

WILLIAM, bapt. May 28, 1820; d. Oct. 26, 1821.
ELIZA ANN, bapt. Aug. 24, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1821.
ELIZA, bapt. Apr. 6, 1823.
REBECCA, bapt. Aug. 28, 1825.
WILLIAM HENRY, bapt. Mar. 22, 1832, at the age of two years.
FRANCES, bapt. Mar. 22, 1832.

731.10.7 ABIJAH FROST, son of Amos and Lydia, baptized Oct. 13, 1799; married, Jan. 24, 1827, REBECCA M. LOCKE.

Children:

JOSEPH, d. Jan. 23, 1838; aged nineteen months.
ANN L., d. July 18, 1838; aged eleven months.
A DAUGHTER, d. Mar. 5, 1839; aged three months.

731.10.11 LUCINDA FROST, daughter of Amos and Lydia, born in West Cambridge, now Arlington, Apr. 13, 1810; married, Apr. 14, 1830, OLIVER RUSSELL, of said West Cambridge.

Russell children:

ALBIN A., b. Sept. 27, 1831.
GEORGE H., b. Feb. 9, 1833.
MARY E., b. June 5, 1835.
AMOS F., b. June 3, 1837.
LUCINDA A., b. Nov. 7, 1840.
CHARLES W., b. Feb. 1, 1843; d. May 21, 1890.
LOUISA C., b. Aug. 10, 1852.

Oliver Russell died July 27, 1889. His widow, Lucinda, died Oct. 18, 1895.

73284 LUCY FROST, daughter of John and Betty, born May 31, 1782; married, Dec. 9, 1798, STEPHEN TUFTS.

Child:

JOHN TUFTS, b. Apr. 11, 1799.

73286 JOHN FROST, son of John and Betty, born Oct. 12, 1785; married, May 8, 1808, LYDIA WINSHIP, of Lexington. She died Apr. 9, 1834, and he married, June 23, 1836, her sister, Mrs. HANNAH JOHNSON.

Children:

SARAH WINSHIP, b. July 12, 1809.
THOMAS FESSENDEN, b. Dec. 4, 1811.
MALVINA, b. 1816; d. Dec. 24, 1835.

73287 REUBEN FROST, son of John and Betty, born Apr. 4, 1787; married, Apr. 17, 1813, EUNICE HOVEY. He died May 8, 1829. In the Arlington Vital Records the following entry is among the births:

FROST, RUBEN, son of Reuben, b. Apr. 15, 1813.

7328.10. SARAH FROST, daughter of John and Betty, baptized Feb. 5, 1792; married, July 9, 1809, STEPHEN P. DAY.
Child:

STEPHEN DAY, b. Oct. 30, 1814.

7328.11. MARIA FROST, daughter of John and Betty, baptized Dec. 14, 1793; married, June 25, 1809, ENOS PRENTICE. She died Feb. 10, 1813.
Child:

JOHN PRENTICE, b. Oct. 20, 1810.

732.10.1 SARAH FROST, daughter of Seth and Sarah, born September, 1782; married, Sept. 2, 1804, JAMES WINN, of Burlington and West Cambridge. He was born in Burlington, Apr. 12, 1778, and died Sept. 11, 1833. His widow, Sarah, died Sept. 17, 1855.
Winn children:

CHARLES G., b. Feb. 12, 1805.
JAMES, b. Jan. 31, 1808.
ALBERT, b. June 14, 1810.
SAMUEL FROST, b. July 11, 1812.
JOHN J. C., b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. SUSAN PHŒBE.
NEWCOMB, d. May 27, 1874.
SARAH ANN, b. July 6, 1819; unmarried.

732.10.7 SETH FROST, son of Seth and Sarah, born 1796; married, ANSTRESS P. TROW. Intention Aug. 25, 1823. She died Apr. 9, 1841, aged forty-five.
Children:

INFANT, d. June 5, 1824.
FRANCIS SETH, b. Apr. 29, 1825.
ELVIRA ANTRESS, b. Oct. 7, 1827.
NEWELL CHARLES, b. Dec. 30, 1839.
MARTHA DODGE, b. Aug. 30, 1836.

SEVENTH GENERATION

731211 EPHRAIM FROST, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth, born July 25, 1794, and styled "Captain," married, Nov. 24, 1821, ABIGAIL DICKSON. She died Sept. 9, 1828, and he married, June 10, 1829, CAROLINE CUTTER. He died Dec. 7, 1841.
Children:

1 CAROLINE ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 5, 1829.
ANN ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1831; d. July 30, 1839.
3 EPHRAIM LOTTRIDGE, b. Apr. 20, 1834.
MARIA JANE, b. Jan. 12, 1837.
5 ANGENETTE, b. Jan. 31, 1842.
GEORGE E., d. in the Civil War.

731214 HENRY FROST, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth, born Mar. 5, 1801; married, Nov. 18, 1830, MIRANDA CUTTER. He died Oct. 12, 1882. She died Jan. 12, 1892.

Children:

1 Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1831.
2 Miranda, b. Nov. 13, 1833.
3 Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1835.
Charles, b. 1839; d. Jan. 8, 1840. Twin.
Esther, b. 1839; d. Jan. 8, 1840. Twin.
6 Charles, b. Apr. 29, 1843.
Albert C., b. Aug. 17, 1845.
8 Esther, b. Feb. 6, 1847.

The seventh child, Albert, was wounded at Gettysburg and d. Sept. 7, 1863.

731215 ISAAC FROST, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth, born Aug. 27, 1804; married, Apr. 12, 1832, Cynthia Wilkins, born Jan. 5, 1806. He died June 20, 1876.

Children:

1 Harriett E., b. Mar. 27, 1833.
2 Cynthia Adelaide, b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. John S. Crosby; d. May 10, 1860.
Mary Dodge, b. Oct. 9, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1839.
4 Sylvester Charles, b. July 3, 1842.
Mary Emma, b. Aug. 12, 1845; unmarried; d. Aug. 30, 1916.

731232 JAMES FROST, son of James and Margaret, born Mar. 8, 1799; married Martha Frost Russell, daughter of John and Ruhamah (Frost 7315) Russell. She was born Aug. 31, 1798, and died Apr. 29, 1888, in Haverhill, Mass. He died Jan. 6, 1862.

Children:

1 Martha Ruhamah, b. Apr. 4, 1825.
James Russell, b. Feb. 13, 1828; d. Oct. 15, 1844.

731422 NATHANIEL FROST, son of Stephen and Sally, born in West Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1805; married, Mar. 5, 1829, Sophronia, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Dow) Cass, born Mar. 18, 1805. He was a mason of East Ringe, N. H.

Child:

Abigail, b. Feb. 2, 1834.

She m. first, Jan. 9, 1856, George Washington Tarbell. He was b. July 21, 1834, and was the son of Thomas A. and Maria P. (Stearns) Tarbell, who were m. Nov. 12, 1829. He d. July 21, 1859, and his widow, Abigail, m. second husband, Sept. 19, 1871, Jacob M. Cass of Sheffield, Vt., son of Chellis and Betsey (Miles) Cass. She had two children by first husband.

Tarbell children:

George Walter, b. Nov. 16, 1857.
Lillian P., b. July 18, 1859.

731471 DANIEL BROWN FROST, son of Daniel and Abigail, born Jan. 5, 1819; married, Oct. 21, 1847, Jane West Cowan. He died Feb. 27, 1867. She died Sept. 10, 1910.

Children:

1 Mary Abby, b. Sept. 9, 1848.
Sarah Helen, b. Sept. 6, 1854; d. Feb. 13, 1863.
Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1852; d. Mar. 29, 1870.
4 Ellery Daniel, b. June 26, 1857.
5 Oscar James, b. Oct. 24, 1859.
6 Willard Locke, b. Feb. 14, 1862.

731472 JOSIAH LOCKE FROST, son of Daniel and Abigail, born Nov. 27, 1821; married, 1852, MARIA JANE FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Caroline. She died Aug. 19, 1876, and he married ELLA W. WILCOX. He died Dec. 12, 1905, and the following tribute was published in the Portage County Press, of Almond, Wis., to which town he moved from Belmont, Mass., in 1855:

"The late Josiah Locke Frost leaves behind him the splendid example of what an indomitable spirit, controlled by a magnificent will power, may work out. His principles were adamantine in truth and uprightness. With untiring feet he trod rough roads, endured hardships, and struggled with disadvantages that only a pioneer knows."

Children, by first wife:

1 CHARLES H., b. Sept. 18, 1853.
2 ETTA F., b. Jan. 12, 1856.
3 JOSIAH F., b. May 20, 1858.
DANIEL E., b. Sept. 18, 1860; unmarried.
CARRIE A., b. Feb. 19, 1865; unmarried.
6 GEORGE E., b. Apr. 12, 1871.

By second wife, Ella:

JANIE L., b. Mar. 20, 1881; d. Apr. 1, 1896.
8 NELLIE C., b. Sept. 2, 1883.
EARNEST H., b. May 14, 1885.
RUSSELL T., b. Oct. 28, 1891; d. Nov. 13, 1896.

731942 WARREN SHATTUCK FROST, son of Jonathan and Lucy, born Mar. 2, 1823; married, Dec. 6, 1848, MARY THAXTER. She was born Sept. 1, 1823, and died Sept. 23, 1853. He married, Sept. 12, 1855, LUCINA LORD. She was born May 26, 1828, and died May 25, 1903. He died Sept. 2, 1907.

The first two children were by first wife:

1 SUSAN THAXTER, b. Sept. 2, 1849.
2 WARREN LINCOLN, b. May 9, 1853.
JOHN NEWTON, b. Sept. 24, 1856; drowned in Florida, Dec. 20, 1878.
4 WALTER LORD, b. Oct. 16, 1859.
LUCINA MOORE, b. Sept. 22, 1861.
6 CARLTON SHATTUCK, b. Sept. 27, 1864.

731943 VARNUM FROST, son of Jonathan and Lucy, born Dec. 23, 1824; married, Nov. 16, 1852, SARAH RUSSELL PIERCE. He died July 30, 1909.

Children:

ALMA LOUISA, b. Oct. 1, 1856.
HOWARD VARNUM, b. Apr. 19, 1861; d. July, 1911.
LOUIS PIERCE, b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. Mar. 11, 1900.

Howard Varnum m., July 28, 1910, ANNA CHRISTINE TEELE.
Louis Pierce m., Apr. 20, 1893, RUTH READ GAGE.

731944 EVELINA CLARK FROST, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy, born Jan. 9, 1827; married, Nov. 12, 1846, FRANCIS HILL of Belmont, Mass. She died July 25, 1862.

Hill children:

Anna Frances, b. Oct. 1, 1847.
Charles Herbert, b. Mar. 13, 1853; d. in 1912.
Evelina Frost, b. Mar. 9, 1858.
Marietta, b. Aug. 21, 1861; d. July 25, 1862.

731945 ANNA GRAFTON FROST, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy, born Mar. 2, 1829; married, Aug. 10, 1854, Rolland H. Crosby of West Cambridge.

Crosby children:

Eveline Frost, b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. Nov. 1, 1877.
Edward Rowland, b. Oct. 6, 1859; d. Sept. 8, 1897.
Walter Sears, b. Jan. 24, 1864; d. July 30, 1864.

731946 ARTEMUS FROST, son of Jonathan and Lucy, born Apr. 7, 1831; married, Dec. 18, 1856, Cynthia Maria Haskell of Boston. He died Feb. 6, 1903. Wife died Sept. 2, 1899.

Children:

Eliza, b. Mar. 16, 1858; d. Mar. 22, 1858.
Etta Maria, b. June 19, 1859.
Carrie Haskell, b. Dec. 21, 1862; d. Feb. 25, 1883.
Alice, b. Dec. 21, 1862; d. Mar. 1, 1900.
Artemus Calvin, b. June 16, 1870; d. July 4, 1871.

731947 MARY HASTINGS FROST, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy, born Apr. 13, 1833; married, Dec. 9, 1862, George S. Tule.

Tule children:

Herbert S., b. November, 1863.
Mary Helen, b. Apr. 17, 1865.

731948 HENRIETTA CAROLINE FROST, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy, born Mar. 31, 1835; married, May 21, 1856, Warren S. Shattuck of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Shattuck children:

Edith, b. Feb. 6, 1862; d. Nov. 3, 1880.
Herbert Alonzo, b. Jan. 17, 1864.
Evelyn Frost, b. May 29, 1866.
Warren S., b. Aug. 9, 1870.
Lucien Roland, b. Nov. 21, 1873.
Marguerite, b. Dec. 13, 1878.

731949 JONATHAN HERBERT FROST, son of Jonathan and Lucy, born Apr. 29, 1837; married, Dec. 8, 1864, Mehitable R. Bird of Watertown, Mass.

Children:

Mabel, b. Mar. 26, 1869.
Horace Bird, b. May 10, 1871.
3 Elizabeth Homer, b. Apr. 29, 1875.

731961 GEORGE H. FROST, son of Isaac and Charity, born March 13, 1833; married, March 17, 1864, ADALINE ELIZA MARBLE, born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., August 5, 1841. He was a farmer, residing at West Newton, Mass., for the span of nearly ninety years of life. His wife, with whom he lived over fifty-eight years, survived him.

The writer knows something of the brand of hospitality dispensed by "Uncle George" and "Cousin Addie." He died Nov. 12, 1922.

Children:

1 SARAH MARIA, b. June 19, 1866.
2 ADALINE ELIZA, b. Oct. 19, 1868.
3 GEORGE HOWARD, b. Jan. 24, 1875.
4 FREDERIC A., b. June 1, 1880.

731.10.23 ELISHA FROST, son of Joel and Caroline, born in Newton, Nov. 20, 1923; married SARAH L. LAWRENCE. He is a farmer, living in Ashby, Mass.

Children:

ELVA L., b. Feb. 23, 1850.
2 CLARENCE, b. Nov. 4, 1852.
3 LUNETT M., b. Dec. 16, 1857.
HARRY L., b. Nov. 12, 1867.

731.10.24 REUBEN B. FROST, son of Joel and Caroline, born in Newton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1826; was a soldier of the Civil War, having enlisted in the 45th Massachusetts Infantry, Oct. 7, 1862, for nine months to July 7, 1863. He was not permitted, however, to serve out his term, since at the Battle of Kingston, Dec. 28, 1862, he was severely wounded in the jaw, the bullet splitting his tongue and carrying away his teeth. He was laid up for several months. He wanted to re-enlist, but was rejected on account of his wound. He married, Jan. 1, 1850, JANE PEABODY. She died Feb. 22, 1900.

Children:

HARRIET E., b. Dec. 24, 1850; unmarried.
ALFRED, b. July 17, 1851; d. Aug. 8, 1851.
FANNIE E., b. Mar. 14, 1855.
ETTA CAROLIN, b. June 17, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1858.
JOSEPH P., b. June 8, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1908.
ETTA J., b. Aug. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 4, 1865.
JENNIE BARKER, b. July 25, 1867; d. in infancy.

731.10.25 CAROLINE FROST, daughter of Joel and Caroline, born in Newton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1831; married, Nov. 3, 1853, ALBION O., son of Oliver and Lucinda Russell. She died, Jan. 14, 1859.

Child:

HOWARD A. RUSSELL, b. Apr. 5, 1858; d. Apr. 7, 1859.

731.10.26 SUSAN FROST, daughter of Joel and Caroline, born in Newton, Mass., in March, 1834; married, Apr. 12, 1853,

ALONZO, son of Jesse and Rebecca Simpson. He was born in Windham, N. H., May 2, 1817. He was a farmer, and died in Belmont, Mass., Feb. 8, 1870. Susan, his wife, died in Belmont, Mar. 25, 1865.

Simpson children:

SARAH E., d. May 14, 1860.
ANNA M., b. Feb. 9, 1856.
CARRIE R., b. Jan. 13, 1858.
JOHN A., b. Apr. 19, 1861.
HATTIE S., b. Jan. 10, 1863; d. Oct. 30, 1898. Twin
SUSIE T., b. Jan. 10, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1863. Twin.

Anna M. m., May 13, 1901, CHARLES J., son of Jesse and Paulina Simpson and resides in West Somerville, Mass.

Carrie R. m., Mar. 31, 1880, CHARLES J. SIMPSON. She d. Aug. 16, 1883. He later m. his sister-in-law, Anna M.

John A. m., Nov. 24, 1886, FANNY R., daughter of Rufus H. and Mary B. Gilman and resides at Lowell, Mass.

Hattie S. m., Sept. 12, 1894, HUBERT H., son of Alexander and Charlotte J. Logan. Resided in Lowell.

731.10.27 LAVINIA FROST, daughter of Joel and Caroline, born Feb. 6, 1836; married, 1855, WALTER DANA FLETCHER. He was a farmer of Townsend, Mass., born Nov. 14, 1825, died June 28, 1900. She died Jan. 15, 1882.

Fletcher children:

JOSEPH WILLARD, b. Jan. 10, 1856.
FRANK HOWARD, b. Aug. 5, 1858; d. Feb. 24, 1887.
GEORGE AARON, b. Sept. 16, 1860.
FANNIE ELIZA, b. Oct. 6, 1863; d. Apr. 10, 1894.
WALTER VARNUM, b. Jan. 9, 1866.
DANA FROST, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

Joseph W. m. MALETTA L. WILDER, Feb. 14, 1884. She d. May 3, 1894 and he m., Mar. 24, 1897, ETTA H. WHIDDEN, b. Dec. 31, 1865. Residence, Westford, Mass.

George A. m., June 13, 1886, FANNIE E. JACKSON, b. Jan. 18, 1871. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

Walter V. m., Nov. 21, 1888, CORA E. PERKINS, b. Apr. 17, 1867. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

Dana F. m., Apr. 2, 1904, MABEL PARKER. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7312111 CAROLINE ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Caroline, born Dec. 5, 1829; married, Dec. 11, 1847, HORACE WILSON. A boy and a girl both died in infancy.

7312113 EPHRAIM LOTTRIDGE FROST, son of Ephraim and Caroline, born Apr. 20, 1834, at West Cambridge, Mass.; married, June 13, 1855, MARY HARRIET BROWN. He went to New Hampshire when about twenty, where he married. He was a farmer. In October, 1861, he enlisted in Company F, 8th New Hampshire Volunteers, served three years and one month, when he was discharged disabled.

He died at Sanborn, N. H., Aug. 13, 1868. His widow died Feb. 22, 1871, in Michigan.

Child:

1 EMMA MARIA, b. Dec. 2, 1856.

7312115 ANGENETTE FROST, daughter of Ephraim and Caroline, born Jan. 31, 1842; married, Dec. 25, 1862, in Sanbornton, N. H., CHARLES C. CHASE, of that place. Residence, Plymouth, Mass.

Child:

GEORGE CHASE, b. about 1854.

7312141 HENRY FROST, son of Henry and Miranda, born Sept. 3, 1831; married, Feb. 2, 1854, ADELINE LOUISA FROST, daughter of Thaddeus and Abigail. He died May 31, 1922.

Children:

1 FRANK C., b. Aug. 25, 1854.
2 HELEN M., b. May 1, 1859.
3 ADDIE LOUISE, b. June 13, 1862.
ABBIE F., b. Apr. 22, 1866; d. June 15, 1896.

7312142 MIRANDA CLARINDA FROST, daughter of Henry and Miranda, born Nov. 13, 1833; married Feb. 2, 1854, EDMUND MUNROE WALTON, son of Jonathan and Eliza (Locke) Walton, born in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 4, 1830. Edmund died Feb. 28, 1906, aged seventy-six. Miranda died June 1, 1903.

Walton children, born at Belmont, Mass.:

CLARENCE MUNROE, b. Jan. 15, 1856.
ANNIE FLORENCE, b. Feb. 17, 1858.

7312143 SARAH GREEN FROST, daughter of Henry and Miranda, born Jan. 29, 1833; married, Dec. 11, 1862, ADDISON PARKER, son of Charles and Azuba S. (Kimball) Russell, born Mar. 26, 1838, died Mar. 20, 1910.

Russell children:

EMMA FLORENCE, b. Feb. 17, 1866.
ALBERT HENRY, b. Aug. 24, 1868.

7312146 CHARLES AUSTIN FROST, son of Henry and Miranda, born Apr. 29, 1843; married, Sept. 8, 1864, MARY OLIVE, daughter of Charles and Azuba S. (Kimball) Russell. She was born Aug. 10, 1844, and died Mar. 9, 1867. His second wife was JULIA, daughter of Levi Teele, whom he married, Dec. 8, 1869. She died June 11, 1871, and he married, Feb. 23, 1881, GEORGIA AUGUSTA, daughter of George and Helen (Evans) Smith, born Feb. 25, 1857. He had a daughter by his first wife, and a son and two daughters by his third. His second wife, who lived only nineteen months after her marriage, had no children.

Children:

1 Hattie Emily, b. Oct. 22, 1865; child of first wife.
2 Albert Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1883.
Marjorie Olive, b. Apr. 19, 1890; d. Jan. 26, 1893.
Mabel Beatrice, b. Jan. 5, 1893.

7312148 ESTHER FRANCES FROST, daughter of Henry and Miranda, born Feb. 6, 1847; married, Oct. 18, 1872, Isaac S. Fish. No children.

7312151 HARRIETT E. FROST, daughter of Isaac and Cynthia, born Mar. 27, 1833; married Oct. 21, 1857, Adonirum Porter, of Beverly, who was born Feb. 16, 1832, and died Nov. 3, 1904.

Porter children:

William Francis, b. June 28, 1859.
Adelaid Frost, b. Mar. 9, 1861.
Walter Alfred, b. Sept. 20, 1862; unmarried.
Jennie Lovett, b. Nov. 7, 1864; d. Apr. 20, 1868. Twin.
Jessie Lincoln, b. Nov. 7, 1864; d. Nov. 7, 1864. Twin.
Sylvester Edward, b. Oct. 13, 1866.
Louis Wilkins, b. Mar. 18, 1870; d. May 11, 1873.
Albert Judson, b. Sept. 4, 1872.

William Francis, m. June 16, 1881, Ida M. Hooper, of Beverly, Mass. She d. July 9, 1898.

Adelaid Frost, m. Apr. 23, 1889, Herbert F. Walker, of Lynn, Mass.

Sylvester E., m. Jan. 4, 1894, Feronia C. Sinnicks. She d. Mar. 18, 1897.

Albert Judson, m. Oct. 3, 1901, Mabel P. Martin, of Beverly, Mass.

7312152 CYNTHIA ADELAIDE FROST, daughter of Isaac and Cynthia, born Aug. 28, 1835; married Oct. 11, 1855, John S. Crosby, who was born in April, 1828, and was a descendant of Elder Edmund Frost.

Child:

Helen Edith Crosby, b. July 29, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1889.

7312154 SYLVESTER CHARLES FROST, son of Isaac and Cynthia, born July 3, 1842; married, Feb. 2, 1871, Alice A. Locke of Belmont, Mass. Mr. Frost was a market gardener, living in Arlington, Mass. He died Mar. 25, 1922. His wife died December, 1918.

Children:

1 Gertrude Adelaid, b. July 4, 1872.
2 Harold Locke, b. Aug. 15, 1876.
Lena Rebecca, b. April, 1877; d. May 26, 1883.
Evelyn Perry, b. Nov. 3, 1881.
John James, b. March, 1882; d. Mar. 27, 1883.

7312321 MARTHA RUHAMAH FROST, daughter of James and Martha, born Apr. 4, 1825; married in Methuen, Mass., July 11, 1843, Thomas Jefferson Crummett. She died Mar. 13, 1870.

Crummett children:

James Russell, b. June 25, 1845.
Martha Augusta, b. Jan. 17, 1848; d. July 1, 1903.
Joseph Allen, b. May 23, 1850.
Alvah Jefferson, b. Dec. 5, 1852.
Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1854.

James Russell m., June 23, 1868, Sarah McKnight, at Lawrence, Mass.

Joseph Allen m. Hattie Frances Knox. She d. Aug. 11, 1872, and he m., Sept. 23, 1874, Josephine Joanna Stone, at Marlow, N. H. She d. June 30, 1906.

7314711 MARY ABBY FROST, daughter of Daniel B. and Jane, born Sept. 9, 1848, at Bath, Mason County, Ill., married Mar. 27, 1866, Charles E. Webster. He was born in Somerset County, Me., of good old New Hampshire Webster stock. He went to Wisconsin territory with his parents in August, 1845.

He has been soldier, teacher, farmer, county officer, and banker. He retired from active business in November, 1907. Residence, Almond, Wis.

Webster children:

Daniel Edward, b. July 13, 1867.
Rollin F., b. Mar. 15, 1869; d. Oct. 4, 1880.
John E., b. June 25, 1871.
Genevieve, b. July 18, 1876.
Oscar Frost, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

7314714 ELLERY DANIEL FROST, son of Daniel E. and Jane, born June 26, 1857; married, at Berlin, Wis., Mar. 17, 1884, Bella M., daughter of Hiram T. and Mary (Hunter) Baker. "He farmed except when attending school or teaching." He is also manager of a telephone company. Residence, Almond, Wis., where his children were born. His wife died Mar. 22, 1889, and he married, Jan. 10, 1907, Bella A. Moore, daughter of George and Mary. She was mother of last two children.

Children:

Raymond B., b. Apr. 13, 1885.
Mabel H., b. Oct. 4, 1886.
Leslie E., b. Mar. 27, 1888.
Hazel Genevieve, b. Oct. 29, 1908.
Margaret G., b. Oct. 9, 1913.

7314715 OSCAR JAMES FROST, son of Daniel B. and Jane, born at Almond, Wis., Oct. 24, 1859; married, Oct. 31, 1889, Carrie W. Cooper. They lived in Denver, Col., where he engaged in the business of assaying.

Child:

Mary Cooper, b. Mar. 6, 1893, at Denver.

7314716 WILLARD LOCKE FROST, son of Daniel B. and Jane, born in Almond, Wis., Feb. 14, 1862; married, Jan. 1, 1889, Harriet E. May. She died Mar. 20, 1895, and he married, Sept. 8, 1897, Mary B. Wiley. He is in the real estate and insurance business in Sioux City, Iowa.

Children, first two by first wife.:

Roland C., b. Nov. 24, 1889.
Zida May, b. Oct. 9, 1892.
Russell Wiley, b. Dec. 27, 1903; d. young.

7314721 CHARLES HENRY FROST, son of Josiah L. and Maria, born Sept. 18, 1853, at Belmont, Mass.

He was for twenty-seven years a prominent physician of Almond and Plainfield, Wis. He was a Mason and an Odd Fellow. Unmarried. Died, March, 1908.

7314722, ETTA F. FROST, daughter of Josiah L. and Maria, born Jan. 12, 1856; married, Mar. 16, 1876, John S. Cowan. He was born Apr. 18, 1849, of Irish parents who emigrated from England about 1837. He died Dec. 29, 1903. Mrs. Cowan was Postmistress of Almond, Wis.

Cowan children:

Wayne F., b. Jan. 15, 1879.
Etta L., b. July 14, 1881.

7314723 JOSIAH FREDERICK FROST, son of Josiah L. and Maria, was born May 20, 1858, in a log house at Almond, Wis. He attended district school, high school and State Normal School, at Oshkosh, Wis.

He married, Dec. 24, 1883, Cora Louisa Guernsey of Almond. He was a school teacher, farmer, sold farm machinery, fire insurance, real estate, and was a notary public. He was treasurer of the Almond High School for fifteen years, a member of the County Board of Supervisors for four years, and a member of the Wisconsin State Legislature for four years.

In 1910 he moved to his ancestral home at Belmont, Mass. In 1912 he was elected president of the Frost Family Association.

Children:

Harold Guernsey, b. Jan. 22, 1888.
Edna Hayes, b. Aug. 2, 1889.
Guernsey Locke, b. Oct. 25, 1896.
Harold G. m. Medora Harker, of Dodgeville, Wis.

7314726 GEORGE EDWIN FROST, son of Josiah L. and Maria, born in Almond, Wis., Apr. 12, 1871, graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1891. From June, 1893, to June, 1895, he studied at the Conservatory of Music at Leipzig, Germany.

He married, Sept. 14, 1895, in Chicago, Miss Emma Perrottet, of French parentage. They moved to Portland, Ore., Sept. 7, 1897, where they have since resided. Mr. Frost has been in the employ of Dunn Mercantile Agency.

Child:

Yvonne Marie, b. June 26, 1896; d. Dec. 30, 1905.

7317428 NELLIE C. FROST, daughter of Josiah L. by second wife Ella, born Sept. 2, 1883; married in Portland, Ore., Dec. 1, 1910, CONRAD PATRICK OLSON, of Swedish-Irish parentage, born in Clay Banks, Wis., in 1882. He graduated from the State, Normal School at Steven's Point, Wis., in 1904, and from the University of Wisconsin in 1909. Miss Nellie graduated from the same University the following year. Mr. Olson practiced law at Portland, Ore., and was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature.

Child:

MARGARET ELEANOR OLSON, b. Mar. 30, 1911, in Portland.

7319421 SUSAN THAXTER FROST, daughter of Warren S. and Mary, born Sept. 2, 1849; married, Oct. 7, 1879, GEORGE HENRY ANDRUSS of San Francisco, Cal.

Andruss children:

NEWTON FROST, b. Oct. 15, 1882.
JULIA, b. Dec. 22, 1884; m. NEWTON T. SHAW.
MARY, b. Mar. 25, 1887.

7319422 WARREN LINCOLN FROST, son of Warren S. and Mary, born May 9, 1853; married 1876, ANNA CLARK WYMAN.

Children:

EDITH ANNA, b. Mar. 17, 1877.
JOHN NEWTON, b. Dec. 25, 1878. He m. in 1913 and had child, Edith, in 1914.

7319424 WALTER LORD FROST, son of Warren S. and second wife LUCINA, born Oct. 16, 1859; married, Oct. 7, 1891, ETTA LUCY EASTMAN. He died Jan. 31, 1925. He belonged to Belmont Lodge of Masons and Boston Market Gardeners' Association.

Children:

WALTER E., b. Nov. 30, 1893.
CATHERINE, b. July 28, 1896; d. Feb. 21, 1900.
RICHARD W., b. May 30, 1903.

7319426 CARLTON SHATTUCK FROST, son of Warren S. and LUCINA, born at Belmont, Mass., Sept. 22; 1864, married, Apr. 14, 1903, ANNIE STEWART ROOT. He resided at Sonora, Cal., for the last twenty-eight years of his life, where he engaged in fruit growing. He died on the day of the funeral of his brother, Walter.

7319493 ELIZABETH HOMER FROST, daughter of Jonathan H. and Mehitable, born Apr. 29, 1875; married, June 25, 1906, EMIL BRUNO MICHAELIS.

Children:

VIRGINIA.
HERBERT.
EUGENE.
ELIZABETH.

7319611 SARAH MARIA FROST, daughter of George and Adaline, born June 19, 1866, at West Newton, Mass.; married, Nov. 11, 1891, THOMAS W. HOVENDEN. The Hovendens originally came from County Kent, England, and settled in Canada.

Mr. Hovenden died Feb. 17, 1924. Mrs. Hovenden has been, since 1919, recording Secretary and Treasurer of the Frost Family Association, residing at Newtonville, Mass.

Hovenden children:

LENA F., b. Sept. 21, 1892, at West Newton.
HERBERT C., b. Nov. 18, 1898, at Newtonville.

Herbert served during the war as chief radio operator in London, and later with the American delegates at Vienna. He m., Feb. 26, 1926, JUANITA CARRIE ADELAIDE BACH, of Alhambra, Cal.

7319612 ADALINE ELIZA FROST, daughter of George and Adaline, born Oct. 19, 1868; married June 15, 1897, NICHOLAS C. JOHNSON. They reside at Haverhill, Mass.

Johnson children:

CHARLTON FROST, b. Oct. 2, 1899.
ROBERT SANDERS, b. Mar. 25, 1904.
KENNETH RICHARDS, b. Feb. 3, 1907.

7319613 GEORGE HOWARD FROST, son of George and Adaline, born Jan. 24, 1875, is proprietor of Brae Burn Nursery at West Newton, Mass., and secretary of the New England Nurserymen's Association. He has done most of the editorial work on this book. He married, Nov. 29, 1906, ALICE MAY MOULTON of Wellesley, Mass., who was for eleven years Recording Secretary and Treasurer of the Frost Association.

Child:

MARION ELEANOR, b. May 18, 1909.

7319614 FREDERIC A. FROST, son of George and Adaline, born June 1, 1880; married, Oct. 2, 1907, HARRIETTE, adopted daughter of Calvin T. and Susan W. Southwick, of Wellesley, Mass. Residence, West Newton.

Children:

FRANCIS ROSWELL, b. Oct. 26, 1910. (Adopted.)
JEAN ESTHER, b. Jan. 7, 1914. (Adopted.)

731.10.232 CLARENCE B. FROST, son of Elisha and Sarah, born in Clinton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1852, married,

Child:

CLARENCE B., b. June 8, 1879, at Cambridge, Mass.

731.10.233 LUNETTE MARION FROST, daughter of Elisha and Sarah, born in Ashby, Mass., Dec. 15, 1857; married ANCIL BROOKS.

Brooks children, born in Ashby:

FLORENCE L., b. Jan. 4, 1880.
HELEN M., b. July 1, 1883.
L. MARION, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

NINTH GENERATION

73121131 EMMA MARIA FROST, only child of Ephraim and Mary, born Dec. 2, 1856; married, Apr. 28, 1886, THOMAS FRANKLIN MARSTON, son of Thomas H. and Matilda (Sleeper) Marston. Residence, Shrewsbury, Mass.

Marston children:

FRANK CLAYTON, b. Nov. 27, 1889; d. in two days.
RUPERT LISLE, b. Mar. 23, 1892.
THOMAS ROBERT EDGAR, b. May 8, 1897.

73121411 FRANK C. FROST, son of Henry and Miranda, born Aug. 25, 1854; married, Apr. 22, 1879, MATTIE BRADLEY, of Rockport, Mass. He died 1920.

He was a farmer in Arlington, Mass. Mrs. Frost was born June 28, 1857, the daughter of James W. and Martha Coose Bradley. She died Feb. 4, 1925. The son, Lieut. Henry B. Frost, an aviator, was killed in August, 1918, in the enemies' country.

Children:

JENNIE C., b. Feb. 18, 1880.
JOSEPHINE C., b. May 22, 1886.
HENRY BRADLEY, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

Jennie C. was Treasurer of the Frost Family Association for twelve years, from its organization Aug. 5, 1896.

73121412 HELEN M. FROST, daughter of Henry and Miranda, born May 1, 1859; married, Oct. 28, 1880, DELMONT BUTTERFIELD of Lexington, where their children were born.

Butterfield children:

LESLIE FROST, b. Sept. 23, 1883.
AMY LAWRENCE, b. Mar. 30, 1886.
LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 14, 1888; d. in two days.
ELOISE, b. Mar. 30, 1892.
LAWRENCE DELMONT, b. Nov. 15, 1894.
HELEN AVIS, b. Apr. 28, 1901; d. July 26, 1901.

Leslie Frost Butterfield m. CHARLES M. GLASS. They have one daughter, Virginia Glass, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 30, 1912.

73121413 ADDIE L. FROST, daughter of Henry and Miranda, born June 13, 1862; married, Oct. 28, 1884, CHARLES A. WILCOX.

Wilcox children, born at Somerville, Mass.:

LORING FROST, b. Aug. 30, 1886.
HAZEL L., b. Sept. 28, 1889.

73121461 HATTIE EMILY FROST, daughter of Charles A. and Mary, born Oct. 22, 1865; married, Oct. 15, 1890, ARTHUR PARKER, of Stoneham, Mass. She died June 9, 1904.

Parker children:

RUSSELL FROST, b. Apr. 29, 1902.
MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 2, 1903.

73121462 ALBERT HENRY FROST, son of Charles A. and his third wife, GEORGIA, born Nov. 21, 1883; married in California, in 1904, MARIE EDWARDSON.

Children, born at Belmont, Mass.:

MARJORIE EDWARDSON, b. July 8, 1905.
CHARLES AUSTIN, b. Mar. 13, 1907.
GILBERT HENRY, b. Sept. 30, 1908.
ALBERT WINTHROP, b. June 15, 1911.

73121541 GERTRUDE ADELAIDE FROST, daughter of Sylvester and Alice, born at Arlington, July 4, 1872; married, Sept. 12, 1900, GEORGE E. TOBEY, of Stockbridge. She died, July 24, 1902, leaving a baby boy:

CHARLES SYLVESTER, b. July 4, 1902.

73121542 HAROLD LOCKE FROST, son of Sylvester and Alice, born at Arlington, Aug. 15, 1875, graduated from the Massachusetts Agricultural College and is a trustee of that institution. He is an entomologist and is President of the Frost Insecticide Company of Arlington, Mass. He has extensive farms in Massachusetts, Canada, and Florida. He was President of the Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association and is a leader in church work. With the commission of Captain he had charge of developing farms and gardens at the base hospitals in France during the world war. In 1919 appointed Chief of the Division of Agriculture for estimating agricultural war losses of the allies under the American Commission to Negotiate Peace in which capacity he studied the various war zones. He was one of the founders of the Frost Family Association of America and has continued prominent in its activities. He married, Dec. 31, 1901, SOPHIA WOOD FREEMAN of Arlington.

Children:

GEORGE FREEMAN, b. May 17, 1903; d. Oct. 4, 1907.
EDMUND LOCKE, b. Mar. 12, 1908.
ALICE LOCKE, b. Jan. 24, 1910.
FREEMAN WOOD, b. May 10, 1915.

74 THOMAS SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

74 THOMAS FROST, son of Ephraim and Hepzibah, who died "of old age," May 3, 1765, aged seventy-seven, hence born about 1688; married, Oct. 25, 1716, MARY, daughter of Jonathan Butterfield. She died Mar. 10, 1774, aged seventy-seven, hence born about 1697. They were both admitted to the precinct church at its organization Sept. 9, 1739.

Children:

1 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 21, 1717.
HEPZIBAH, b. Aug. 31, 1719; m. ——— WHEELER.
3 RUTH, b. Mar. 17, 1721–2.
THOMAS, bapt. Feb. 9, 1723–4.
SILAS, bapt. Aug. 11, 1728. Twin.
6 MARY, bapt. Aug. 11, 1728. Twin.

7 PHEBE, bapt. Sept. 26, 1731.
JONATHAN, bapt. Feb. 25, 1731–2; d. June 6, 1736.
SARAH, b. about 1736; d. unmarried, May 17, 1825.
LYDIA, b. Aug. 29, 1740.

According to Cutter's History of Arlington, Jonathan the eighth child, "died June 6, 1736, aged three years, three months," but does not give his birth date. Paige's History of Cambridge, gives his birth as above, says nothing of his death, but that he was "perhaps the same who is called John in his mother's will, 1771." Neither Paige nor Cutter mentions any John.

FOURTH GENERATION

741 JOSEPH FROST, son of Thomas and Mary, born Dec. 21, 1717; married, Feb. 8, 1753, SARAH, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Swan) Cook, who were married Dec. 14, 1727. She was born Mar. 15, 1729–30, and died Oct. 28, 1801. In 1741, Joseph Frost was appointed precinct collector, and was fined for not serving. His marriage fee was only half a dollar. He resided in Menot and died Sept. 21, 1798.

Children:

JAMES, b. June 9, 1753.
JOSEPH, b. Jan. 14, 1757.
SARAH, b. Aug. 8, 1760; unmarried, d. Sept. 23, 1837.
ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1764; m. BENJAMIN HURD, Mar. 29, 1891.
MARY, b. Nov. 11, 1767.
JONATHAN, b. Jan. 27, 1775.

743 RUTH FROST, daughter of Thomas and Mary, born Mar. 17, 1722; married JOSIAH FESSENDEN. Published Oct. 25, 1755.

746 MARY FROST, daughter of Thomas and Mary, baptized Aug. 11, 1728; married, Jan. 12, 1752, JOHN LOCKE. He was born Feb. 8, 1724–5, and died June 4, 1755. His widow Mary, married, May 12, 1757, OLIVER STONE, of Harvard. No record of children by second marriage.

Locke children:

JOHN, b. June 2, 1753.
HEPZIBAH WHEELER, b. Feb. 23, 1755.

John was a soldier of the Revolution, and d. Dec. 8, 1799.
Hepzibah W. "perhaps married a Frost."

747 PHEBE FROST, daughter of Thomas and Mary, baptized Sept. 26, 1731; married, May 11, 1751, NATHANIEL FRANCIS, Jr. He was the son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Whitmore) Francis, born Jan. 6, 1732.

Francis child:

SARAH, b. July 15, 1751.

75 EBENEZER SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

75 EBENEZER FROST, son of Ephraim and Hepzibah, baptized Jan. 17, 1697; married, July 22, 1723, DEBORAH MARTIN. He was a currier and purchased of Samuel Cooper, in 1730, an estate (on the easterly side of North, now Massachusetts Avenue) which subsequently descended to the wife of Jonathan W. Frost. He died between Apr. 16 and June 25, 1768. His wife, Deborah, survived him.

Children:

1 ABRAHAM, b. Mar. 7, 1724.
2 EBENEZER, bapt. Aug. 22, 1725.
3 JAMES C., b. Mar. 2, 1732.

FOURTH GENERATION

751 ABRAHAM FROST, son of Ebenezer and Deborah, born Mar. 7, 1724; married, June 8, 1747, MARY OLIVER. She was probably the daughter of Captain Peter and Mary (Mattucks) Oliver. Peter was a great-grandson of Thomas Oliver, who came to New England in 1631, and was Elder of the First Church in Boston. He died in 1657. Peter Oliver died Dec. 7, 1729. If Mary was his daughter, she was born about 1722. It is probable that she was, as Abraham Frost administered the estate of her brother Samuel, Dec. 21, 1764.

Children:

DEBORAH, b. Apr. 1, 1748; d. Oct. 8, 1753.
OLIVER, b. June 4, 1751.
ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 25, 1754.
MARY, bapt. June 10, 1759. Twin.
LUCY, bapt. June 10, 1759. Twin.
SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 1, 1761.

This family probably removed from Cambridge, since no further trace of them has been found.

752 EBENEZER FROST, son of Ebenezer and Deborah, baptized Aug. 22, 1725; married, Apr. 21, 1748, NAOMI, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Parker) Dana, who were married Jan. 22, 1718–19. Thomas was a grandson of Richard Dana, an early inhabitant of Cambridge, who lived on the south side of the river.

Naomi Frost died Nov. 21, 1758, and Ebenezer married RUTH WRIGHT of Woburn, Mass., intention published Feb. 24, 1762. In December, 1760, he purchased a farm of one hundred and twenty-six acres, in Rutland County, Mass., to which he removed during the March following, where he died in 1787, leaving his widow, Ruth, and ten children surviving, all of whom are named in his will of May 17, 1787. The estate was inventoried at 719£, 18s., 6d., of which 588£ was for real estate. For a more detailed history of this family, see "The Frost Family in England and America," page 249 and following:

Children, by first wife, Naomi:

1 EBENEZER, bapt. Feb. 19, 1749.
2 MARY, bapt. Feb. 24, 1751.
3 DANIEL, b. May 10, 1752.
DEBORAH, bapt. Feb. 12, 1758.

Children, by second wife, Ruth:

5 RUTH, b. Aug. 8, 1762.
JOSEPH, bapt. Dec. 29, 1765.
7 JONATHAN, bapt. Dec. 13, 1768.
8 STEPHEN, bapt. Apr. 8, 1770.
9 DANA, b. Jan. 25, 1773.
JAMES.

753 JAMES C. FROST, son of Ebenezer and Deborah, born Mar. 2, 1732; married about 1753, ELIZABETH, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer and Sarah (Swift) Roby, who were married in Framingham, June 6, 1729. Elizabeth was born in Sudbury, Sept. 26, 1734, and died before 1768, as on Dec. 1 of that year James married MARY PRENTICE. He was a physician and possessed the homestead on North Avenue, Cambridge. He died July 22, 1770, and his widow married NEHEMIAH RAND.

Children:

1 JAMES, b. Feb. 8, 1754.
2 DAVID, b. Apr. 4, 1757.
ELIZABETH, bapt. Dec. 23, 1759; d. young.
4 EBENEZER R., b. Nov. 26, 1763.
MARY, b. Feb. 3, and d. Feb. 24, 1771. She was a posthumous child by second wife.

FIFTH GENERATION

7521 EBENEZER FROST, son of Ebenezer and Naomi, baptized Feb. 10, 1749; married LUTHENA CADY, and moved to Norwich, Conn.

Children:

EBENEZER.
HENRY.
3 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 17, 1792.
4 POLLY L., m. ——— PECKHAM.

7522 MARY FROST, daughter of Ebenezer and Naomi, baptized Feb. 24, 1751; married, Mar. 27, 1783, ISRAEL JOHNSTONE MILLS of Grafton, in Holden.

7523 DANIEL FROST, son of Ebenezer and Naomi, born May 10, 1752, in Cambridge; moved with his father to Rutland in March, 1761, and married, in Barre, Sept. 30, 1779, HANNAH SMITH, who was born June 4, 1747. He was a farmer and lived at different times in Brattleboro, Marlboro, Barre and Glover, Vt., and died in the last-named place, Apr. 21, 1833. Paige's History of Cambridge gives his name incorrectly as "David." His widow died in Glover, Apr. 9 1844.

Children:

Naomi, b. Sept. 16, 1780.
Moses, b. Jan. 24, 1783; left no descendants.
3 Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1785.
Eber, b. June 21, 1788.
Ebenezer, b. Oct. 9, 1790.
Loring, b. Nov. 24, 1793.
Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1796.

For the history of "5 Ebenezer," see "The Frost Family in England and America."

7525 RUTH FROST, daughter of Ebenezer by his second wife, Ruth, born Aug. 8, 1762; married, Nov. 20, 1784, Adonijah Bartlett, in Rutland. He was the son of Joseph and Lydia (Coolidge) Bartlett, and was born Nov. 30, 1760. His wife, Ruth Frost, died Oct. 12, 1804, and he married, Mar. 10, 1808, Ruth Putnam. She died May 27, 1834. He died Mar. 15, 1841. He had five children by each of his wives; those by his first wife, Ruth were:

Ruth, b. Sept. 23, 1785.
Coolidge, b. Aug. 24, 1787.
Betsey Putnam, b. Dec. 20, 1789.
Roxy, b. Sept. 13, 1797; d. Oct. 24, 1801.

7527 JONATHAN FROST, son of Ebenezer and Ruth, baptized, Dec. 13, 1768; married, in Paxton, Mass., Rebecca Mills. Intention published Jan. 29, 1789.

7528 STEPHEN FROST, son of Ebenezer and Ruth, baptized Apr. 8, 1770; married in Paxton, Aug. 5, 1790, Polly Kendall.

7529 DANA FROST, son of Ebenezer and Ruth, born Jan. 25, 1773; married, Sept. 11, 1803, Polly Davis. She died May 28, 1843, aged seventy-four, having been thrown from a wagon. He died Dec. 2, 1848.

Children, born in Holden:

1 Freeman, b. Nov. 14, 1803.
Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1806; d. Apr. 2, 1807.
3 Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1807.
Patty, b. Nov. 1, 1811.

7531 JAMES FROST, son of James and Elizabeth, born Feb. 8, 1754; married Grace Bonner, of Springfield. She died June 14, 1803, aged forty-two. He was a tin-plate worker, and resided on the southerly part of the homestead in Cambridge. He died Nov. 13, 1825.

Child: Elizabeth, m. Oct. 18, 1800, Thomas Wallace.

7532 DAVID FROST, son of James and Elizabeth, born Apr. 4, 1757; married May 8, 1777, Elizabeth Allen. He resided on the homestead, and died Jan. 17, 1787. His widow was buried Apr. 1, 1839, aged eighty-six.

Children:

David, b. Sept. 6, 1777; d. Mar. 7, 1816.
James, b. Feb. 13, 1780; d. July 25, 1812.
John, b. Feb. 4, 1882; d. young.
Betsey Roby, b. Aug. 17, 1784.
Pamelia, b. Aug. 30, 1786; d. July, 1787.

7534 EBENEZER ROBY FROST, son of James and Elizabeth, born Nov. 26, 1763; married, Susanna Pitman. He was a native of Cambridge, Mass., but moved to Providence, R. I., after the birth of his first child. His wife died before 1796, since on Dec. 15, of that year he married Sabrina Horton of Providence. She died and he married third wife, Martha Peckham, also of Providence, in Oct., 1799. He had one child by his first wife and one by his third. He died May 11, 1810.

Children:

1 William Roby, b. June 30, 1792.
George W. m., Apr. 10, 1849, Mary Castelow of Boston, and d., without issue, in 1855.

SIXTH GENERATION

75213 JOSEPH FROST, son of Ebenezer and Luthena, born Feb. 17, 1792; married, Dec. 2, 1819, Susanna Waite Guellow. She died before 1856, since in October of that year he married at Greenfield, Maria (Andrews) Abbot, the mother of the wife of his son, George W. Joseph Frost was born in Norwich, Conn., and resided in Greenfield, Mass. He died in 1874.

Children:

Joseph Warren, b. Nov. 14, 1820.
Daniel Webb, b. May 11, 1822.
Luthena Cady, b. Apr. 28, 1824.
Hezekiah Stone, b. Feb. 15, 1826.
Joseph, b. Mar. 1, 1830; d. in September, 1831.
6 George Washburn, b. 1831.
7 Charles Henry, b. Mar. 24, 1835.

Joseph Warren m., Mar. 17, 1845, Harriet Buck.
Daniel Webb m., Jan. 14, 1847, Louisa Cook.
Luthena Cady m., July 3, 1843, Samuel Azaro Corser. He d. and she m. Charles King.
Hezekiah Stone m., Mar. 13, 1845, Mary Esther Munsill.

75214 POLLY LUTHENA FROST, daughter of Ebenezer and Luthena, married Peckham. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

75233 DANIEL FROST, son of Daniel and Hannah, born in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 7, 1785; married, in 1811, Fanny Dike of Bridgewater, Vt. She was born there Dec. 9, 1790, and died Oct. 23, 1823. His second wife, whom he married in 1824, was Olive Arlen, born in Stratford, N. H., Sept. 5, 1799. She died in Glover, Vt., Nov. 20, 1868. He died there in March, 1866.

Children by his first wife:

David Sidney, b. July 14, 1813.
Alice Almira, b. June 7, 1815.
Charles Chauncy, b. Sept. 8, 1817.
Fanny Aurilla, b. June 17, 1819.
Daniel Franklin, b. Sept. 2, 1821.

Children, by second wife:

Hannah Olivia, b. Apr. 8, 1825.
Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1826.
Henman B., b. Oct. 16, 1827.
Samuel, b. May 25, 1829.
Loring C., b. Feb. 9, 1831.
Alexander, b. Dec. 23, 1833.
Loantha C., b. Mar. 29, 1835.
Miranda, b. Jan. 21, 1837.
Lydia Ann, b. Apr. 26, 1839.

75291 FREEMAN FROST, son of Dana and Polly, born in Holden, Mass., Nov. 14, 1803; married Martha A. Allen, of Barre. Intention published May 1, 1832.

Children:

Myra Allen, b. Nov. 19, 1833.
Josiah Dana, b. Mar. 26, 1838.
Ella Harding, b. Nov. 20, 1839.
Martha Roxana, b. Dec. 15, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1843.
Mary Davis, b. Feb. 26, 1844.
Emma Warren, b. Dec. 26, 1845.

75293 MARY FROST, daughter of Dana and Polly, born Nov. 28, 1807; married, Aug. 15, 1828, John Darth, Jr., of Holliston. He was probably the son of John and Hitta (Eames) Dearth whose intention of marriage was recorded Apr. 18, 1798. If he was their son he was born May 10, 1803.

Dearth children:

Mary Ann, b. June 30, 1830.
Maria K., b. Jan. 13, 1833.

75341 WILLIAM ROBY FROST, son of Ebenezer R. and Susanna, born in Charlestown, June 30, 1792, removed with his father to Providence, R. I., where he learned his trade of manufacturing jeweler, under Saunders Pitman, his maternal grandfather, who was one of the pioneer manufacturers of the state. He married, Feb. 26, 1813, Mary Ann Smith, of Pawtucket, R. I. She died and he married before 1833, Mrs. Mary Lowden of Pawtucket, who was mother of last child.

Children:

William F., b. Sept. 4, 1819.
Charles S., b. Mar. 7, 1822; d. in infancy.
Sarah Ann, b. July 16, 1824; d. in infancy.
Sarah Ann S., b. Jan. 21, 1827; d. about 1875 or 1876.
Charles S.
Mary Ann L., b. Mar. 29, 1833; d. about 1875 or 1876.

SEVENTH GENERATION

752136 GEORGE WASHBURN FROST, son of Joseph and Susanna, born 1831, at Greenfield, Mass.; married, Mar. 20, 1856, MARY ELLEN ABBOT. She is the daughter of his father's second wife. They reside at Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

JOSEPH, b. Aug. 11, 1857; d. Feb. 8, 1875.
WILLARD FRANCIS, b. Sept. 13, 1860; unmarried.
GEORGE HENRY, b. Mar. 1, 1864; d. Aug. 12, 1864.
GEORGE ALBERT, b. July 25, 1866; d. July 1, 1868.
5 FREDERICK EUGENE, b. Mar. 13, 1869.
EMMA LUELLA, b. Oct. 10, 1872; d. June 16, 1873.
HARRY LINCOLN, b. June 12, 1877; d. Dec. 15, 1879.

752137 CHARLES HENRY FROST, son of Joseph and Susanna, born Mar. 24, 1835, at Greenfield, Mass.; married ELIZA COOK, of Windsor, Conn. They resided at Fitchburg, Mass., but moved to Green River, Vt. No children.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7521365 FREDERICK EUGENE FROST, son of George W. and Mary, was born at Fitchburg, Mass., in a house on Winter Street owned by a Mr. Snow. He was born Mar. 13, 1869, which date is apt to be cold in Fitchburg. In 1882 he with his parents moved to Worcester where he has since resided. His rubber-stamp business has developed into the "Frost Stamp and Stationery Company," carrying a full line of office supplies. He married EDITH EMILY COOK on November 11, 1890. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, and is a past president of the Frost Family Association.

Children:

RAYMOND HARRISON, b. Nov. 15, 1892.
MABELLE SOPHIA, b. Feb. 7, 1895.
HAROLD LINCOLN, b. Oct. 31, 1900.

8 THOMAS LINE

SECOND GENERATION

8 THOMAS FROST, son of Edmund and Thomasine, born in Cambridge about 1647; was a private in Capt. Joseph Sill's company of militia. Captain Sill was ordered by Major Gookin to take charge of the soldiers raised in Cambridge, Watertown and Charlestown, Mass., and go out against the enemy. As this order was issued Nov. 2, 1675, it is probable that Captain Sill's company took part in the hard winter campaign that resulted in the capture and destruction of the Narragansett fortress in December of that year.

Mr. Frost married in Sudbury, Nov. 12, 1678, widow MARY GOODRIDGE. She was the daughter of Matthew and Mary

(Bradish) Gibbs. She married, March 23, 1674, JOHN GOODRIDGE She died in Sudbury, Feb. 20, 1690–1. Thomas Frost's second wife was HANNAH JOHNSON of Sudbury, whom he married July 9, 1691, and who died May 3, 1712. She was probably the daughter of Solomon and Hannah Johnson, born Apr. 27, 1656. Mr. Frost married third wife, SARAH SINGLETARY, Dec. 12, 1712. His will was proved in 1724, which was probably the year of his death.

He had five children, all except the last, by his first wife, Mary.

Children:

1 THOMAS, b. Aug. 23, 1679.
2 JOHN, b. Sept. 14, 1684; removed to Groton.
3 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 23, 1686.
MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1690; d. in three months.
5 SARAH, b. about 1692.

81 THOMAS SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

81 THOMAS FROST, son of Thomas and Mary, born Aug. 23, 1679; married first, MARY GIBBS; second, JANE WIGHT. Jane died Jan. 30, 1737.

He lived in Framingham where the Methodist church formerly stood. He received from Jos. Sparhawk, of Sutton, a deed of lands held before, by lease from Mr. Danforth. In 1733, he owned a negro man named Gloster. Thomas died Feb. 29, 1751.

Children:

1 MARY, b. July 29, 1713.
2 SYBILLA, b. Sept. 28, 1715.
SARAH, b. Dec. 6, 1717; d. Dec. 3, 1754.
EUNICE, b. May 23, 1720; m., Mar. 10, 1740, ABNER STONE.
5 BEULAH, bapt. Aug. 11, 1723.
6 HEPZIBAH, b. Feb. 22, 1729–30.

FOURTH GENERATION

811 MARY FROST, daughter of Thomas, born July 29, 1713; married, Mar. 12, 1733–4, DEACON DANIEL STONE. He was the son of John and Anna (Tileston) Stone, who were married Jan. 31, 1706–7. Daniel was born Oct. 21, 1707. He was selectman and was elected deacon of the church. Jan. 29, 1763. He lived near Abner Stone's and his house was destroyed by fire. His wife, Mary, died May 26, 1760, and he married, Nov. 27, 1761, Martha, widow of Rev. David Goddard of Leicester. He died May 15, 1783.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Frost) Stone:

ANNE, b. May 12, 1735.
ELIJAH, b. Sept. 28, 1736.
DANIEL, b. Oct. 23, 1738.
MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1741.
PHINEHAS, b. Nov. 2, 1743; d. Sept. 3, 1751.
JOHN, d. Sept. 19, 1751; aged eight years.
JANE, d. Sept. 22, 1751; aged two years.

Abner, b. Feb. 2, 1751.
Beulah, b. Dec. 1, 1752.
Eunice, b. Apr. 14, 1755.

812 SYBILLA FROST, daughter of Thomas, born Sept. 28, 1715; married, Feb. 21, 1738–9, William Pike. He was the son of William and Mary (Flagg) Pike, who were married Nov. 14, 1706. William, Jr., was born Nov. 28, 1713.

Children of William and Sybilla (Frost) Pike:

Asa, b. Jan. 24, 1739.
Experience, b. Nov. 9, 1743.
Jane, b. July 1, 1753.

815 BEULAH FROST, daughter of Thomas, born Aug. 11, 1723; married in Sudbury, Nov. 11, 1742, Bezaleel Fisk. He was the son of Jonathan and Abigail Fisk, born Aug. 24, 1715.

816 HEPZIBAH FROST, daughter of Thomas, born Feb. 27, 1729–30, married, in 1749–50, Sylvanus Hemenway. He was the son of Joshua and Abigail (Morse) Hemenway, who was married Jan. 2, 1718–19. Sylvanus was born Aug. 3, 1726, and was a blacksmith.

Hemenway children:

Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1751.
Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1753.
Joshua, b. Apr. 28, 1755.
Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1757.
Luther, b. Nov. 11, 1760.

82 JOHN SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

82 JOHN FROST, son of Thomas and Mary, born in Sudbury, Sept. 14, 1684, was a townsman of Framingham in 1710, and on June 27 of that year he was assessed 8 shillings as his portion of a tax of ten pounds that was levied for the purpose of procuring a stock of ammunition. His father and his brothers did not get off so easily. The father was assessed two pounds and his brothers 1 pound, 3 shillings each.

Sometime between 1710 and 1715, he moved to Groton and settled on a piece of land lying between Sandy Pond and Snake Hill, about three miles south of the Town of Groton, on the east side of the road to Ayer. Later he bought, from Thomas White for forty pounds, a tract lying west of the said road, "Containing by Estimation one hundred Acres, be the same more or less, Bounded as followeth. Beginning at a pine Stump with stones about it, being the most northeasterly Corner. Thence running Southerly on a Town Road to a pine Tree marked for a corner. Thence Westerly Bounding on Martin Farnsworth, and John Stone's Land, as marks direct to a pine Stump marked for a Corner

Between John Stone and Joseph Stone thence to a pine Tree marked it being a running line to Pine Meadow Brook so called, thence easterly to a White Oak Tree marked for a corner Bounding upon Jonathan Tarbel thence Northerly to a red Oak Tree marked, Thence to a poplar marked Still northerly to a pine Tree marked it being the Northwesterly Corner thence running easterly to the Bounds first mentioned." This deed is recorded in Vol. 73, of Deeds, page 363, Middlesex County Records, at Cambridge, Mass.

He sold twenty acres of the above tract and all of the Sandy Pond place to his son John, Jr., by deed, of which the following is a copy:

"Know all men by these Presents that I John Frost of Groton In the County of Middlesex and province of the Massachusetts Bay, In New England Yoeman, In consideration of the Sum two hundred pounds Lawful Money paid to me by John Frost, Jr. of said Groton In the County and Province aforesaid Husbandman, The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby grant sell and convey to the said John Frost Jun. his Heirs and Assigns a Certain Tract or parcel of Land lying in Groton aforesaid by Sandy Pond so called, being all my house Lot, or homestead Containing about fifty Acres, be the same more or Less. Bounded Westerly by a Town Way Northerly by Common Land Easterly on Land of Daniel Pierce and Samuel Pierce. Southerly by said Sandy Pond together with all the Buildings Fences and Improvements thereon Also about twenty Acres of Upland and Meadow be it more or less lying in Groton aforesaid at Brook Meadow so called Bounded Southerly by Land of Mathia Farnsworth as the marks direct: Westerly by Lands of said Farnsworth and Nichols and Sandy Pond. Excepting one Acre and an half of Meadow belonging to Ephraim Phillbrook being in the Lower End of said Brook Meadow as the marks direct To Have and to hold the same to the said John Frost Junr. his Heirs to his and their Use and Behoof forever and I do Covenent with the said John Frost Jun. Heirs and Assigns that I am lawfully seized in Fee of the premises that they are free of all incumbrances that I have good Right to Sell and Convey the same to the said John Frost Jun. to hold as aforesaid And that I will Warrent and defend the same to the said John Frost Jun. his Heirs and Assigns forever against the lawful Claims and Demands of all persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof I the said John Frost and also Ruth Frost his Wife In Token of her giving up all her Rights of Dower and Power of Thirds in and unto the aforesaid Premises have hereunto set our hands and seals this fifteenth day of February AD 1758 and in the thirty first Year of his Majestys Reign John Frost his mark η and seal. Ruth Frost and seal Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Abijah Frost Benjn Stone of Middlesex County. Before his Majesty's Justices of the Inferior Court of Common pleas at a Court held at Concord for said County on the first Tuesday of September AD 1763 Came Abijah Frost one of the Witnesses to this Instrument Subscribed and made Oath that

he was present and saw John Frost the Grantor therein named now dec'd Sign Seal and deliver the same as his Act and Deed and that he this Deponent together with Benjamin Stone now also deceased at the same time Set to their names as Witnesses to the Execution thereof and that the said Grantor at that Time was in this Deponents Opinion of Sound Mind.

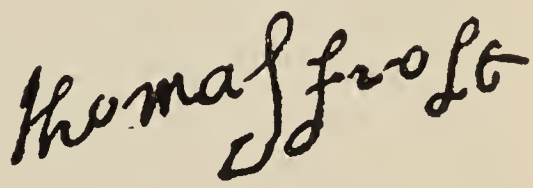
Att[d] Thad Mason Clerk

Midde[l] Css. Camb. Oct. 14. 1772. Rec[d] and Entered Pr. John Foxcraft Reg.

This document, which is recorded in Vol. 73 of Deeds, page 361, Middlesex County Records, shows that John Frost died between Feb. 15, 1758, and "the first Tuesday in September AD 1763."

The will of his father, Thomas Frost 8, of Sudbury, which will is document No. 8650, Middlesex County Probate Court Records, dated Dec. 13, 1717, contains the following paragraph:

"Whereas I have likewise heretofore advanced a considerable part of my Estate for and toward the settlement of my son John Frost, I further give and bequeth unto the said son John Six pounds in money or three pounds money and a Cow equivalent to Three pounds and a third part or equal share of my wearing apparill with his two brothern Thomas and Samuel to complete his portion to be paid or delivered to him his heirs or affigns by my Execut[r] the one half within one year the other half within two years next after my Decease."



John married Ruth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Knapp) Scripture, born in Groton, Feb. 2, 1696.

Children:

1 Jemima, b. Jan. 16, 1714–15.
2 Lydia, b. July 7, 1716.
3 Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1718.
4 Zerviah, b. Mar. 20, 1719.
Deborah, b. June 1, 1722.
6 Abigail, b. May 23, 1723.
7 John, b. Aug. 26, 1725.
Scripture, b. Mar. 28, 1727.
9 Abijah, b. Feb. 14, 1729.
Tryphena, b. May 6, 1731; m., Nov. 22, 1752, Jonathan Farwell.
11 Patience, b. Apr. 23, 1734.
12 Submit, b. Oct. 23, 1737.

In Butler's "History of Groton," the ninth child is recorded as "Abigail." In the original Groton Town Records it is given as "Abiga, daughter of John and Ruth Frost." The writer has proof, however, from his own family records that this is a mistake, and that the child was Abijah, afterwards of Shirley.

FOURTH GENERATION

821 JEMIMA FROST, daughter of John and Ruth, born Jan. 16, 1714–15; married, Feb. 22, 1737–8, JAMES HARTWELL, of Littleton.

Children:

JEMIMA, b. Mar. 27, 1741.
MOLLY, b. Mar. 19, 1743.
AMASA, b. Feb. 28, 1745.
SUSANNA, b. Apr. 15, 1748.
JONATHAN, b. Apr. 30, 1750.
ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 3, 1753.
SARAH, b. Nov. 21, 1756.

822 LYDIA FROST, daughter of John and Ruth, born July 7, 1716; married, June 5, 1744, EZRA HALE, of Leominster. According to data furnished the writer by the late Maj. Clarence E. Heald, Ezra Hale was the son of Joseph and Mary (Tailor) Heald, and was born in Stow, Mass., and afterwards settled in Leominster. Joseph Heald was a grandson of John Heald the immigrant, who settled in Concord, Mass., as early as 1635, "Many of the Heald families changed the spelling of the name to Hale."

Hale children:

EPHRAIM, b. May 17, 1746.
LYDIA, b. May 20, 1750.
RUTH, b. May 19, 1754.
TRYPHENA, b. May 29, 1757.

823 SARAH FROST, daughter of John and Ruth, born Jan. 5, 1718; married, about 1741, OLIVER HALE. He was born Jan. 22, 1720–1 at Stow, and was the son of Oliver and Hannah (Gates) Heald. He was a grandson of John Heald the immigrant, mentioned above. Sarah, the wife, died Apr. 13, 1756. He died May 7, 1799.

Hale children:

PAUL, b. Feb. 12, 1742.
SILAS, d. young.
SARAH, b. Feb. 26, 1746; d. Oct. 19, 1756.
HANNAH, b. Apr. 1, 1748.
OLIVER, b. Apr. 25, 1750.
LOIS, b. Apr. 9, 1752; d. Oct. 14, 1756.
JOSIAH, b. July 30, 1754; d. Oct. 8, 1756.
A CHILD was b. in 1756; bapt. Dec. 11, 1757.

824 ZERVIAH FROST, daughter of John and Ruth, born Mar. 20, 1719; married, Nov. 12, 1741, NATHAN RUGG of Lancaster. He died Sept. 15, 1786, aged sixty-eight. She died Apr. 8, 1807.

Rugg children:

NATHAN, b. Apr. 21, 1743.
ZERVIAH, b. Aug. 10, 1745.
RELEAF, b. May 20, 1748.
ABIJAH, b. July 30, 1750.
ELIJAH, b. Apr. 4, 1753.
ELISHA, b. 1755.
KEZIAH, b. May 11, 1757.
KATHERINE, b. Nov. 20, 1750.

826 ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of John and Ruth, born May 28, 1723; married, Dec. 2, 1743, SAMUEL PHILLIPS.

Phillips children:

NEHEMIAH, b. Feb. 28, 1744.
DEBORAH, b. Apr. 6, 1746.
SYBILL, b. May 5, 1748.
RUTH, b. Mar. 4, 1750.

827 JOHN FROST, son of John and Ruth, born Aug. 26, 1725; married, at Harvard, Sept. 16, 1750, MINDWELL BIGELOW, of that place, Rev. John Secomb officiating. She was born Apr. 30, 1735, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Snow) Bigelow, of Lancaster, Mass., where their children were born, and afterwards of Harvard.

Eight years after his marriage, John Frost bought from his father the homestead on the north side of Sandy Pond, about three miles south from Groton, on which he resided during the French and Indian War, and the War of the Revolution.

His will, Document No. 8596, on file in the Middlesex County Probate Court at Cambridge, is as follows:

"In the name of God amen this 22 Day of february 1790, I John Frost of Groton in the County of middlesex in the State of Marcechufets bay in Newenglaedand being Week and indefpofed in body but of a Sound mind and Disposing a memory Prefs be God therefor and Calling to mind my mortality and the uncertainty of my Continuance in this World am Defiring to make a Setelment of my affares and to Set my houfe in order before I go Whence I shall not Return and firft and Princepally Whenfoever my great change shall come I would Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it hoping and beleveing that I Shall Receve Remisfion of all my Sins through merets Jefus Chrift my Lord and only Sevour and be Receved to life eternal my body I would commit unto the Duft Whince it was taken nothing Doubteing but that I shall arife the fame again at the Laft Day by the mighty Power of God and of touching fuch worldly things as it has Plefed God to beftow upon me I give and bequeth in the manner following First my will is and I do order that all my Juft Debts and funeral Charges Be paid as Soon as may be after my Decread by my Eares hereafter named then I give and bequeth unto my well beloved Wife Mindwell frost all my Perfonal Estait in Doores and out all my Catel and Sheep and the meir Hogges and Every Creature whatfoever with all my houfehold goods and every thing Worth mentioning Except my farming tools then my

will is and I do order that my wife mindwell Shall Pay all my Just Debts Excepting one that is to mrs mtry Pimbertor of andover then my will is and I do give unto my wife the Eufe and improvement of all my home Plafe with the Eufe and improvement of my husbandry tools until my well beloved Sone Solomon Shall Erive to the Eage of twenty one years then my will is and I do give unto my well beloved Sone Joseph Froft twenty Shillings L m: with what he hath alredy Receved then I do give and bequeth unto my well beloved Sones Jonathan Bigelow froft and Benjamin froft all my Land the West Sid of the Rode Requeft to them Paying the Debt Due to mary Pimberton above mentioned Which is Spescified in a bond the said Jonathan and Benjamin have of the Same then my will is and I do give unto my well beloved Sone Solomon froft two thirds of my home Plafe Which he Shall Come into full Posfesion of as Soon as he Shall erive to the age of twenty one years Likewise the Remains husbandry tools Likewise my will is and I do order that my Sone Solomon Remain and Continue with his mother untill he arrives at the Eage of twenty one years then my will is that the Said Solomon Shall Pay to my Well beloved Sone Joseph Froft thenty shillings L money within Six months after he Shall come of age then my will is and I do order my Sone Solomon to Pay to my well beloved Sone Rufus froft twenty shillings as soon as the said Rufus shall arrive to the Eage of twenty one years then I do order that my Sone Solomon doo pay to my well beloved Dafter Rebecka froft twenty shillings as soon as she shall arrive at the Eage of twenty one years then I do order my well beloved Son Solomon to Pay to my well beloved Sone Samuel froft twenty Shillings as Soon as the Said Samuel Shall arrive to the Eage of twenty one years likewise will is and I do give and bequeth to my well beloved wife mindwell half my Dwelling houfe half the cornhouse and one third of the Barn Solong as she liveth likewise one third of the improvements of the Plafe whilft She Liveth and at her Deceefe my will is and I do give unto my Well beloved Son Solomon all that doth eppertain to the Wido by Vertue of these Prefents appertaining to his Paying the Legeses and Debts Which he Shall Purfess at her Death Likewise my will is and I do order that if my well beloved wife mindwell Should be indispofed or in any Manner unable her Part Not being Sofishont to Soport her in her old Eage then my Son Solomon Shall Provid for her Sustinence So long as Shee Liveth Likewise my will is and I do appoint my well beloved Son Jonathan Bigelow froft Executor and administrator with my Well Beloved wife mindwell froft of this my Laft will and testament Likewise I do Voke Disown and I make Void all other wills and testaments heretofore made by me in Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seel this twenty second day of february and in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Ninty Signed Seeled and Delivered in the Prefence of

Aaron Bigelow
Jonas Stone
Benj[a] Page.

John Froft

The will was proved June 29, 1790, so that he died between Feb. 23, and that date. On May 11, 1796, his widow, Mindwell, was married to Simon Gilson of Pepperell, by Rev. John Bullard. She died June 5, 1812. Solomon, who was the residual legatee, and was charged with the care of his mother, died in 1801. Two years afterward we have the following remarkable document.

"Order of Probate Court to Solomon Tarbell and others.

Middlesex S. S. Mass.

Pursuant to a warrent from the Hon. Oliver Prescott Esq. Judge of Probate for said S. S. to us directed to take an inventory of and appraise all of the Real Estate whereof John Frost late of Groton in said County died siesed and possessed in said County and for setting off to Mindwell widow of said deceased her third or dower in said Estate We the subscribers have this day met and attended that service as follows, (viz)

The land appraised at nine hundred and fifty dollars. $950.00

The dwelling house at one hundred and eighty dollars, $180.00

The barn at sixty dollars $60.00

Corn house at ten dollars, $10.00.

The whole amounting to twelve hundred dollars $1200.00

We have set off to Mindwell widow of said decd one half the house the East end with the privelege to go to the oven in the other part of the house, and to go into the cellar and the privelege to go up chamber and the privelege to go to the well and one half of the cellar the North side prized at ninety dollars $90.00. one half the corn house the South end with the privelege to go into the corn house, prized at five dollars $5.00. One third part of the barn the East Scaffold with the tying. The South part till it comes to a mark in the girt with the privelege of the barn floor to pass and repass. one third part of the cow yard the East side reserving a privelege for the Widow to pass and repass into the East linter prized at twenty dollars, $20.00

The buildings are set off agreeable to the Will. The land bounded as follows (*Description not necessary to repeat*). Prized at forty dollars, $40.00.

The above proceeding is agreeable to the Warrent.

Countersign

Simon Gilson
Sarah Frost

Sampson Farnsworth
Solomon Tarbell
Jonas Stone
Committee

Middlesex Concord in Probate Court 8 June 1803

I accept of this report of dower and order it to be recorded

Oliver Prescott
Judge

8596 Middlesex Probate Mass.
John Frost East Cambridge
1790"

The "Sarah Frost" who countersigned the above document must have been the widow of Solomon. Her maiden name was Sally Whitcomb. Simon Gilson was the Widow Mindwell's second husband as mentioned above. John and Mindwell had twelve children but as only seven are mentioned in the will, it is probable that the others died before 1790. The sons all scattered through New Hampshire and Vermont. Samuel, the youngest, went to Montreal and the family never heard from him again.

"John Froft's inventory 22 Sept. 1790

Ent Liber 74. page 59.
Commonwealth Middlefex fs.
Of mafsachufth

Pursuant to a warrent from the Hon. Oliver Prescott Esq Judge of the Probate for said County to us directed, for appraising all the Estate whatever of John Frost Yeoman late of Groton Teftate and seized in the aforesaid County, we the fubfcribers have this day met and attended that fervice as follows (viz)

About 180 acres of land in said Groton with the buildings thereon standing at	£280	0	0
A Mare and Colt	008	0	0
1 pair of Oxen	009	0	0
2 Cows £5. 8. 0 a Heiffer 3 years old £2.00	007	8	0
1 Stear 1 year old £1.2.0 1 Calf £0. 15. 0	001	17	0
nine Sheep and nine Lambs	004	1	0
3 Swine at 18/ each	002	14	0
mens wearing apparel	002	3	6
4 Beds and Bedding	009	1	0
Sheeps Wool	002	2	6
2 Peuter difhes 5/ 4 Peuter Plates 2/6	000	7	6
3 Dron Pots 12/ 2 Dron Kettles 4/ a frying Pan 1/8	000	17	8
6 Peuter Spoons /8 Crockery Ware 1/6 Flat Iron 1/2	000	3	4
Hand Irons 6/ Tramel 6/ Tongs 4/ Fire Shovel 3/	000	19	0
1 Chest of Drawers 7/6 3 tables 6/ 3 Chefts 8/	001	1	6
a Loom with its appurtenances 1:2:0	001	2	0
Half of a large Meal Cheft 2/ Tubs and Pails 5/	000	7	0
Sundry old Chairs 7/6 old Cafts and Boxes 7/	000	7	0
12 Cyder Barrells 18/ 2 Meat Barrells 3/	001	1	0
2 Spinning Wheels 13/6 1 Warming pan 2/	000	15	6
a Laddle and Briole 5/ 2 Meal Bags 2/8	000	17	8
1 Scythe 5/6 a half Bushell 1/6 Gallon Bottle & Morter 2/6	000	9	6
1 Cart Clavis and Pin 2:2:8 2 Chains 14/	002	16	8
1 Ox yoke 5/ 3 Ploughs 2:2:0 3 Itoes 6/	002	13	0
Horse Traces and Hames 9/ 2 Axes 4/6	000	13	6

2 Shovells 4/6 1 Dung Fork 3/6 2 Hay Forks 3/	£000	10	6
2 Sickles 1/6 4 Rakes 2/4 old Iron 4/	000	7	10
a Sieve to clear Grain 3/ a Brake 3/ Cow Bell 2/	000	8	0
	£341	12	8

Groton July 2nd 1790

Benj[a] Wolfe
Jon[a] Stone Appraifors.
Jonas Stone

Middlesex 22 Sept. 1790
Jon[a] Bigelow Frost one of the Executors exhibited this inventory on oath before me.

Oliver Prescott Judge.

Mindwell Frost and Jonathan Bigelow Frost the "well beloved" wife and son of John Frost were the executors of the estate, and gave a bond of "Tew Thoufand Pound".

Mindwell Frost

Jonathan Bigelow Frost

Children:

Joseph, b. Aug. 7, 1751.
Marcy, b. June 14, 1755.
3 Joseph, b. 1757.
4 Jonathan B., b. Nov. 7, 1759.
Mercy, bapt. May 23, 1762.
John, bapt. Sept. 16, 1764.
7 Benjamin, bapt. Nov. 2, 1766.
Aaron, bapt. Dec. 14, 1768.
9 Solomon, bapt. Sept. 15, 1771.
10 Rufus, bapt. June 5, 1774.
11 Rebekah, b. Sept. 14, 1776.
12 Samuel, bapt. June 27, 1779.

829 ABIJAH FROST, son of John and Ruth, born Feb. 14, 1729, bought 40 acres of land in what is now Shirley, Mass., from Thomas Tarbell. The price was fifty pounds. The land lay on both sides of the Catacoonamug River and is bounded on the east by Nashua River. It lies near the Phœnix Mills and still bears the name of "Frost Place." It is owned (1882) by the heirs of the late Samuel Haven.

Abijah Frost married, Feb. 2, 1758, Sarah Lawton, of Groton, Mass. He died in May, 1790, In the Diary of James Parker,

under date of May 2, 1790, we have the following entry: "I at meeting it was sacrament day, I went to the funeral of Abijah Frost I attended as Barreor." The widow, Sarah, died June 16, 1816.

Children, all born in Shirley:

1 SCRIPTURE, b. Nov. 4, 1758.
2 TRYPHENA, b. Mar. 26, 1761.
SARAH, b. June 10, 1765; m. PAUL HALE, of Peterboro, N. H.
MARY, b. Feb. 10, 1767.
HANNAH, b. Mar. 14, 1770.
ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 13, 1773; m., July 19, 1795, JOSIAH STEPHENS.

82.11. PATIENCE FROST, daughter of John and Ruth, born Apr. 3, 1734; married, Dec. 3, 1761, JONATHAN KENDALL, "ye third," of Lancaster.

Child:

EBENEZER KENDALL, b. Nov. 13, 1762, in Leominster.

82.12. SUBMIT FROST, daughter of John and Ruth, born Oct. 23, 1737; was married, Nov. 17, 1757, to MOSES WILDER of Lancaster, by Col. Oliver Wilder.

Wilder children:

TRYPHENA, b. Oct. 14, 1759.
LUTHER, b. July 24, 1762.
JOHN, b. Jan. 10, 1765.
REBECCA, b. Apr. 10, 1767.
SARAH, b. May 3, 1770.
MOSES, b. Oct. 28, 1773.
SUBMIT, b. Feb. 25, 1775.
AARON, b. Sept. 10, 1776.
ABEL, b. Oct. 28, 1778.
POLLY, b. Apr. 20, 1780.
LUKE, b. July 19, 1781.
ELIAS, b. Dec. 19, 1782.
BETSEY, b. Jan. 1, 1785.
JONAS, b. Nov. 9, 1786.

FIFTH GENERATION

8273 JOSEPH FROST, son of John and Mindwell, was born, according to Butler's History of Groton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1762. According to his tombstone in the old cemetery at Belmont, (formerly Mechanicsville) Vt., he died Dec. 21, 1830, aged seventy-three years, hence born about 1757. This date is more likely to be the correct one.

He married JEMIMA, daughter of Timothy and Lydia Moors. She was born Dec. 1, 1761, and baptized five days later. She died Mar. 20, 1838, and is buried with her hubsand in the old cemetery at Belmont, Vt.

Children:

ASA, b. May 13, 1781.
JOSEPH, b. Oct. 6, 1782.
MERCY, b. May 15, 1785.
JOHN, b. July 8, 1787.
5 TIMOTHY M., b. June 7, 1789.

6 Ira.
7 Jeptha, b. Apr. 2, 1793.
Lucinda, b. Feb. 4, 1795; d. Nov. 20, 1884; unmarried.
9 Sylvia.
10 Lydia.

8274 JONATHAN BIGELOW FROST, son of John and Mindwell, born Nov. 2, 1759; married Sarah. They both "owned covenant" Sept. 26, 1790, and on the same day their first three children were baptized. He is said to have been a soldier of the Revolution, but the writer finds no reference to him in the Massachusetts Roster. It is probable that he enlisted from Vermont. It is told of him, that lying seriously sick of smallpox the surgeon pronounced him past hope and said that there was no use in wasting time over him. This made him so mad that he determined that he would fool them and immediately proceeded to get well. The writer has no record of his death, but he survived the Revolution, since his youngest child was born in 1792.

Children:

Sally, b. July 2, 1784.
Alinda, b. June 1, 1788.
Alecta, b. July 17, 1790.
Curtis, b. Nov. 23, 1792.

8277 BENJAMIN FROST, son of John and Mindwell, baptized Nov. 2, 1766; married, May 16, 1796, Lucretia Johnson. He died Sept. 7, 1841. She died Aug. 29, 1848, aged seventy-six, hence born about 1772.

Children:

1 Samantha.
2 Harriet.
3 Lufronia.
4 Eliza.
5 Polly.
6 Mindwell.
7 Franklin L.

8279 SOLOMON FROST, son of John and Mindwell, baptized Sept. 15, 1771; married, Nov. 7, 1796, Sally Whitcomb. He survived his marriage only five years. He died Nov. 16, 1801, and as "Widow Frost" she lived until Dec. 12, 1839.

Children:

1 Levi, b. May 20, 1798.
2 Solomon.

827.10. RUFUS FROST, son of John and Mindwell, baptized June 5, 1774, was, when he was about ten years old, the hero of a hair-raising adventure with a witch; the scene of which was the well at the Sandy Pond homestead. The story of this adventure well illustrates the superstition of the time.

An old woman lived near the John Frost place, who had the reputation of being a witch. One of the superstitions of the time

was that if a piece of steel was placed under a witch she could not rise from her chair. The "witch" in question was visiting the Frost family, and John, who was a shoemaker as well as a farmer, was working at his bench, and to try the truth of the superstition he slyly reached around to place his awl under the old woman's chair.

She jumped up in a towering passion, said, "Do you think I'm a witch?" flounced out of the house, and, as they supposed, got onto her horse, which was tied at the horse-block in front of the house, and rode away. The living room was at the back of the house, so that the horse-block could not be seen from it.

Just at this time, Mindwell was about to put her bread in the oven, when the loaves sunk, and had to be moulded over again. She told Rufus to go to the well and get her a bucket of cold water. The well was on the north side of the house, in sight of the horse-block, and is still (1913) covered with a single large flat stone with a hole just large enough to let the bucket through, drilled in it.

In due time Rufus came back, dripping wet, but without any water except what was in his clothes. His mother asked him where he had been: "Down the Well." "How did you get there?" "I don't know." "How did you get out?" "I don't know." By questioning, they finally got the story out of him. When he went to the well, the old woman was standing on the horse-block, holding her horse by the bridle, watching Rufus with an evil grin on her face. The boy stood on the stone covering the well, straddle of the hole, pulling down the bucket by the old-fashioned well-sweep.

Just as the top of the bucket came level with the surface of the stone, his hands were glued to the pole, his feet taken from under him, clamped to the rim of the bucket, and bucket and boy went through the hole in the stone, down the well. When the water reached his neck the bucket rose as mysteriously as it went down, and as it reached the level of the stone, his hands and feet were loosened from the pole and bucket. The old woman jumped on her horse, hit him a cut with her switch, and rode off laughing, leaving the boy scared out of a year's growth but free to go to the house with his story.

The date of this adventure is not given, but as Rufus was big enough to get water from the well and small enough to go down through the hole it must have occurred about the close of the Revolution. This story was related to the writer by his cousin, Rev. Timothy P. Frost 82735.11., in the summer of 1913, while standing on that identical stone with the hole between them. Timothy got it from his father, Timothy M. Frost, who at one time lived in the family of the Rufus of our story, and who religiously believed it.

Rufus Frost moved from Groton and settled in Cambridge, Mass.

827.11. REBEKAH FROST, daughter of John and Mindwell, was born at or near Groton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1776.

She married, Sept. 17, 1797, ADAM HILL. He was born Jan. 12, 1774, and although his ancestry is not traced, it is probable that he was a descendant of Abraham Hill, who settled in Charlestown, Mass., as early as 1636. Adam Hill was a native of Dublin, N. H. He, at one time, kept a tavern at Townsend or Townsend Harbor, Mass., and died June 10, 1820. His widow, Rebekah, died at Groton May 22, 1862.

Hill children:

SUMNER, b. June 15, 1799, at Pepperell, Mass.
REBEKAH, b. Sept. 30, 1803, at Townsend, Mass.
MERCY, b. May 1, 1805, at Townsend, Mass.
RUFUS, b. Apr. 19, 1807, at Townsend, Mass.
LUCINDA, b. Aug. 8, 1809, at Groton, Mass.
CONVERSE, b. July 1, 1811, at Groton, Mass.
JEREMIAH F., b. Jan. 27, 1819, at Groton, Mass.

827.12. SAMUEL FROST, son of John and Mindwell, was born at or near Groton, where he was baptized June 27, 1779. He married about 1800, or a little later, LUCINDA SEAVER of Westminster, Mass. She was the daughter of Capt. Norman and Sarah (Reed) Seaver, who were married at Sudbury, Mar. 14, 1755. She was born at Westminster, Mar. 23, 1780. Her father, Norman Seaver, was a soldier of the Revolution, and served at different times, from Apr. 19, 1775, to Jan. 3, 1779. His father, Robert Seaver, was of the fourth generation from Robert and Elizabeth (Ballard) Seaver, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., in 1634. The first Robert was a soldier of King Philip's War, and the second was with Sir William Pepperell at the taking of Louisburg in 1745. His two eldest sons were also there "and one of them is there yet."

About 1816, Samuel Frost removed with his family to Montreal, Que., where he died Jan. 12, 1823. His widow, Lucinda, died also in Montreal, May 25, 1844. Both of them are buried in Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal.

Children:

1 ELIZABETH.
2 NORMAN SEAVER, b. Mar. 8, 1816.

8291 SCRIPTURE FROST, son of Abijah and Sarah, born at Shirley, Mass., Nov. 4, 1758, was three times married. His first wife was HANNAH HARRIS, published Apr. 15, 1780; she died without issue before 1789; and on Aug. 23 of that year was published his intention of marriage with CLARISA PUTNAM of Lunenburg; she died May 11, 1794, and he married third wife, SALLY SPRAGUE of Harvard, Sept. 15, 1795. He was a farmer of good repute of that place, and died there July 24, 1824. His widow died there Mar. 22, 1844.

Children:

1 NANCY, b. Sept. 25, 1790.
2 LUCY, b. Sept. 25, 1792.

3 Thomas S., b. Oct. 17, 1797. Twin.
4 Scripture, b. Oct. 17, 1797. Twin.
5 Martha, b. Apr. 23, 1799.
6 Artemas, b. Feb. 23, 1803.
7 Sarah, b. May 5, 1808.
8 Clarissa, b. Sept. 27, 1809.

Scripture, the father, was a soldier of the Revolution. He enlisted as private in Capt. Robert Longley's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Apr. 29, 1775, and served three months, ten days. He also served as fifer in Capt. John Hartwell's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, from Dec. 1, 1776, to Mar. 1, 1777.

8292 TRYPHENA FROST, daughter of Abijah and Sarah, born Mar. 25, 1761; married David Jenkins of Stoddard, N. H. Published Oct. 26, 1780.

SIXTH GENERATION

82735 TIMOTHY MOORS FROST, son of Joseph and Jemima, born June 7, 1789, and baptized two days later; married, Dec. 27, 1812, Sally Bryant, of Mount Holly, Vt. She was the daughter of Edmund and Katie (Fox) Bryant, and was born Sept. 16, 1789. According to Timothy Frost's family Bible, she died Oct. 10, 1895. There must be some mistake about this, as it would make her one hundred and six years of age at her death. She must have died before 1846, since in September of that year Mr. Frost married his second wife, Mary Grey Prescott.

When he was about four or five years old, his father, Joseph, moved to Vermont, leaving him in care of his Uncle Solomon, at the old homestead at Sandy Pond. After the death of his Uncle Solomon in 1801, he couldn't stand the harsh treatment that he got from the widow, so he skipped out "between two days" and joined his Uncle Rufus in Cambridge. The writer has no reason to think that there was any great amount of fraternal love between the children and grandchildren of John and Mindwell Frost. Timothy M. Frost died Aug. 27, 1865.

Children:

1 Elmira J., b. Sept. 25, 1813.
2 Sally E., b. Oct. 19, 1815.
Timothy P., b. Aug. 13, 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1818.
John F., b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. Dec. 2, 1893; unmarried.
5 Abigail M., b. Oct. 2, 1821.
6 Mary E., b. Oct. 18, 1823.
Loyal B., b. May 23, 1827; d. July 25, 1828.
Anna L., b. Nov. 30, 1829; d. Nov. 9, 1846; unmarried.
Samuel, b. Apr. 3, 1832; d. Aug. 11, 1834.
Mary C., b. Apr. 28, 1813.
11 Timothy P., b. June 26, 1850.

The foregoing record is from the Bible of Timothy Frost, above mentioned, furnished to the writer by Dr. Louis Kelley, son of

Mary E. Frost. There must be some mistake about the birth of the tenth child, but the writer can do no better than give the record as he received it. The last child, Timothy P., is the only child of the second marriage.

82736 IRA FROST, son of Joseph and Jemima, married LAURA BURK. She died July 6, 1842, aged forty-three, and is buried at Belmont, Vt. About that time he removed to Michigan.

Children:

1 MARY, b. Apr. 23, 1817.
2 FANNY, b. Dec. 13, 1819.
LAURA, b. September, 1821; d. Mar. 5, 1823.
EZRA R., b. June, 1824; d. Apr. 10, 1825.
MIRIAM, b. October, 1831; d. Apr. 28, 1832.
JUDSON A.
WILLIAM.
8 SARAH.

The others d. in infancy. The writer has no record of the births of the last three, but set them down in the order that they were furnished to him. The two sons, Judson and William, lived in Allegan, Mich.

82737 JEPTHA FROST, son of Joseph and Jemima, born Apr. 2, 1793; married CAROLINE KENDALL. She died Oct. 25, 1876, aged seventy-five years, seven days. He died Apr. 14, 1874.

Children:

1 JEPTHA K., b. 1822.
2 VALORUS, b. Feb. 8, 1824.
3 CAROLINE J., b. 1825.
STEPHEN, b. 1827; d. July 29, 1866.
5 ALVIN, b. Dec. 15, 1828.
6 RANCEL.
7 LELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1833.
THIRZA, b. Feb. 16, 1835; d. Dec. 17, 1835.
DANIEL P., b. 1837; d. Jan. 21, 1863.
LOUISA, b. June 2, 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1901.

82739 SYLVIA FROST, daughter of Joseph and Jemima; married SILAS COLE.

Cole children:

ROLLIN.
VINA.
EMELINE.
MELVIN.

8273.10 LYDIA FROST, daughter of Joseph and Jemima, married ——KIMBALL, and had one child, Mardis Kimball.

82771 SEMANTHA FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia, born 1809 married JOHN EDDY. She died Aug. 20, 1857. He died Mar. 29, 1862.

Eddy children:

MARCIA.
EMMA.
JUSTINE.
LOREN.

82772 HARRIET FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia; married TIMOTHY GARFIELD.

Garfield children:

SUSAN.
GREEN.
LOUISE.
ANGIE.
JEFFERSON.
EDWARD.
ROBERT.
BARBARA.

82773 LUFRONIA FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia, born in Mount Holly, Vt., June 25, 1809; married FRANCIS LEVI WING, born in Danbury, Vt., July 20, 1805.

Wing children, born in Mount Holly:

ELSIE, b. Nov. 11, 1832.
HENRY.
WALCOTT, b. Nov. 14, 1835.
KITTRIDGE, b. 1837.

Two others d. in infancy.

82774 ELIZA FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia; married, Jan. 15, 1822, EDWARD PARMENTER. He was the son of Thaddeus and Ruth (Tower) Parmenter, and was born Sept. 12, 1798. They removed from Mount Holly to Canada, where their children were born. They resided there for fifteen years, and then went back to Mount Holly, where he died Mar. 8, 1879.

Parmenter children:

LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. Aug. 18, 1886.
OSCAR, b. July 3, 1825; d. July 3, 1852.
FREDERICK, b. Nov. 10, 1828; d. Feb. 7, 1905.
BENJAMIN F., b. July 12, 1832; d. Jan. 17, 1896.
CHARLES, b. Feb. 12, 1834; killed at the Battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.

82775 POLLY FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia, whose name must have been Polly Lucretia or Lucretia Polly, born in 1797; married PHINEAS BENSON. She died May 14, 1864, aged 67 years, hence born in 1797.

Benson children:

MCCLURE. Twin.
MCLEWIS. Twin.
ELIZA.
PERLINE.
MERRILL H., b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1880.

82776 MINDWELL FROST, daughter of Benjamin and Lucretia, married DANIEL DODGE.

Dodge children:

ABRAHAM.
ELSIE, d. 1874.
JULIA, d. 1871.

82777 FRANKLIN LORIN FROST, son of Benjamin and Lucretia, born in 1813; married SAGA RANDALL.

Children:

1 OAKLEY M., b. May 7, 1851.
2 MARVIN.
3 CARIL, b. June 29, 1853.
RANDALL.

Randall d. at the age of about nineteen. Three others d. in infancy.

82791 LEVI FROST, son of Solomon and Sally, born May 20, 1798; married ABIGAIL BUTTERS of Wilmington, at Lynn, Mass. Intention published Aug. 24, 1824. He was a harness maker of Lynn, where he died of dropsy, Sept. 22, 1840.

Children:

LEVI LINCOLN, b. Oct. 22, 1825; d. Oct. 13, 1826
CHARLOTTE ANN, b. Mar. 21, 1827.
MARTHA LOUISA, b. Aug. 22, 1828.
SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1839.

Two others d. in infancy, Apr. 21, 1825, and Aug. 25, 1838.

82792 SOLOMON FROST son of Solomon and Sally, died at Groton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1843, aged forty-six years, hence born about 1797. He married, Sept. 24, 1822, DORCAS HOPKINS of Groton. She died at Fitchburg, Sept. 7, 1865.

Children

SOLOMON C., b. Jan. 20, 1823.
2 EBENEZER H., b. Dec. 7, 1824.
SAMUEL B., b. May 20, 1829.
4 SARAH, b. July 13, 1832.

827.12.1 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Lucinda; married, in Montreal, June 14, 1823, SOLOMON FLAGG HOLCOMB. He was a merchant of Montreal, but removed to Dayton, Ohio. This was after 1830, since on August fifteenth of that year his daughter Harriet was baptized at the American Presbyterian Church of Montreal. He died at Dayton about 1839 or '40. Elizabeth's death could not have been much later than 1840, since it occurred when her youngest child was a little baby. Her age was thirty-four years.

Holcomb children

SAMUEL FROST, b. Apr. 7, 1824.
GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Feb. 22, 1826.
HARRIET LUCINDA, b. Aug. 24, 1828.
ELIZABETH.
MARIA.
BENJAMIN.

827.12.2 NORMAN SEAVER FROST, son of Samuel and Lucinda, was born Mar. 8, 1816. The place of his birth was probably either northern Massachusetts or Vermont, but from his earliest infancy he was raised in Montreal and during his entire life was identified with the welfare of that city. His father died when he was but twelve, and he began his business career

as errand boy in the wholesale grocery establishment of J. C. Smith & Co., where he worked up to a partnership and became the "Co."

He was a devout member of the American Presbyterian Church, the leader of the choir, superintendent of the Sunday school, and the organizer and superintendent of a mission Sunday school at "The Tanneries."

He was an enthusiastic fireman, the foreman of his company, and the company's engine was for years kept in his carriage house. He was fond of hunting and fishing, and was an expert rifleman.

He married in June, 1840, Amelia Charity Beaumont, of Champlain, N. Y., whom he met while she was at school in Montreal. They had but one child, Amelia. His wife died in September, 1842, and he married, Jan. 16, 1844, his cousin, Elizabeth Weeks Seaver, daughter of Heman and Sarah C. (Rice) Seaver. Heman Seaver was a brother of Mr. Frost's mother, Lucinda.

Mr. Frost was received as a member of the American Presbyterian Church, March, 1834, and was dismissed May, 1836. He was again received March, 1841, and his wife, Amelia, was received at the same time. He went to Ohio to settle the Holcomb Estate between 1836 and 1841.

He died in Montreal, Apr. 5, 1854, and is buried with his parents in Mount Royal Cemetery.

Children: all but the first by second wife:

1 Amelia Beaumont, b. Apr. 3, 1842.
2 Sarah Maria, b. Oct. 5, 1845.
3 Norman Seaver, b. Sept. 14, 1848.
4 Catherine, b. Oct. 5, 1854.

Catherine was a posthumous child.

The widow, Elizabeth, married, Oct. 2, 1856, Rev. John McLeod, who was at that time the pastor of the American Presbyterian Church in Montreal. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 2, 1817, and was a grandson of John MacLeod, who emigrated from the Island of Lewis, off the west coast of Scotland, and settled in Philadelphia in 1772. In the spring of 1857 Mr. McLeod moved with his wife and her family to Philadelphia, and there their children John, Elizabeth and William were born, and there his wife died May 12, 1882, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery with her son John. Elizabeth and William are living in Kansas City, Mo. Mr. McLeod died in Eastbourn, England, and is buried in Crystal Palace Cemetery, Berkhampstead, Hertfordshire, England.

82911 NANCY FROST, daughter of Scripture and second wife, Clarissa, born at Shirley, Sept. 25, 1790; married Jonas Abbot of East Sudbury, now Wayland, Mass. She died in Boston June 5, 1865.

Abbot children:

Onesmus, b. 1813; d. unmarried.
George, b. June 18, 1815.

82912 LUCY FROST, daughter of Scripture and Clarissa, born at Shirley, Sept. 25, 1792; married, Mar. 5, 1826, GEORGE BONNER of Boston. He died in New York, Aug. 30, 1840. She died at Harvard, Mass., Sept. 28, 1873. They had four children.

82913 THOMAS SPRAGUE FROST, son of Scripture and third wife, Sally, born Oct. 17, 1797; married, May 28, 1822, MARY SAWYER, of Harvard. She died at Harvard, Sept. 11, 1876. Two years later, he was still living there.

Children:

MANASSAH S., b. Nov. 29, 1823; d. Jan. 3, 1825.
2 THOMAS O., b. Dec. 24, 1825.
3 AUGUSTA E., b. Nov. 24, 1827.
MARCIA S., b. June 5, 1830; d. Oct. 22, 1830.
MANASSA S., b. Sept. 10, 1831; d. Sept. 18, 1833.
LAURA A., b. Dec. 14, 1834; d. Feb. 27, 1835.
ANN MARIA, b. Sept. 4, 1836; living, unmarried, in 1878.
8 SARAH M. S., b. Nov. 24, 1837.

82914 SCRIPTURE FROST, son of Scripture and Sally, born Oct. 17, 1797, twin to Thomas; married, Jan. 24, 1824, NANCY HENRY, of Shirley. He signed a compact, entered into by a number of citizens of Harvard, Mar. 29, 1834, of which compact the first article was "The name of this Society shall be The Second Universalist Society in Harvard." He died in Boston Mar. 15, 1835. His widow died June 11, 1879.

Children:

1 FRANCIS L., b. Nov. 20, 1825.
2 CAROLINE L., b. Mar. 29, 1830.

82915 MARTHA FROST, daughter of Scripture and Sally, born Apr. 23, 1799; married, Feb. 15, 1821, CHARLES WILLARD of Harvard. She died there Mar. 16, 1851.

Willard children:

MARTHA ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1822.
CHARLES A., b. May 30, 1823.
SUSAN E., b. July 6, 1827.
CLARISSA M., b. June 10, 1838.

82916 ARTEMUS FROST, son of Scripture and Sally, born Feb. 23, 1803; married, Sept. 28, 1830, ANN HEMMENWAY of Boston. He died at Harvard Nov. 19, 1846.

Children:

A DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. the same day.
2 ANN REBECCA, twin to the above.

82917 SARAH FROST, daughter of Scripture and Sally, born May 5, 1808; married OLIVER TAYLOR, a farmer of Stow, Mass., where they were living in 1878. Their intention of marriage was published Feb. 24, 1844.

Taylor children:

SARAH LOUISA, b. May 30, 1845.
GEORGE OLIVER, b. June 10, 1847.

82918 CLARISSA FROST, daughter of Scripture and Sally, born Sept. 27, 1809; married first GEORGE SIMMONS. Her second husband was PHINEAS WEATHERBY. Lived in Acton in 1878.

SEVENTH GENERATION

827351 ALMIRA J. FROST, daughter of Timothy and Sally, born Sept. 25, 1813; married, June 30, 1852, STILLMAN TUCKER. She died without issue Feb. 1, 1901.

827352 SALLY E. FROST, daughter of Timothy and Sally, born Oct. 19, 1815, who appears to have been known by the name of Emily S.; must have married twice, since her brother Timothy informs the writer that she married JOHN BELL, but had no children. According to the record in her father's Bible, she married Mar. 30, 1843, STILLMAN WOODWARD. She died Apr. 6, 1880.

827355 ABIGAIL M. FROST, daughter of Timothy and Sally, born Oct. 2, 1821; married, Oct. 12, 1842, HARVEY LIVINGSTONE. They had children, but they all died in childhood or youth. She died Dec. 2, 1893.

827356 MARY E. FROST, daughter of Timothy and Sally, born Oct. 18, 1823; married, May 5, 1842, OBADIAH KELLEY. She died Feb. 15, 1879.

Kelley children:

EUGENE, d. in the Union Army in the Civil War.
EDWIN, went to India as missionary and was drowned.
LOUIS, is a physician and has been a member of the Michigan State Senate.

82735.11. REV. TIMOTHY PRESCOTT FROST. The only child of Timothy M. and his second wife, Mary, born June 26, 1850; attended Montpelier, Vt., Seminary, and afterwards attended Wesleyan University of Connecticut with the class of 1876. He received from that institution the honorary degree of A.M. In 1890 he obtained the degree of D.D. from the same university, and five years later the same degree from Middlebury College. In 1911 Northwestern University conferred the degree of LL.D. He was ordained in the Methodist Episcopal ministry in 1877, and was pastor of churches in Vermont from 1875 to 1889. From 1889 to 1893 he was pastor of the Sommerfield Church, Brooklyn. Had charge of the First Church of Baltimore from 1893 to 1898.

He was next transferred to the St. Paul's Church, Newark, N. J., where he had charge until 1903, when he was transferred to the First Church of Evanston, Ill., which charge he held until 1917. He was a Trustee of the Garrett Biblical Institute of that place. Later, he removed to Bradford, Vt., where he now (1925) resides,

and is president of the Frost Family Association of America. He married, Jan. 23, 1876, CARRIE MARIA HOLT. She died Apr. 27, 1924.

Children:

1 PHILLIP PRESCOTT, b. Dec. 11, 1876.
2 FLORENCE VIRTUE, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

827361 MARY FROST, daughter of Ira and Laura, born Apr. 23, 1817; married, in 1850, LYMAN JACKSON. She died Oct. 7, 1905.

827362 FANNY FROST, daughter of Ira and Laura, born Dec. 13, 1819; married RICHARD LAWRENCE. He was born June 28, 1814, and died Feb. 14, 1886. She died May 27, 1893.

Lawrence children:

LAURA, d. Oct. 13, 1858, aged sixteen years.
SILAS, d. aged eighteen years.
SYLVIA, d. aged two years.
JUDSON E., living (1913) at Port Gibson, N. Y.

827368 SARAH FROST, daughter of Ira and Laura, married HIRAM HOUGH.

Child:

WILLIAM HOUGH. He is (1913) foreman at the Washington, D. C., Navy Yard.

827371 JEPTHA KENDALL FROST, son of Jeptha and Caroline, born in 1822; married PRUDENTIA PINGREE. He died July 20, 1852.

Children:

VOLNEY.
MARTHA, b. August, 1850; d. Oct. 18, 1865.
FREDERICK.
CHARLES.

827372 VALORUS FROST, son of Jeptha and Caroline, born Feb. 8, 1824; married SARAH C. HEADLE. He died Apr. 13, 1897. She died Nov. 18, 1905.

Child:

IDA E. m. SPENCER NICHOLS and had child, Herbert Nichols, deceased.

827373 CAROLINE J. FROST, daughter of Jeptha and Caroline, born 1825; married WILLIAM ADDISON SHEPARD. He died Apr. 5, 1901, age eighty-one years, five months, six days. She died July 1, 1871.

Shepard children:

RODNEY.
ORREL.

827375 ALVIN FROST, son of Jeptha and Caroline, born Dec. 15, 1828, at Mount Holly, Vt.; married, in 1857, SARAH WILDER. He died Jan. 6, 1910.

Children:

1 LILLIAN E., b. Sept. 3, 1858.
FLORA, b. Oct. 7, 1860; d. in childhood.
ELMA A., b. August; d. in childhood.
MINNIE E., b. May; d. in childhood.
5 LUNA S., b. Oct. 2, 1869.
6 CORA E., b. April.
7 AURORA L., b. Dec. 13.
8 ERMA M., b. May 23, 1878.

827376 RANCEL FROST, son of Jeptha and Caroline; married, June 17, 1857, JOANNA WILDER. His second wife was ELECTA LIVINGSTON BOURNE. His first four children, born in Wallingford, Vt., were by his first wife. The last three, by his second wife, were born at Townshend, Vt.

Children:

HATTIE.
2 ALICE.
EFFIE.
BERNICE.
RANCIL.
RUPERT.
7 THIRSA.

827377 LELLEND FROST, son of Jeptha and Caroline, born Jan. 31, 1833; married LUCRETIA LARKIN.

Children:

1 ALBRO, b. Jan. 22, 1856.
2 ORLO S., b. May 6, 1860.
3 BERTON A., b. July 12, 1864.
4 ADICE, b. Jan. 12, 1867.

827771 OAKLEY M. FROST, son of Franklin L. and Saga, born May 7, 1851; married, Mar. 22, 1874, EMELY JANE EDDY. She was born at Waterford, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1852. He was born at Mt. Holly, Vt., and resided at Middletown Springs, Vt., where he died Jan. 7, 1922.

Child:

1 WALTON EDDY, b. Dec. 9, 1875.

827772 MARVIN FROST, son of Franklin L. and Saga, married BETSEY BARNARD.

Children:

1 FRANKLIN L., b. Feb. 18, 1865.
SADIE S.

827773 CERIL FROST, daughter of Franklin L. and Saga, born June 29, 1853; married, Sept. 8, 1872, WALLACE M. DANA.

Dana children:

HERMAN, b. July 15, 1875.
THOMAS, b. May 8, 1884.

Rolph, b. August, 1886.
Mildred, b. Sept. 5, 1891.

827922 EBENEZER HOPKINS FROST, son of Solomon and Dorcas, born Dec. 7, 1824, was a musician, and had the distinction of being the first patient to submit to an operation under the influence of ether.

The following is Dr. Morton's account of this first operation:

"Delighted with the success of the experiment," (he had tried it upon himself) "I immediately announced the result to the persons employed in my establishment, and waited impatiently for someone upon whom I could make a fuller trial. Towards evening, a man residing in Boston, came in suffering great pain, and wishing to have a tooth extracted. He was afraid of the operation, and asked if he could be mesmerized. I told him I had something better, and saturating my handkerchief gave it to him to inhale. He became unconscious immediately. It was dark, and Dr. Hayden held the lamp while I extracted a firmly rooted bicuspid tooth. He recovered in a minute, and knew nothing of what had been done to him. He remained for some time talking about the experiment. This was the thirtieth of Sept. 1846. This I consider to be the first demonstration of this new fact in science."

The following is from the Boston *Herald:*

"In connection with the argument as to whether Dr. William T. G. Morton of Boston should have a place in the Hall of Fame as the discoverer of ether, I am tempted to relate my own connection with that epoch-making event of 1846. Dr. Morton was a phyiscian and dentist who had an office at 19 Tremont Row. He was so anxious to make a practical experiment with his newly discovered anesthetic that he offered $5 to several individuals to tempt them to inhale ether and have a tooth extracted while under its influence. No one accepted the offer and finally on Sept. 20, 1846, a timid young man named Eben H. Frost, suffering from a toothache, dropped into his office and was easily persuaded to inhale the ether. He quickly became unconscious; Dr. Morton extracted a troublesome tooth and the patient knew nothing of the operation until he became conscious and saw the tooth lying on the table.

"I knew Eben Frost well, when I was practicing medicine in the little town of West Windsor, Vt., and from him heard the story as I have written it here and as it was later recorded in Druitt's 'Surgery.' After his experiment with young Frost, as his first ether subject, Dr. Morton made other experiments and then made his discovery known to others. On Oct. 16, 1846, the first operation on a patient under the influence of ether was performed at the Massachusetts General Hospital, that date is generally given as the date of the discovery of ether as an anesthetic.

(Signed) James A. Dow, M.D.
Belmont, Sept. 15, 1922."

Ebenezer Frost married Miss Hurd. At the time of the operation, he was living at 42 Prince Street, Boston. He was quite noted as a singer and teacher of music, and was a member of the Handel and Haydn Society of Boston. He died at Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 7, 1865.

827924 SARAH FROST, daughter of Solomon and Dorcas, born July 13, 1832; married, Sept. 12, 1853, Dr. Norman Smith. He was the son of Jesse and Nancy (Kittridge) Smith, born at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Oct. 13, 1811, and died at Groton, Mass., May 24, 1888. Sarah was his fourth wife, and he had one after her. He was called "Bluebeard Smith." The wife Sarah died at Fitchburg, Dec. 4, 1856. She had but one child:

Marriett F. Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. Aug. 27, 1858.

827.12.21 AMELIA BEAUMONT FROST, only child of Norman S. Frost by his first wife, Amelia, was born in Montreal, Quebec, Apr. 3, 1842. Her mother died in September of the same year, and the child was raised by her aunts in Champlain, N. Y. She married in Virginia City, Nev., Nov. 26, 1863, Corneille Finley, and there her two eldest children were born. The family removed to Gilroy, Cal., where Mr. Finley was in the furniture business, and was afterwards County Clerk of Santa Clara County with residence at San Jose. Their youngest child was born there.

In 1878 he went to Arizona with a mining expedition, and was murdered by Mexican bandits in Davidson's Cañon, near Tucson.

The widow married, in San Francisco, Feb. 10, 1886, Mr. Ray B. Reedy, who had just opened a drug store in Stockton, Cal., and afterwards removed to Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, where they reside (1912). There were no children by the second marriage.

Finley children:

Norman C., b. Aug. 29, 1864.
Herbert C., b. Sept. 3, 1867.
Daisie S., b. Dec. 22, 1874.

Norman m., Aug. 5, 1891, Bertha Walton. One child, Norma C., b. Aug. 1, 1895. Herbert m., March, 1891, Margaret Jones. Child, Llewellyn C., b. Nov. 14, 1900. Daisie m., Sept. 18, 1895, Carl Fischer. One child, Dorothy Laura, b. July 18, 1898. Of the three children of Mr. and Mrs. Finley, Norman is the only survivor.

827.12.22 SARAH MARIA FROST, daughter of Norman S. and Elizabeth, born in Montreal, Oct. 5, 1845; married, Oct. 12, 1870, William L. Hoover, of Gilroy, Cal. He was a lawyer, and one of the most prominent citizens of his town. He died in San Francisco about July, 1874. His widow was run down by a bicycler in Palo Alto, and died of her injuries Sept. 15, 1908. She was buried in the Masonic and Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Gilroy, Cal.

Hoover children:

Grace Amelia, b. Jan. 23, 1872.
Bessie Belle, b. Sept. 11, 1873.

Both of the girls are graduates of the Stanford University, and both have been school teachers. Grace m., Sept. 28, 1912, GEORGE DANIEL SHAFER, who holds a position at the Experimental Station of the Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich. Bessie resides at the family home at Palo Alto.

827.12.23 NORMAN SEAVER FROST (see frontispiece), son of Norman S. and Elizabeth, was born in Montreal, Sept. 14, 1848. Upon the death of his father, his mother married Rev. John McLeod, who moved the family to Philadelphia in 1857, and to a farm in Chester County, Penn., in 1861. During the exciting days of the Civil War, a few of the neighbors were secession sympathizers, and on one occasion, some of the children appeared at Sunday school wearing "copperhead" breastpins. Said pins were confiscated in short order, and, although nobody was hurt, the fracas nearly disrupted the school; a few weeks later, young Frost's parents packed him off to a military academy in West Philadelphia, where, in the intervals of demonstrating Euclid and construing Virgil, he found an outlet for his patriotism packing a musket in the drill hall.

From his earliest youth his ambition was to be a farmer, for which occupation he was about as well fitted as a Mexican burro is for a doctor's driving-horse. He undertook to run the Chester County farm, and made a beautiful failure of it. Having attained his majority in September, 1869, and taken out his naturalization papers on the twenty-ninth of the same month, he concluded to follow the advice of Horace Greeley, "Go West, young man, go West."

He left home in the spring of 1870, without any definite plan, except to follow Bishop Berkeley's "Star of Empire" until he reached his uncle's residence in Michigan. By the advice of his relatives there, he struck out for Kansas. He reached his destination, Fort Harker (now called Kanopolis), Ellsworth County, long after midnight, and found it to be a Government Post, with no accommodations whatever for travelers. Although he had never before "been out of sight of the smoke of his mother's chimney," he walked out on the open prairie, selected the most comfortable buffalo-wallow and lay down in it and went to sleep.

Mr. Frost took to the frontier like a duck to water. He preempted a quarter section of land on the Smoky Hill River, and "for five of the best years of his life, broke prairie, fought potato bugs and punched cattle, and incidentally, chased buffalo and antelope and trapped beaver."

One of his Fort Harker acquaintances was Maj. Henry Inman. The inspection of the field-notes of some of the Major's explorations turned his thoughts in another direction. He took up the study of surveying, and although he was his own teacher, he soon obtained a good working-knowledge of the science. His brother-in-law, W. L. Hoover, of Gilroy, Cal., died in the summer of 1874, and, at the request of his sister, he sold out and went to California where he made surveying and civil engineering his life-work. He was moderately successful, and was employed in

different capacities on various, more or less extensive, railroad and land surveys, which took him over the length and breadth of California and into Nevada and Arizona.

In the spring of 1877, while visiting his sister in Gilroy, he was out fishing with a party and before the day was over they found themselves foul of the California Game and Fish Law. Mr. Frost concluded that assisting Lieutenant Wheeler in his surveys west of the hundredth meridian would be a more agreeable way of passing the time than being interviewed by the Gilroy justice of the peace, so while the rest of the party were explaining to "His Honor" how it happened he was on his way to Utah.

Unfortunately, however, neither Lieutenant Wheeler nor Professor Hayden seemed to think that Mr. Frost's services were indispensable to the success of their work, and he found himself "a stranger in a strange land" and "flat broke." Nothing better turning up, he "accepted a position" as chief engineer of an irrigation ditch, for a Mormon farmer, his instruments being a pick and shovel instead of a transit and level.

Here he found himself in choice company. His "boss," Sam Butcher, of Bingham Cañon, was a "two ply" polygamist, whose first wife was a daughter of Bill Hickman, Brigham Young's notorious "Danite" chief. Bill was a constant visitor at the ranch, and so was Ben Tasker, of whom the less said the better.

Another congenial spirit who was frequently at the ranch was Colonel Farnham. He was with Johnson's army in 1858, when they had their "scrap" with Hickman on the Sweetwater, when Bill ran off all of Johnson's stock. Farnham and Hickman were quite "chummy" in 1877, but the colonel told Mr. Frost that he had "seen the time when he would have given $500 for a fair shot at the 'blanked old blankety blank'," and he seemed to take it as a personal grievance that Hickman had kept himself out of range.

Mr. Frost remained at the ranch until after harvest, but concluded that California had a better winter climate than Utah, and being constitutionally opposed to contributing to the profits of the Southern-Pacific monopoly, he bought a riding and a pack horse from Butcher without inquiring too closely as to the legal title to the animals, and started for the coast on horseback, spreading his blankets on the desert wherever night happened to overtake him.

From 1882 to 1885 he was in Tucson, A. T., first as draughtsman and clerk of private land claims in the United States Surveyor General's Office, and afterwards on railroad and Government land surveys. Returning to Santa Cruz, Cal., in 1885, he made a specialty of municipal engineering.

In 1896 he designed and superintended some important storm sewer and creek improvement works for the city of Petaluma, and was appointed city engineer, which office he held for fifteen years. In 1911 a twist of the political wheel turned him down and he retired from active business.

On January 2, 1892, he married Mrs. JOSEPHINE H. POOLE, of San Francisco. She was the youngest child of Capt. John and Sarah (Smith) O'Connor, and was born near Boyle, County Roscommon, Ireland, July 31, 1850. She died May 2, 1913. On April 12, 1914, at Petaluma, Cal., he married, for his second wife, Mrs. ANASTACIA THURMAN, child of John and Ellen (Ormand) Dugan of Waterford, Ireland. She was born in Boston, Aug. 7, 1854, and was raised in Lynn, Mass. She moved to California, and at the age of seventeen married W. D. Thurman, cousin of the late Senator Thurman. She had eight children by her marriage with Thurman. Mr. Thurman died September 17, 1900, aged sixty-nine.

Mr. Frost is a Veteran of the Order of Knights of Pythias, and a Past Chancellor of Avalon Lodge, No. 89, of Santa Cruz, Cal. He is a member of the California society, Sons of the American Revolution, on the record of his great-grandfathers Norman Seaver and Noah Rice. He is a life member of The American Flag Association and, at the meeting of the Association held in New York on 1911 Flag Day, he was unanimously elected a member of the Executive Committee, representing with Colonel Hubbard of San Francisco the State of California.

In 1909 he became a member of the Frost Family Association of America, and at the meeting held in August of that year was elected the California Vice-President. At the meeting of January, 1912, he was elected Historian. Residence, Petaluma, Cal.

827.12.24 CATHERINE FROST, daughter of Norman S. and Elizabeth, born in Montreal, Quebec, Oct. 5, 1854; married about 1880, at Berwin, Penn., WILLIAM W. WEBSTER, a building contractor of that place; the officiating clergyman being her stepfather, Rev. John McLeod.

Catherine died in Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 23, 1894. She is buried in the churchyard of Old St. David's, Radnor, Delaware County, Penn.

Child:

CATHERINE WEBSTER, b. in Philadelphia about 1892.

829132 THOMAS OTIS FROST, son of Thomas and Mary, born Dec. 24, 1825; married, Jan. 1, 1851, ELIZABETH MARSHALL, of Belchertown, Mass. He was residing at Worcester in 1876.

Children:

1 FRANK E., b. June 27, 1857, at Harvard, Mass.
2 HERBERT E., b. July 3, 1860, at Harvard, Mass.
STELLA M., b. Jan. 3, 1862, at Harvard, Mass.
4 WALTER M., b. Jan. 20, 1867, at Millbury, Mass.
5 HARRY P., b. Jan. 13, 1876, at Worcester, Mass.

829133 AUGUSTA ELIZA FROST, daughter of Thomas and Mary, born Nov. 24, 1827; married, Oct. 25, 1853, WILLIAM THOMAS BARBER of Worcester, where they resided.

Barber children:

Josephine, b. July 24, 1854.
Fred W., b. July 27, 1858.

829138 SARAH MARCIA SAWYER FROST, daughter of Thomas and Mary, born Nov. 24, 1837; married, June 2, 1861, George Luther Sawyer of Harvard, where their children were born.

Sawyer children:

Elmer J., b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. May 28, 1868.
Alice F., b. July 4, 1871.
Lucy F., b. Aug. 8, 1875.

Alice F. m., Oct. 24, 1894, Albert Hill Bigelow, b. Sept. 9, 1869, son of Thomas and Sarah (Whitcomb) Bigelow of Watertown, Mass. Albert and Alice reside in Harvard, where he is a provision dealer.

829141 FRANCIS LOUIS FROST, son of Scripture and Nancy, born at Harvard, Nov. 20, 1825; married Agnes Duncan, of Newark, N. J. He died there, June 21, 1872. His widow, Agnes, died there Apr. 6, 1893, aged fifty-nine years, hence born about 1834.

Child:

1 George Francis.

829142 CAROLINE LUCINDA FROST, daughter of Scripture and Nancy, born Mar. 29, 1830; married, Dec. 15, 1852, Joseph Brown of Boston. He was drowned in 1861, and she married, Aug. 6, 1861, William Sullivan Blake of Boston. He died Aug. 24, 1871.

Child:

Blanch Lillian Brown, b. June 16, 1854, at Boston.

829162 ANN REBECCA FROST, daughter of Artemus and Mary, born Sept. 2, 1838; married, Aug. 10, 1871, William Maynard of Hyde Park, where they reside. Her widowed mother resided in the family.

EIGHTH GENERATION

82735.11.1 PHILLIP PRESCOTT FROST, son of Timothy and Caroline, born Dec. 11, 1876; married, June 12, 1912, Odile Goddard. She died without issue July 31, 1916.

82735.11.2 FLORENCE VIRTUE FROST, daughter of Timothy and Caroline, born Nov. 23, 1879; married, June 29, 1910, Rev. George Morris.

Morris children:

Cyrus Prescott, b. Aug. 9, 1912; d. Jan. 6, 1922.
George Herbert, b. Oct. 24, 1913.
Edith Virtue, b. Oct. 17, 1915.
Norman Meridith, b. Jan. 31, 1923.

8273751 LILLIAN E. FROST, daughter of Alvin and Sarah, born Sept. 3, 1858; married, July 1, 1874, GEORGE W. FIFIELD.
Fifield children:

ARTHUR m. FLORENCE BUDD; d.
JUNA m. HARRY RUSSELL. Son, John Russell.

8273755 LUNA FROST, daughter of Alvin and Sarah, born Oct. 2, 1869; married JOSEPH DODGE.
Child:

RUTH DODGE, m. HARRY COLLINS and had Tredwell and Beverly.

8273756 CORA FROST, daughter of Alvin and Sarah, married WILLIAM ALLEN.
Allen children:

LILA m. ANSON HERBERT and had Allen and Wilber.
FLORENCE m. LEON CHAPIN.

8273757 AURORA FROST, daughter of Alvin and Sarah, married SOLON DAVIS.
Child:

MALCOLM DAVIS. He married Mae Gravballe.

8273758 ERMA FROST, daughter of Alvin and Sarah, born May 23, 1878; married JAY WETHERBEE of Bellows Falls, Vt.
Child:

CECIL FROST WETHERBEE.

8273762 ALICE FROST, daughter of Rancell and his first wife, Joanna, born May 11, 1869; married FRANK DEMARY of Worcester, Mass.

8273767 THERESA FROST, daughter of Rancell and his second wife, Electa, married ARCHIE JEWELL.
Child:

JOSEPHINE JEWELL.

8273771 ALBRO FROST, son of Lellend and Lucretia, born Jan. 22, 1856; married, Oct. 20, 1880, ELLA FLANAGAN. A son, Joy, was born June 28, 1881. He married LOU POTTER.

8273772 ORLO S. FROST, son of Lellend and Lucretia, born May 6, 1860; married, Feb. 14, 1887, ANNA HOYT.
Children:

HOYT L., b. July 14, 1901; deceased.
ROBERT L., b. Aug. 14, 1904.
KATHERINE L., b. May 15, 1908.

8273773 BERTON A. FROST, son of Lelland and Lucretia, born July 12, 1864; married, Dec. 18, 1890, IDA HALL.
Children:

RAYMOND, d. in infancy.
GLADYS, b. May 11, 1895.

8273774 ADICE FROST, daughter of Lelland and Lucretia, born Jan. 12, 1867; married, Dec. 17, 1896, JAMES LULL.

Lull children:

ORLO, b. Apr. 4, 1900.
EVA, b. May 4, 1902.

8277711 WALTON E. FROST, son of Oakley and Emily, born Dec. 9, 1875, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; married, May 21, 1902, in Middletown Springs, BLANCHE HATHAWAY TAYLOR, born there May 18, 1878.

Children:

ALBERT EDWARD, b. Jan. 19, 1903.
RUTH EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1905.
OAKLEY TAYLOR, b. Mar. 4, 1908.

8277721 FRANKLIN LOREN FROST, son of Marvin and Betsey, born Feb. 18, 1865; married LORA CHAFFEE.

Child:

RAYMOND, b. May 28, 1891.

He m. GLADYS ROY in Canada, in 1912.

Children:

DONALD R., b. May 27, 1913.
DORIS GLADYS, b. Nov. 3, 1914.
PHYLLIS, b. Aug. 20, 1916.
AUBREY, b. Dec. 16, 1918.
FRANKLIN, b. June 5, 1920.

8291321 FRANK EUGENE FROST, son of Thomas and Emily, born at Harvard, June 27, 1858; married, Jan. 4, 1881, MABEL E. LOOMIS.

Children:

FRED H., b. Oct. 21, 1881.
FANNIE E., b. Dec. 12, 1882.
RAY S., b. Jan. 13, 1884.

Fanny m. PETER KENNEY, Feb. 4, 1904. Ray m. ALICE MARSHALL, June 18, 1907.

8291322 HERBERT EVERETT FROST, son of Thomas and Sally, born at Harvard, Mass., July 3, 1860; married, June 13, 1889, MARY E. GUYNERN, daughter of William and Ellen (Colbert) Guynern. Herbert died Feb. 6, 1915.

Children:

RUTH S., b. Jan. 22, 1892.
EDWARD O., b. Mar. 24, 1893.
MARY P., b. Apr. 19, 1895.
HERBERT G., b. Apr. 15, 1898.
ALFRED W., b. Jan. 19, 1901.

8291324 WALTER MARSHALL FROST, son of Thomas and Sally, born at Millbury, Jan. 20, 1867; married, June 22, 1885, MARTHA E., daughter of William T. and Eliza E. (Russell)

Freeman. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 27, 1834, and died Apr. 23, 1887. She was born at Greenfield, N. H., Aug. 12, 1830, and died May 4, 1909.

Walter M. and family reside in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

Frank H., b. October, 1887.
Mildred C., b. May 30, 1895.
Edna, b. Dec. 20, 1896.

8291325 HARRY PERRY FROST, son of Thomas and Sally, born at Worcester, Jan. 13, 1876; married, Oct. 4, 1899, Bertha M. Whitman. They reside in Worcester.

Children:

Warren W., b. Aug. 1, 1906.
Harry P., b. Aug. 27, 1912.

8291411 GEORGE FRANCIS FROST, son of Francis L. and Agnes, born in Newark, N. J. Residence Newark.

Children:

George Francis, b. May 1, 1894.
Frank Stockton, b. Nov. 3, 1896.
William Duncan, b. Aug. 30, 1898.

83 SAMUEL SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

83 SAMUEL FROST, son of Thomas and Mary, born in Sudbury, Nov. 23, 1686; married, Feb. 1, 1710–11, Elizabeth Rice. She was the daughter of David and Hannah (Walker) Rice, who were married in Sudbury, Apr. 7, 1687. He was the grandson of Edmund and Tamazine Rice, who came from Berkhampstead, Hertfordshire, England, and settled in Sudbury in 1638. Elizabeth was the second child of David Rice, and was born Sept. 8, 1689. She owned a slave, Mereah, who was baptized in 1746.

Samuel Frost was an elder of the church at Framingham, a farmer by occupation, and died there Aug. 2, 1736. His widow was living in Framingham in 1746.

He left no will, but on Oct. 30, 1740, his children, "Bezaleel, Amasa, Samuel, husbandmen & Amariah yeoman, & Keziah spinster, & Elizabeth spinster, and Lois Frost", quitclaimed "to their Hon^{d} Mother Elizabeth Frost widow of our said father Samuel Frost all the Real Estate Land tenements hereditaments Buildings Fences Edifices and improvements whach our Hon^{d} Father Samuel Froft died lawfully seised and pofessed of." This deed is recorded in Vol. 52, of Deeds, page 250, Middlesex County records.

Children:

1 Keziah, b. Dec. 1, 1711.
Bezaleel, b. Sept. 8, 1713. Townsman of Framingham, 1739.
3 Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1715.
4 Amasa, b. Jan. 24, 1717–18.
5 Amariah, b. Oct. 4, 1720.
6 Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1724.
7 Lois, b. Oct. 3, 1732.

FOURTH GENERATION

831 KEZIAH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, born Dec. 1, 1711; married, in Sudbury, Dec. 11, 1750, Ebenezer Goodnow. He was probably the son of Edmund and Rebecca Goodnow, and was born Apr. 4, 1704. Keziah Frost was a resident, if not a native, of Framingham.

Child:

Elizabeth Goodnow, b. Mar. 10, 1752, in Sudbury.

833 SAMUEL FROST, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, born Dec. 13, 1715; married, June 19, 1750, Rebecca How. She was probably the daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Spavally) How, who were married in Concord, Aug. 18, 1718. If Rebeckah was their daughter, she was born Feb. 9, 1723–4.

Children:

1 Samuel, b. July 2, 1751.
2 Bezaleel, b. Sept. 5, 1752.
3 Rebeckah, b. Sept. 28, 1755.
4 Elisha, b. Sept. 21, 1758.
5 Hannah, b. Jan. 20, 1762.
6 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1764.
Amariah, b. June 12, 1768.

834 AMASA FROST, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, born Jan. 24, 1717–8; married, Feb. 1, 1749–50, Abigail Livermore of Framingham. She was his second wife, by whom he had ten children between May, 1751, and December, 1774. He died Jan. 6, 1795. For the full history of his descendants to the year 1909, see "The Frost Family in England and America," published by Dr. Edward L. Frost, Buffalo, N. Y., price $3.00. This book contains a great deal of intensely interesting Frost history.

It is not the intention of the writer to duplicate the former work, but some of the records are here extended.

83453611 EDNA MAUD FROST, daughter of Eugene B. (see Frost Family in England and America, p. 97) and Frances L., born in Frankford, Mich., Oct. 7, 1876; married, Apr. 5, 1913, Henry Graham Crocker. He was born in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 10, 1868, son of Henry Clay and Jane Ophelia (Cooke) Crocker. Residence, Washington, D. C.

83453612 JULIAN BUEL FROST, son of Eugene B. and Frances L., born in Frankford, Feb. 3, 1878; married, July 10, 1912, Ona Della Jamieson. She was born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 6,

1888, daughter of John Alexander and Cinderella (Smith) Jamieson.
Children, born Buffalo, N. Y.

John Jamieson, b. July 28, 1917.
Donald Eugene, b. Jan. 26, 1925.

83453613 CHESTER BALL FROST, son of Eugene B. and Frances L., born in Frankford, Apr. 20, 1882; married, Sept. 13, 1923, Louise Mary Switzgable. She was born in Buffalo, June 13, 1890, daughter of Fred and Elizabeth Arline (Webber) Switzgable.
Child:

Edna Louise, b. June 15, 1924, in Buffalo.

83454231 ELLINWOOD ALDEN FROST, eldest child of 8345423 Henry Weston Folger Frost (see Frost Family in England and America, p. 98), married Mildred Marot Purves.
Children:

Priscilla Alden, b. Dec. 6, 1914.
George Purves, b. Dec. 12, 1916.
Elizabeth Ellinwood, b. Sept. 13, 1922.
Joan Gridley, b. Jan. 15, 1924.

83454232 INGLIS FOLGER FROST, second child of Henry Weston Folger Frost, married Barbara Brewster.
Children:

Barbara Ellinwood, b. Jan. 31, 1917.
Marie Brewster, b. Aug. 8, 1919.

83454234 HILDEGARDE FROST, fourth child of Henry Weston Folger Frost, married Charles Custer Rockafellow.
Rockafellow children:

Elizabeth Sterling, b. Nov. 25, 1916.
Nancy Ellinwood, b. Feb. 27, 1918.
Hildegarde Louise, b. Nov. 9, 1919.
Theodore, b. Nov. 13, 1923.

83454235 FREDA FROST, fifth child of Henry Weston Folger Frost, married Stephen Payne Nash Rhoades.
Rhoades children:

Stephen Payne Nash, b. July 6, 1916.
Stuart Baker, b. Oct. 1, 1917.
Peter Folger, b. Apr. 10, 1921.

834641 REV. LEWIS P. FROST, son of Nelson A. Frost and Mercy Fuller (Mayflower descent), wife Maria, daughter of William Goodell, antislavery editor associated with Whittier and Chase, was author of Sunday School books. Three sons ministers and the other superintendent of schools.

8346411 REV. WILLIAM GOODELL FROST (see "Who's Who in America") married, Louise Raney, 1876. Professor of Greek, Oberlin, 1879–92, doing much for the library, the building program, and the religious life of the school, and for the temperance cause in Ohio.

After second marriage and year abroad he undertook the presidency of Berea College, Ky. Founded by antislavery Southerners, Berea welcomed colored students equally with whites and this continued without scandal or collision. When state law intervened in 1904 Frost established a separate colored school with twice the resources of Berea in 1892.

He studied and loved the southern mountaineers, arranged elementary vocational and normal schools for their special needs, brought Berea's properties and endowments from $200,000 to $6,000,000, and annual student attendance from 350 to 2700. Each year large numbers were enlisted in the life of prayer and service. His wife, ELEANOR MARSH (descendant of Alexander Marsh, Braintree, Mass., Rev. John Wilson, Rev. Thomas Hooker) has been full partner in these efforts. Retired 1920.

83464111 STANLEY FROST, writer (see "Who's Who in America). Daughter, Barbara Jocelyn, b. June 17, 1918.

83464112 WESLEY FROST (see "Who's Who in America"), United States Consul, Queenstown, Ireland, gave notable service to survivors of the *Lusitania* and many other vessels sunk by submarines. When the United States entered war, was sent from Maine to California to tell of submarine warfare. Trade Advisor to Secretary of State. Now (1926) Consul General, Marseilles, France. Children: Nuala, 1914; Phyllis, 1918; Sophie, 1925.

83464113 PROF. NORMAN FROST, graduate of Oberlin, 1910, Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; married ANNA COOPER, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 30, 1921. Professor of Rural Education, Peabody College. Son, Norman Cooper Frost, born Feb. 6, 1923.

83464114 EDITH FROST, married DR. JAMES J. CECIL, July 5, 1924.

83464115 CLEVELAND CADY FROST, b. Apr. 3, 1896. Yale 1917. First Lieutenant commanding troops on transport *Ticonderoga*, he died with his men when that vessel was destroyed by a submarine, Sept. 30, 1918.

8348911 ALLEN HUGH FROST, born Nov. 11, 1887; married, Feb. 4, 1913, FLORENCE BELLE HART of Detroit, Mich. He was eldest son of 834891 Dr. Edward L. Frost (see page 192), son of William Henry and Cecelia (Glover) Frost, great-great-grandson of Amasa 834.

Children:

JANET, b. Apr. 13, 1915.
RICHARD HART, b. Nov. 22, 1916.
EDWARD HURLBURD, b. June 24, 1919.

8348912 CARL GROVER FROST, second child of Dr. Edward L. Frost, born Aug. 15, 1890; married, Oct. 7, 1916, GRACE MARGUERITTE, daughter of Lyster H. and Etta (Conklin) Dewey, of Washington, D. C.

Children:

ROBERT DEWEY, b. Aug. 6, 1920.
EDWARD LYSTER, b. Aug. 16, 1922.

8348914 MARY PAULINE FROST, fourth child of Dr. Edward L. Frost., born Aug. 22, 1897; married, June 26, 1924, Irving Williams, Jr., of Buffalo, N. Y.

835 REV. AMARIAH FROST, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, was born Oct. 4, 1720. He graduated at Harvard College 1740, and on Dec. 21, 1743, he was ordained pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Mendon, afterwards set off as Milford, Mass., of which church he was Pastor during the rest of his life. See picture in "Frost Family in England and America."

"Mr. Frost was reputed an excellent man, and one of the most popular preachers of his age. It is a sufficient indication of his reputation and of his attainments to state that he was extensively resorted to as an instructor of young men fitting for college and for the ministry."

In his childhood his mother sent him to a family of Indians to buy a broom. The Indians kindly asked him to stay to breakfast, saying that they were going to have chicken. Like any healthy, growing boy, young Frost placed himself outside of "a good square meal" and liked it; but when the Indians told him that the "Indian chicken" was a fine, fat specimen of mephitis mephitica, he retired to the woods and deposited his breakfast behind a bush.

Rev. Amariah Frost was the first of his name to settle in Milford, where he preached for forty-nine years and eight months. In July, 1792, he would have completed the fiftieth year of his ministry, and at the time of his death was engaged in the preparation of his semi-centennial sermon, which he desired to be permitted to live to preach, "if such was the will of God." It was not to be, however, for he died the March previous.

The parsonage in Milford was built just before Mr. Frost's marriage to his first wife. It was constructed with a fireplace that would take an eight-foot stick. The mantelpiece was a stick nine feet long, twenty inches wide and eight inches thick. About four o'clock in the morning of the eighteenth of November, 1747, there was an earthquake throughout New England. The large chimney of the parsonage began to shake and settle, and Mr. Frost jumped out of bed, and with a stick that happened to be handy propped up the right side, which settled down on the stick and saved the chimney. When Dr. Elias Frost, son of Rev. Amariah, visited the old homestead more than one hundred years after the earthquake, the mantelpiece was still six inches lower at the right side than the left.

The will of Rev. Amariah Frost, bequeathed to his eldest son, Amariah, Jr., a homestead and garden as long as he chose to reside there; when he left it, it was to be given to the youngest son Elias. He gave a fifth part of the residue of his estate, after the devise to his son, Elias, to be divided equally among all his children. He gave to his youngest son the homestead house and houselot of about eight acres; and a wood lot of about seven acres, with the

exception of that part of the house and garden already devised, to his son Amariah, on the condition annexed thereto.

He was married three times. His first wife was ESTHER, daughter of Rev. Henry Messenger, whom he married Apr. 27, 1747, by whom he had:

ESTHER, b. Oct. 4, 1748; d. Apr. 25, 1749.
2 AMARIAH, b. Feb. 5, 1749–50.
3 SARAH, b. May 24, 1751.
4 OLIVE, b. Feb. 19, 1753.
5 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1754.

His wife Esther, born Jan. 15, 1723–4, died January 5, 1778, and he married, May 23, 1779, SUSANNA, daughter of Rev. Joseph Dorr; to whom were born:

MARY, b. Apr. 14, 1780; d. on the twenty-fifth of same month.
7 ELIAS, b. Jan. 10, 1782.

His second wife, Susanna, died Jan. 21, 1783, in her forty-third year.

He married third wife, widow SARAH ADAMS from Grafton, Oct. 14, 1784, Rev. Elisha Fish of Grafton, performing the ceremony. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Jones) Thwing, and was born Feb. 28, 1722. Her first husband was Samuel Torrey, to whom she was married by Rev. Amariah, May 20, 1747. Torrey died and she married, May 30, 1771, Andrew Adams. He died and she married her old pastor, Rev. Amariah Frost; so she was his third wife and he was her third husband. There were no children by this marriage. Mr. Frost died Mar. 14, 1792. His widow died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Upon an old-fashioned thick slab of slate, in Oak Grove Cemetery, Milford, appears the following inscription:

SACRED

To the memory of the Rev. Amariah Frost
Pastor of the Church in Milford — who died —
March 14th, 1792 in the 72 year of his age and 49th
Of his ministry.
He excelled in Christian and social virtues, was catholic
In his sentiments, a learned and exemplary divine.

With sacred awe let mortals tread
Where buried rest the silent dead.
His virtues known his name shall laft
When rolling moons and suns are paft.

The Town in gratitude to their first Minister erected
this Monument.

In Memory of
Mrs. Esther Frost
Consort of Rev. Amariah Frost
Died Jan. 5, 1778, in the 57th year
of her age.
The memory of the just is blessed.

836 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, born May 10, 1724; married, in Framingham, June 18, 1743, ISAAC CUTLER of Brookfield, where their children were born.

Children:

LOIS, b. Sept. 2, 1744.
DEBORAH, b. Mar. 29, 1746.
ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 16, 1748.
SAMUEL, b. Nov. 2, 1749.
WILLIAM, b. Nov. 2, 1750.
JESSE, b. May 15, 1753.
JEDEDIAH, b. Jan. 6, 1755.
EBENEZER, b. Apr. 29, 1756; d. Sept. 9, 1773.
MIRIAM, b. Dec. 10, 1763.

837 LOIS FROST, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, born Oct. 3, 1732; married, in Framingham, Jan. 30, 1752, PHINEAS GOODNOE (or Goodnow). He was probably the son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Allen) Goodnow, who were married in Sudbury, Feb. 5, 1728–9. If he was their son, he was born at Sudbury, Nov. 24, 1730.

He must have died during 1757, since the youngest child, Ebenezer, who was baptized December 4, of that year, is recorded as "son of widow Lois."

Goodnow children:

PHINEAS, bapt. Dec. 17, 1752.
LOIS, bapt. Mar. 21, 1754.
ELIZABETH, bapt. June 10, 1756.
EBENEZER, bapt. Dec. 4, 1757.

FIFTH GENERATION

8331 SAMUEL FROST, son of Samuel and Rebecca, born July 2, 1751; married, Sept. 3, 1788, MARY HEARD of East Sudbury. She was probably the daughter of Lieutenant Richard and Sarah (Fisk) Heard, who were married in Sudbury, Apr. 9, 1746. If she was their daughter, she was born in Sudbury, July 21, 1764.

Samuel Frost was selectman for four years, and a trustee of the Academy. He died in Framingham, Nov. 1, 1817. He was a captain in the Revolution, and his Order Book of 1780 contains the following contemporary account of the treason of Benedict Arnold.

"Treason of the blackest dye was yesterday discovered. Gen. Arnold who commanded at West Point lost to every sentiment of honor of private and public obligation was about to deliver that important post into the hands of the Enemy, such an event would have given the American cause a Deadly wound if not a fatal stab, happily the Treason had been timely discovered to prevent the fatal misfortune. The providential train of circumstances which lead to it affords the most convincing proof that the Liberties of America is the object of the Divine Protection at the same time the Treason is to be rejected. The General cannot help congratulating the army on the happy discovery. Our Enemies dispairing of carrying their point by force, they are practicing

every base art to effect by bribery and corruption what they cannot accomplish in a Manly way. Great honor is due to the American Army. This is the first instance of Treason where many were to be expected from the nature of the dispute and nothing is so bright an ornament in the character of the American Soldiers as they having been proof against all the Arts and seductions of an assiduous Enemy.

Arnold has made his escape to the Enemy, but Mr. Andrie the Adjutant Gen. to the British Army, who came out as a spy to negotiate the business is our prisoner

His Excellency, the Commander in Chief has arrived at West Point from Hartford and is no doubt taking the proper measures to unravel fully so Hellish a plot."

Capt. Samuel Frost had nine daughters, six of whom had families. There must have been "a right smart chance" of sparking going on in the old Framingham farmhouse a hundred years ago.

Children:

1 Sally, b. Dec. 28, 1788.
Rebecca, b. Apr. 23, 1791; d. aged thirty-eight years; unmarried.
3 Polly, b. Apr. 25, 1793.
Nabby, b. Apr. 4, 1795; d. unmarried in the early sixties.
5 Clarissa, b. May 23, 1797.
Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1799; d. unmarried.
7 Harriet, b. Feb. 17, 1801.
8 Eliza, b. Oct. 12, 1803.
9 Julia Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1807.

8332 BEZALEEL FROST, son of Samuel and Rebeckah, born Sept. 5, 1752; married Mary Champney, and removed to Townshend, Vt., where he died Oct. 6, 1826.

Children:

Elizabeth.
Mary.
Lucy.
4 Samuel, b. May 19, 1788.
5 Washburn, b. Apr. 18, 1791.

8333 REBECKAH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Rebeckah, born Sept. 28, 1755; married Daniel Hyde of Newton. He was born July 29, 1746, and was the son of Job and Prudence Hyde, who were married Nov. 11, 1736.

Hyde children:

Abraham, b. Apr. 24, 1777.
Lydia, b. Feb. 6, 1780.
Hannah, b. June 8, 1782.
Luther, b. Jan. 20, 1784.
Asanath, b. July 10, 1786.
Rebecca, b. Apr. 1, 1788.
Patty, b. Feb. 3, 1790.

8334 ELISHA FROST, son of Samuel and Rebeckah, born Sept. 21, 1758; married, Apr. 26, 1781, Milicent Winch. He

occupied the farm of his father-in-law in Framingham, and died May 10, 1836. His widow died Aug. 15, 1837, aged seventy-four years.

Children:

Amariah, b. Sept. 8, 1781; d. June 14, 1790.
2 Milicent, b. Nov. 30, 1782.
Elisha, b. Apr. 26, 1784; d. May 25, 1849; unmarried.
Nancy, b. Sept. 12, 1789.
5 Eliza, b. Jan. 17, 1793.
6 Hitty, b. May 21, 1795. Twin.
Horace, b. May 21, 1795. Twin.
8 Edward, b. Apr. 1, 1798.
9 Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1800.
10 Nathan, b. Aug. 23, 1803.

8335 HANNAH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Rebeckah, born June 20, 1762; married, in June, 1787, John Stacy. He was probably the son of Nathaniel and Mary Stacy, born June 15, 1857.

8336 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Rebeckah, born Sept. 6, 1764; married, November, 1787, Thomas, son of David and Hannah (Winch) Rice. He was born May 2, 1764, and died at Framingham in 1827. His wife, Elizabeth, died July 8, 1821.

Rice children:

Milicent, bapt. July, 1798.
Patty, bapt. July, 1798.
Thomas, bapt. July, 1798.
Luther, bapt. July, 1798.
Keziah, bapt. July, 1798.
Prescott, bapt. October, 1798.
Curtis, bapt. October, 1798.
Anne, d. young.
George.
Sophia.

8352 REV. AMARIAH FROST, Jr., son of Amariah and Esther, born at Milford, "Monday, Feb. 5, O. S. 1749–50," graduated from Harvard University with the class of 1770, and married, Oct. 22, 1778, his cousin, Esther Messinger. She was the daughter of John and Melatiah (Corbett) Messinger. She was born at Wrentham, Mar. 25, 1759.

Mr. Frost "fitted for a preacher," preached as candidate in many places from 1774 to 1778, but was never settled; was commissioned Justice of the Peace by Governor Hancock, Mar. 12, 1785, renewed same June 22, 1791, and it was again renewed by Gov. Moses Gill, July 16, 1799. He is said to have served as one of the Judges at Worcester, some of the time.

"His wife Esther, died Oct. 19, 1801, at Washington, D. C., where they had gone to keep a boarding-house for Congressmen. He with his son returned to Milford Mar. 26, 1802. He died at the residence of his son, John, at Sanford, Me., Jan. 13, 1819. He was buried in the old cemetery at Sanford Corner, but on May 1,

1900, was removed to Springvale Cemetery two miles from Sanford."

Children, all born at Milford, Mass.:

Olive, b. Aug. 16, 1778; d. Feb. 1, 1783.
Clarinda, b. Apr. 14, 1783; d. Sept. 23, 1784.
Charlotte, b. Oct. 13, 1785; d. Aug. 27, 1797.
4 John, b. July 20, 1787.

8353 SARAH FROST, daughter of Amariah and Esther, born at Milford, "May 24, O. S. 1751," was married by her father, Mar. 30, 1754, to Rev. Hezekiah Taylor, of Newfane, Vt. She died Mar. 23, 1840.

Child:

Simon Taylor, bapt. at Milford, Mass., Mar. 29, 1778.

8354 OLIVE FROST, daughter of Amariah and Esther, born at Milford, "Monday, Feb. 19, N. Style, 1753," was married by her father to Dr. Samuel Willard, of Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1774. "Dr. Samuel Willard's late residence stands (1912) and is made much of by visitations of various Historical Associations, as it was an old-fashioned insane asylum, and the old cells under the roof are still there."

Willard children:

Abijah, b. Feb. 16, 1782.
George, b. Oct. 8, 1788.

8355 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Rev. Amariah and Esther, born at Milford, Sept. 6, 1754; was married by her father to Dr. Isaac Brigham, Apr. 6, 1786. He was the son of Ezekiel and Martha (Bigelow) Brigham, and was born at Grafton, Mass., May 30, 1757.

He was a descendant in the fifth generation of Thomas and Mercy (Hurd or Hunt) Brigham. Thomas came to New England in the ship *Mary and Ellen* in 1635, and settled in Cambridge. He died Dec. 8, 1653, aged about fifty.

The doctor and his wife lived in the old Amariah Frost parsonage. He died June 12, 1825. She died Jan. 23, 1829.

Brigham children:

Horace, b. 1878; d. 1810.
Isaac, b. 1794; m., Oct. 3, 1830, Wealthy Donovan.

8357 DR. ELIAS FROST, son of Rev. Amariah and his second wife Susanna, was born at Milford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1782. He left a very complete and interesting autobiography.

His mother died when he was eighteen months old, and before he had completed his third year, his father married his third wife, the widow Sarah (Thwing) Adams.

He recollected being frightened at the sight of some men in red caps who had taken part in Shay's Rebellion. This was when he was four years old.

One of his teachers was David Jones. "He was an excellent master, and a good writer. He had an exhibition at the end of the term, and gave me a piece to commit to memory, which I did. I went through about half of the piece and I began to be scared, and could not remember any more of it, and left 'all in the lurch.' I could not be persuaded to make a second attempt."

At the age of seven or eight he went for the first time to a muster at Wrentham, and was particularly attracted by the cannon.

He was eight years old when he missed a chance to see General Washington. "All at once their attention was arrested by an exclamation 'there's Gen. Washington'; I looked up and saw two black servants on horseback, one behind the carriage and a driver, passing the Common and stopping at Robinson's Tavern. He had come from Boston and was going to Worcester and took a back and indirect road to avoid interruption. I recollect seeing my father shave himself and dress in a hurry and go down to see Gen. Washington. He did not think to take me with him, and I never saw Washington. It would have been a rich treat to me, had he taken me with him."

Dr. Frost mentions the head-dresses of the ladies and the dress of the men and says: "Manners and fashions change with the customs of the times, sometimes for the better, and many times for the worse."

He was ten years of age when his father died. His brother-in-law, Dr. Samuel Willard, was his guardian, and until he commenced college life, he was one of Dr. Willard's family. This family consisted of "Dr. Willard and his wife, his sons, Abijah, ten years old, and George, four years, Betsey Bruce, fifteen, Peggy West, a mulatto girl seventeen, Brittain Brown, a mulatto boy sixteen, and Nancy Jones, ten. These last four Dr. Willard took when they were young, and they lived in his family as domestics." In addition to these, there were farm hands, medical students, and patients, insane persons, etc., sometimes to the number of forty or more; usually averaging from twenty to thirty. "Among such a variety of elements, there could be but little order or regulation in a household of this description."

In September, 1798, he made up a bundle of clothes and started on foot, twenty-five miles distant, to prepare for college at Leicester Academy, where he studied until 1781, living with his Uncle Dorr.

While on his way to the academy he "saw a fine carriage approaching, and a fine-looking man walking just behind. When I came up he asked me how far it was to Worcester. I told him seven miles. This was John Adams, President of the United States."

He entered Brown University in September, 1801. From the time of his graduation in 1804 to 1808 he studied medicine with his brother-in-law, Dr. Samuel Willard. "Dr. Willard took students and boarded them three years for one hundred pounds.

"It is not a small matter to become one of the first Physicians.

There are some who succeed well to the satisfaction of an ignorant Public, for their bad practice is buried in the same graves with their patients."

While studying medicine he taught the Center District school for sixteen dollars per month and the next winter at twenty dollars per. At the end of the last term they had the greatest exhibition ever held in the locality. It lasted four or five hours. A stage was constructed over the front pews in the Meeting House and lighted on three sides with candles.

He was orderly sergeant of the Town Militia.

When the young doctor had completed his medical course, Dr. Willard told him that if he would stay with him for six months he would give him one hundred dollars, a suit of clothes, a horse worth sixty dollars, and an outfit of books and medicine sufficient to set him up in the business. Dr. Frost agreed to these terms and remained the six months. By his father's will, he had an undivided fifth of a piece of land, which he sold to Colonel Godfrey for one hundred dollars and took his note for it.

This note Dr. Willard got from him on some pretense, and collected it just before the six months were up. He had given Dr. Frost no note or receipt for it, and when the time had expired he paid Dr. Frost that identical one hundred dollars of his own money.

Dr. Frost commenced his professional life at Meriden, N. H., June 26, 1808, boarding with Hon. Daniel Kimball for one dollar and fifty cents per week, and paying twenty-five cents per week for pasturing his horse. His day-book for 1817–18, in the possession of his grandson, John E. Frost, shows that the average charge was fifty cents per visit, including medicine. For a maternity case his fee was three dollars. The highest single charge was four dollars for which he rode forty miles on horseback.

He married, Dec. 3, 1815, Mary K. Roberts.

In 1848 Dr. Frost was operated on for cataract on the right eye. Although with the aid of glasses he could still read and write, he did not resume practice. Before his death he became nearly blind and fell down the cellar stairs about Mar. 1, 1863, and died of his injuries on the fifteenth of that month.

He joined Franklin Lodge, No. 6, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, at Lebanon, N. H., President Eleazer Wheelock of Dartmouth College conferring the degrees. In 1814 he joined St. Andrews Chapter, Royal Arch Masons.

Dr. Frost was buried in Mill Cemetery, Meriden. His monument bears the following inscription:

Elias Frost, M.D.
G.
Died
March 21, 1863. A. E. 81.

Even for the dead I will not bind
My soul to grief — death cannot long divide;
For is it not as if the rose had climbed
My garden wall, and blossomed on the other side?

Children, all born at Meriden, N. H.:

1 EDWIN DORR, b. Aug. 11, 1817.
2 MARY DORR, b. Aug. 15, 1819.
ELIAS FOX DORR, b. June 20, 1821; d. Apr. 14, 1832.
4 SUSAN JANE DORR, b. Aug. 12, 1825.
5 GEORGE DORR, b. July 22, 1827.

SIXTH GENERATION

83311 SARAH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Mary, born Dec. 28, 1788; married in Natick, Mass., July 25, 1810, THOMAS, son of William and Mary (Morse) Arnold. He was born Aug. 2, 1785. They had children but the writer has the name of only one, LEONARD. Sarah, the mother, died in 1859.

83313 MARY (POLLY) FROST, daughter of Samuel and Mary, born in Framingham, Apr. 25, 1793; married, Dec. 11, 1817, CHAPIN ALLEN, born Dec. 21, 1790, at Andover, Vt. He died July 18, 1849. Mary died Sept. 19, 1876.

Allen children:

AMARIAH FROST, b. Oct. 12, 1818.
ABIGAIL TOWN, b. Oct. 1, 1820.
MARY FROST, b. July 17, 1822.
CHARLES TRAIN, b. May 1, 1824.

Amariah F. Allen m., June 30, 1845, CYNTHIA HASTINGS LADD. She was b. Aug. 3, 1813, at Haverhill, N. H., and d. at Shullsburg, Wis., Feb. 5, 1899. He d. at Fort Madison, Iowa, July 21, 1846.

83315 CLARISSA FROST, daughter of Samuel and Mary, born at Framingham, Mass., May 23, 1797; married, Apr. 21, 1819, HENRY HOW of Sudbury. They lived in South Framingham, and afterwards in Sudbury. One child, CLARISSA. She married Mr. ALLEN, but had no children except an adopted one. They lived in Lowell, Mass.

83317 HARRIET FROST, daughter of Samuel and Mary, born at Framingham, Feb. 17, 1801; married, Nov. 26, 1840, REUBEN HUNT, a widower. No children.

83318 ELIZA FROST, daughter of Samuel and Mary, born at Framingham, Oct. 12, 1803; married Rev. ROBERT RANSOM, a local Methodist minister. They lived in St. Louis. Four children, all of whom died within two weeks of each other, of cholera.

83319 JULIA ANN FROST, daughter of Samuel and Mary, born at Framingham, Mar. 12, 1807; married, in November, 1831, Capt. JOSEPH TAYLOR, of Kennebunk, Me.

Taylor children:

Julia Augusta, b. Aug. 24, 1832.
Abbie Frost, b. Aug. 13, 1837.
Thaddeus, b. June 20, 1841.
Clara Harriet, b. Apr. 1, 1848.

Abbie was b. at Chelsea, Mass. The others at Kennebunk, Me.

Julia Augusta m. Rev. Asbury Trafton. Julia d. in 1865 and Mr. Trafton m. her sister Abbie. He d. in 1903, and his widow Abbie lives in South Portland, Me.

83324 SAMUEL FROST, son of Bezaleel and Mary, born May 19, 1788, at Townshend, Vt.; married Lydia Bixby. She was born Feb. 6, 1792, and died Aug. 27, 1861. He died May 20, 1847.

Children:

1 Artemissa B., b. Mar. 2, 1810.
2 Amasa T., b. May 20, 1812.
3 Samuel, b. May 20, 1814.
4 George S., b. Apr. 11, 1816.
5 Daniel E., b. July 28, 1818.
6 Willard A., b. June 9, 1820.
7 John B., b. Oct. 1, 1823.
8 Almon B., b. Sept. 17, 1826.
9 Lydia L., b. Jan. 26, 1829.
10 Lewis A., b. Mar. 4, 1831.
11 Benjamin F., b. Apr. 8, 1833.
12 Marshall M., b. July 14, 1836.

83325 WASHBURN FROST, son of Bezaleel and Mary, born at Townshend, Vt., Apr. 18, 1791; married, June 10, 1818, Sally Cady. He was a farmer of Townshend, Vt., and died Dec. 14, 1858.

Children:

1 Seth Fisher, b. Mar. 13, 1819.
2 Emily, b. July 19, 1821.
3 Charles L., b. Aug. 11, 1823.
4 Ezekiel C., b. Nov. 23, 1825.
5 Eli E., b. July 5, 1828.

83342 MILICENT FROST, daughter of Elisha and Milicent, born at Framingham, Nov. 30, 1782; married, Dec. 16, 1804, Elisha Belknap.

The Belknap children were:

Miranda, b. Apr. 4, 1806.
Catherine, b. Oct. 7, 1808.
Eliza Frost, b. Mar. 27, 1810.
Martha W., b. Oct. 25, 1823.

83345 ELIZA FROST, daughter of Elisha and Milicent, born at Framingham, Jan. 17, 1793; married Apr. 13, 1817, Jonas Goodnow, or Goodnough. The only child of whom the writer has record is Emily F.

83346 HITTY FROST, daughter of Elisha and Milicent, born at Framingham, May 21, 1795; married, Feb. 11, 1817, Jesse Lyon.

83348 EDWARD FROST, son of Elisha and Milicent, born at Framingham, Apr. 1, 1798. Graduated from Harvard with the class of 1822, and was a physician of Wayland, Mass. He married, June 25, 1829, SARAH DIX. She was born Oct. 2, 1800, and died July 26, 1866. He died Nov. 1, 1838.

Children:

1 BENJAMIN DIX, b. Aug. 10, 1830.
2 EDWARD, b. May 30, 1832.

83349 LUCY FROST, daughter of Elisha and Milicent, born at Framingham, Dec. 8, 1800; married CHARLES G. FISK. Intention recorded Apr. 20, 1834.

8334.10. NATHAN FROST, son of Elisha and Milicent, born at Framingham, Aug. 23, 1803; married ELIZABETH THAYER STEVENSON, daughter of Samuel and Emily (Thayer) Stevenson, born in 1812. She died Nov. 28, 1901. He died about 1885.

Children:

EMILY E., d. Jan. 19, 1845, aged five years, eight months.
ANN A., b. May 13, 1842.
NATHAN W., b. Mar. 8, 1845.
MARIA, d. in infancy.
ELIZA, b. Apr. 2, 1848.
CHARLOTTE M., b. Jan. 9, 1850; living unmarried in 1913.

83524 DEACON JOHN FROST, son of Amariah, Jr., and Esther, was born at Milford, Mass., July 20, 1787. At the age of twelve, having attained about all the schooling that he was destined to have, he started with his father and mother in 1799 for Washington, D. C., where the boy was put to work in a store and was obliged to sleep in it at night to protect the property. After his mother's death his father's business troubles made it advisable to leave Washington, and they embarked on a coaster at night. They landed at Providence, R. I., Mar. 23, 1802.

He once started to go to sea, bought his chest and outfit and got on board ready to sail. The captain, however, was so rough and profane that he took his chest ashore and sought other employment. The ship sailed but was never heard of after.

In 1805, while working in a store on Long Wharf, Boston, he made the acquaintance of Capt. Nahum Morrill, a heavy shipbuilder, ship-owner and merchant, and shrewd business man, who took him into his store at Wells, Me. He proved to be an invaluable assistant to the captain, in whose employ he remained until the spring of 1810 when he went to Sanford, Me., in partnership with Captain Morrill, under the firm name of Frost & Morrill, buying house, store and land the following year. During all this time he never failed in a son's filial duty, since all through his father's journal there are receipts for money and letters "from my son John."

Captain Morrill bought quantities of ship lumber. The teams

that brought the timber to the yard returned with provisions brought to the store by the captain's vessels.

About 1810–12 Captain Morrill was at the height of his prosperity, and for those days was considered to be a very wealthy man. He lost one of his ships at sea and Mr. Frost advised him then to retire with his ample fortune.

The captain, however, determined to retrieve the loss of his ship first. It was the turn of the tide with the captain and he encountered loss after loss until his fortune was wrecked, and it was owing to the kindness of this youth whom he had taken into his employ that he had a roof over his head in his last days.

John Frost and Captain Morrill's daughter, HANNAH (her mother was a Littlefield) were married, May 21, 1812. They went on a wedding trip to Boston in a "One-Hoss Shay." They visited Milford and Uxbridge, and on their return settled at Sanford, where he built up a prosperous business, upon the lines practiced by him at Wells.

He had a lucrative business; was an earnest supporter of the Congregational Church, and one of the deacons until his removal to Jackson in April, 1839. His boys were dissatisfied with the "Big Farm," and in 1841 he moved back to Sanford, where he bought a small place on the upper side of the village towards Springvale, where he lived until his death Sept. 2, 1851.

His widow survived him many years. She died at the home of her son Charles at Springvale, Me., Oct. 1, 1884, at the age of ninety-four years.

Children:

1 GEORGE A., b. Apr. 2, 1813.
2 SARAH ESTHER, b. May 5, 1815.
NAHUM MORRILL, b. Apr. 26, 1817; d. Mar. 26, 1826.
4 AMARIAH, b. Apr. 16, 1819.
JOHN WILLARD, b. May 27, 1821; d. Sept. 26, 1837.
6 HANNAH, b. May 3, 1823.
7 PHINEAS M., b. May 2, 1825.
CHARLOTTE, b. July 19, 1827; m. EDWIN D. FROST.
9 CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 17, 1829.
10 CLARINDA, b. Mar. 3, 1832.
11 FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. Apr. 5, 1834.

83571 EDWIN DORR FROST, son of Dr. Elias and Mary was born at the village of Meriden, town of Plainfield, N. H., Aug. 11, 1817. After graduating from Kimball Union Academy of that town and spending one year at Dartmouth College he chose farming as a vocation. He married, Apr. 27, 1852, CHARLOTTE, daughter of his cousin, Deacon John Frost of Sanford, Me. They first lived in a small house on the Lebanon road, about twenty rods northeast from the brick Baptist Church of Meriden (this house was standing in 1925). In 1854 they moved in with the old folks in the large house. In 1858 he bought the Benjamin Manchester, or Doctor Wheeler place. It was on the Cornish road, a mile south of Meriden. It contained about fifteen acres of land and a fair set of buildings. This was their home for the rest

of their lives. Edwin D. died Jan. 17, 1899; Charlotte died June 2, 1894.

Children:

1 JOHN ELIAS, b. Mar. 12, 1853.
2 NELLIE MORILL, b. July 20, 1859.

83572 MARY DORR FROST, daughter of Dr. Elias and Mary, born at Meriden, Aug. 15, 1819. From 1832 to 1840 she attended Kimball Union Academy. She never married and always lived at her childhood's home. She died Jan. 18, 1916, in her ninety-seventh year.

83574 SUSAN JANE DORR FROST, daughter of Dr. Elias and Mary, was born at Meriden, Aug. 12, 1825. She entered Kimball Union Academy in 1838, and graduated 1847. Soon after graduation she went to Rectortown, Va., as a Yankee governess, and there married, Aug. 23, 1849, WILLIAM BAYLIS RECTOR.

They resided at Concord, near Lynchburg, Va., where Mrs. Rector experienced her full share of the horrors of the Civil War. Mr. Recto was commissioned captain in the 42d Virginia (Confederate) regiment and was killed at the second battle of Winchester in 1864. The widow died at Concord, Aug. 7, 1908.

Rector children:

SALLIE, b. 1850, Rectortown, Va. Deceased.
ALFRED FROST, b. 1852, Rectortown, Va. Residence, Marshall, Mo.
GEORGE, b. 1854, Concord, Va. Deceased.
WILLIAM BAYLIS, b. 1856, Concord, Va. Deceased.
ROBERT, b. 1857, Concord, Va. Deceased.
JOHN THORNHILL, b. 1858, Concord, Va. Deceased.
MARY, b. 1860, Concord, Va. Deceased.
SUSIE BAYLIS, b. 1862, Concord, Va. Residence, Concord, Va.

83575 GEORGE DORR FROST, son of Dr. Elias and Mary, was born at Meriden, July 22, 1827. After his return from the West, he married, May 14, 1864, ADDIE, daughter of Rev. Mr. Green, pastor of the Baptist Church at Meriden. During the Civil War he was a United States sub-collector of Internal Revenue, and later was clerk in the same service with headquarters at Alstead, N. H.

About 1870 he was appointed clerk in the third Auditor's office, Treasury Department, at Washington, D. C., where he remained until his discharge in 1886. Later he was appointed to a clerkship in the Custom House at Boston, Mass., which position he held until his death, May 9, 1893. His wife died Feb. 16 of the same year. They had no children of their own, but adopted one.

Child:

MAY FRANCES.

SEVENTH GENERATION

833241 ARTEMISSA B. FROST, daughter of Samuel and Lydia, born at Brookline, Vt., Mar. 2, 1820; married JOHN SCOTT. She died Feb. 2, 1883.

Scott children:

AMASA.
AMOS.
HIRAM.
HARVEY.
LYDIA.
SAMUEL.

833242 AMASA T. FROST, son of Samuel and Lydia, born at Brookline, May 20, 1812; married BETSEY ———. He died Apr. 17, 1881.

Children, all born in Oakland County, Mich.:

CALVIN.
2 MARY
3 EMILY.
4 RECTA.
ELLA.

833243 SAMUEL FROST, son of Samuel and Lydia, born in Brookline, May 20, 1814; married JANE HALL. He died Jan. 29, 1883.

Children, all born in Oakland County, Mich.:

SYLVANUS.
MARTHA.
LOUISA.
SAMUEL.
BYRON.
ALMON B.

833244 GEORGE S. FROST, son of Samuel and Lydia, born in Brookline, Apr. 11, 1816; married LOVINIA HALL. He died Nov. 14, 1859.

Children, all born in Oakland County, Mich.:

LUCY.
MARY JANE.
MARCHA.

833245 DANIEL E. FROST, son of Samuel and Lydia, born at Brookline, Vt., July 28, 1818; married MARGARET JARVIS. He died Dec. 5, 1901.

Children, all born in Oakland County, Mich.:

1 JAMES J., born Nov. 21, 1844.
MAGGIE T., b. Mar. 8, 1852.
3 WILLARD.
4 WILLIAM K., b. July 24, 1854.

833246 WILLARD A. FROST, son of Samuel and Lydia, born at Brookline, June 9, 1820; married, Mar. 14, 1852, SARAH A.

MILLER. She was born at Mansfield, N. J., Oct. 16, 1827, and died at Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1900. He died at Mt. Morris, Dec. 14, 1890.

Child:

1 FREDERICK W., b. Oct. 19, 1859.

833247 JOHN B. FROST, son of Samuel and Lydia, born at Brookline, Oct. 1, 1823; married AMY SMITH. He died June 2, 1911.

Children:

1 FRANCIS W., b. Dec. 4, 1849.
EDDIE M., b. May 6, 1859.
3 ALMA.
GEORGE B.

Eddie M. was b. at Kalamazoo, Mich. The others in St. Clair County, same state.

833248 ALMON B. FROST, son of Samuel and Lydia, born at Covington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1826; married MARY C. LOOMIS. He was living (October, 1912), in Orion, Mich.

Children, all born in Oakland County, Mich.:

1 THOMAS N., b. May 13, 1853.
2 JULIA L., b. Feb. 13, 1855.
3 LYDIA A., b. Jan. 20, 1857.

833249 LYDIA L. FROST, daughter of Samuel and Lydia, born at Covington, Vt., Jan. 26, 1829; married GARRISON E. SMITH. She died Aug. 23, 1901.

Smith children, all born in St. Clair County, Mich.:

HIRAM, b. July 22, 1850.
MARSHALL T., b. Apr. 12, 1853.
GEORGE L., b. Feb. 27, 1860.
ADA B., b. Mar. 7, 1863.

83324.10. LEWIS A. FROST, son of Samuel and Lydia, born at Covington, Vt., Mar. 4, 1831; married MARY RUFF. He died July 27, 1900. No children.

83324.11. BENJAMIN F. FROST, son of Samuel and Lydia born at Covington, Vt., Apr. 8, 1833; married MARY PERRY. He died July 14, 1905.

Children, all born in St. Clair County, Mich.

CHARLES.
HOMER.
ADDIE.
HIRAM.
ELLA.
LEWIS.
CLARA.

83324.12. MARSHAL M. FROST, son of Samuel and Lydia, born at Covington, Vt., July 14, 1836; married, Jan. 12, 1860,

Emily H. Lomis. She died, Oct. 16, 1906. He lived (October, 1912): in Orion, Mich. One child; born in Oakland County, Mich., died young:

Ada B., b. Oct. 24, 1860.

833251 SETH FISHER FROST, son of Washburn and Sally, born at Townshend, Vt., Mar. 13, 1819; married, in Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1845, Mehitable Bean Chamberlain. She was born at Center Harbor, N. H., Oct. 24, 1822. Mr. Frost was a provision dealer of Boston, but died at Danvers, Mass., Oct. 17, 1881. His wife died in Boston, Jan. 18, 1871.

Children:

1 Emery Washburn, b. Jan. 31, 1847.
2 Eli Willard, b. Dec. 13, 1850.
Ella Chamberlain, b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. Aug. 31, 1855.
4 Caroline Mabel, b. May 27, 1859.

833252 EMILY FROST, daughter of Washburn and Sally, born at Townshend, Vt., July 19, 1821; married, 1849, Joseph R. Melvin. He died 1885; she died 1890.

Child:

Mary Varnum, d. of scarlet fever at seven years.

833253 CHARLES L. FROST, son of Washburn and Sally, born at Townshend, Vt., Aug. 11, 1823; married, 1850, Henrietta Prentiss. She died Mar. 6, 1873, and he married second wife 1876, Lucretia B. Gardiner, who was living October, 1912.

He was a Baptist minister, and preached in Massachusetts, Vermont, but mostly in Rhode Island. He had no children, but upon the death of the wife of his brother Ezekiel, he and his wife took their baby daughter Helen Grace, and were second parents to her. She called her uncle her "second papa."

833254 EZEKIEL CADY FROST, son of Washburn and Sally, born at Townshend, Vt., Nov. 23, 1825, resided in Methuen, Mass., where he was in the boot and shoe business. He married, June 10, 1857, Cordelia Clifford, by whom he had one child, Helen Grace. His wife died May 12, 1859 and he married Oct. 11, 1864, Margaret Elizabeth Hills, who died Mar. 30, 1913, at Nashua, N. H. Mr. Frost died May 29, 1897.

Children:

Helen Grace, b. Apr. 15, 1858, at Gill, Mass.
Caroline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1870, at Nashua, N. H.
Mary Augusta, b. July 31, 1875, at Hollis, N. H.
James Frederick, b. Aug. 30, 1877, at Needham, Mass.

Helen Grace m., July 23, 1900, James Waters. They resided at Pinehurst, Idaho. No children. She d. Jan. 11, 1914.

Caroline Elizabeth is a missionary in Natal, South Africa.

Mary Augusta, a public reader, residence Nashua, was prominent in Christian Endeavor.

Of James Frederick, nothing has been heard since 1897 when he left Boston.

833255 ELI E. FROST, son of Washburn and Sally, was born at Townshend, Vt., July 5, 1828. He was but little more than twenty-one when the California gold fever broke out, and he went to California by way of the Horn. He contracted yellow fever on shipboard, and died in San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1850, unmarried.

833481 BENJAMIN DIX FROST, son of Edward and Sarah, born Aug. 10, 1830; married, in 1859, MARTHA DOTY. She was born Sept. 9, 1833, and died Sept. 9, 1909. He died Aug. 9, 1880.

Children:

1 EDWARD RUSSELL, b. Mar. 4, 1860.
BENJAMIN DIX, b. Aug. 4, 1862; d. in infancy.
CLARA DOTY, b. Dec. 14, 1863; unmarried.
LENA, b. 1866, d. in infancy.
CHARLES LATROBE, b. 1869, d. in infancy.

833482 EDWARD FROST, Jr., son of Edward and Sarah, born May 30, 1832; married, Oct. 4, 1871, ELLEN MAY MUZZY of Cambridge. She was living in Newton, Mass., as late as January, 1913. He died July 9, 1908. No children.

835241 HON. GEORGE ALBERT FROST, son of Deacon John and Hannah, born at Sanford, Me., Apr. 2, 1813; married, at Springvale, Me., Apr. 14, 1835, MARY LORD. He kept a general store at Springvale during most of his life. From 1861 to 1863 he was a member of War Governor Washburn's Council, and had charge of equipping and forwarding the Maine regiments to Washington, sometimes accompanying them.

He retired from business in 1873, and died Apr. 24, 1892, having survived his wife nearly eleven years. She died Dec. 22, 1881.

Child:

EDWARD, d., age six.

835242 SARAH ESTHER FROST, daughter of Deacon John and Hannah, born May 5, 1815, at Sanford, Me., educated at Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me., married NATHANIEL MCLELLAN, a farmer of Newfield, Me. She died Apr. 28, 1884, and is buried in the cemetery at Springvale, Me. Her husband died the same year. No children.

835244 AMARIAH FROST, son of Deacon John and Hannah, born at Sanford, Apr. 16, 1819; married OLIVE HATCH of Jackson, Me. She died Sept. 16, 1879, and he married second wife, ELIZABETH WILSON of Portland, Me.

He was in business in Portland, but later was a Customs Inspector of that port. He died at Jackson, Me., June 13, 1886, and is buried with his first wife at Springvale. A son by his first wife died young.

835246 HANNAH FROST, daughter of Deacon John and Hannah, was born at Sanford, Me., May 3, 1823. She attended public and private schools of that place with her brothers; also Limerick Academy, Limerick, Me., during the summer of 1838, and Gorham Seminary, at Gorham, in 1840.

In 1839 her father took the family to Jackson, Me., where he had purchased "The Big Farm."

She married Timothy Gilman Rich, Oct. 10, 1843. They went to Knox, Me., where they purchased one hundred acres of timber and commenced married life in a small house. Mr. Rich worked hard clearing his land and selling large quantities of ship timber in Belfast.

After seven years he sold this farm and buildings he had constructed from the primeval forest. He worked for his brother-in-law at Brooks, Me., for a year and then purchased a one-hundred-acre farm at Hampden, near Bangor.

In 1867 they moved to Beverly, N. J., but returned in 1878 when he was appointed superintendent of the Maine State Agricultural Farm. In 1882 he bought a place in Bangor, and died there Apr. 14, 1891, aged seventy-three. Hannah died Apr. 30, 1898.

Rich children:

Ellen Amelia, b. Apr. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 27, 1849.
Frances Ella, b. Dec. 5, 1850.
Everett Frost, b. Jan. 9, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1917.

The second daughter was a schoolteacher and afterwards an expert salesgirl in the store of her uncle, Charles H. Frost, at Springvale. She was of great assistance to her parents in their later years. She d., unmarried, at Bangor, Dec. 16, 1891.

Everett m. Miss Etta Bussy, of Hampden, about 1885. He was treasurer of the Bangor Savings Bank, of which he was formerly bookkeeper, also treasurer of Bangor Theological Seminary, and of the Bangor Library Association.

835247 PHINEAS MITCHEL FROST, son of Deacon John and Hannah, was born at Sanford, Me., May 2, 1825. He engaged in the dry-goods business in Portland. About 1880 he sold out and moved to Farmington, N. H., where he followed the same business for eight or ten years. He retired and returned to Portland.

He married Mrs. Carrie Chenery, a Portland widow, who died Oct. 21, 1869. His second wife was Miss Annie Turner of Portland, whom he married May 27, 1875. He died Dec. 8, 1913, at South Portland, Me.

Children, both by first wife:

Fred Bowdoin.
Harry Mitchel.

835249 Hon. CHARLES HENRY FROST, son of Deacon John and Hannah, born at Sanford, Me., Oct. 17, 1829; married Abbie Wilson of Springvale, where he was in partnership with his brother George. Later the partnership was dissolved and Charles went to Portland, where he served for some years as a United States customs officer. About 1870 he returned to

Springvale and engaged in the dry-goods business. His wife, Abbie, died Nov. 7, 1897. On Jan. 31, 1900, he married second wife, MARY EVA HARRIS of Brockton, Mass., and soon after retired from business. His summer residence was at Old Orchard, Me. His second wife died in 1916. No children. Although totally blind the last twenty years of his life his mind remained keen. He died at Springvale, Feb. 20, 1926, aged ninety-six years, four months. He was the oldest Odd Fellow resident in Maine. He was a representative to the General Court from the town of Sanford several terms, and served one term in the Maine Senate, representing the County of York.

83542.10. CLARINDA FROST, daughter of Deacon John and Hannah, born at Sanford, Mar. 3, 1832; married, Nov. 30, 1854, GEORGE WINGATE, a farmer of Stratham, N. H. He was a descendant of Hon. Paine Wingate, who was one of the first of New Hampshire's United States Senators. They had a fine estate. The wife, Clarinda, died Apr. 4, 1893, and he died in February, 1903. Both of them, also their only son, are buried in the cemetery near the Congregational church at Stratham, N. H.

Wingate children:

ISABEL CLARINDA, b. Mar. 2, 1858.

GEORGE FREDERICK, b. July 1, 1859. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College and d. unmarried Jan. 23, 1883. His sister Isabel is living unmarried, at Exeter, N. H. (1925).

83524.11. FRANCIS WILLIAM FROST, son of Deacon John and Hannah, born at Sanford, Apr. 5, 1834; married, 1865, VIRGINIA COOLEY.

Child:

CLARINDA, b. Feb. 27, 1869.

835711 JOHN ELIAS FROST, son of Edwin D. and Charlotte, was born at Meriden, N. H., Mar. 12, 1853. During his boyhood was subjected to most of the experiences common to the country-born youth of that day. Was educated in the district school, and graduated from Kimball Union Academy in that village, class of 1873. After clerking in dry-goods stores in Springvale, Me., Lebanon and Hanover, N. H., he was a traveling salesman for the next thirty-three years, except for one year spent as superintendent of an overall factory in Norwalk, Conn. Wholesale clothing was his line, but since 1912 he has been engaged in the insurance business, with office at Newtonville, Mass.

He married HATTIE EVELYN WASHBURN, daughter of Amos and Delight (Warner) Washburn, of Woodstock, Vt., at that place, July 28, 1879; ceremony by Rev. Moses Kidder of Woodstock, noted as the "Marrying Parson of Vermont," having the record of marrying about four thousand couples.

He lived at Hanover, N. H., until May 1, 1888, then Woburn, Mass. Since July 18, 1892, his home has been in Newtonville.

He is a member of Franklin Lodge, No. 6, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, and of St. Andrews Chapter, No. 1, Royal Arch Masons, of Lebanon, N. H.; has been a member of the Frost Family Association since 1903; was its President in 1905 and 1906, and has been its Corresponding Secretary ever since.

Children:

1 ALICE, b. Mar. 1, 1886, at Hanover, N. H.
HATTIE, b. May 4, 1891, at Woburn, Mass.

835712 NELLIE MORRILL FROST, daughter of Edwin and Charlotte, born at Meriden, N. H., July 20, 1859; graduated from Kimball Union Academy at the head of the class of 1877. She taught at the Feller Institute, Grand Ligne, Quebec, in 1877–78, and in the public school. She married, Jan. 1, 1900, NATHAN R. ANDREWS, a farmer of Meriden, N. H., where they at present reside. No children.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8332422 MARY FROST, daughter of Amasa and Betsey, born in Oakland County, Mich.; married ROBERT WARREN.

Warren children:

CHARLES.
ELLA.

8332423 EMILY FROST, daughter of Amasa and Betsey, born in Oakland County, Mich.; married HENRY KIMBALL.

Kimball children:

ADA.
EDNA.
FREDERICK.

8332424 RECTA FROST, daughter of Amasa and Betsey, born in Oakland County, Mich.; married T. M. MARSTON.

Marston children:

ALTA.
BESSIE.
STANLEY.

8332451 JAMES J. FROST, son of Daniel E. and Margaret, born in Oakland County, Mich., Nov. 21, 1844; married, Oct. 15, 1868, MAGGIE FLUMERFELT. Resides in Lansing, Mich.

Children:

LOUIE; m. but d. without issue.
CASS.

8332453 WILLARD FROST, son of Daniel E. and Margaret, born in Oakland Co., Mich.; married.

Child:

LINDA.

8332454 WILLIAM K. FROST, son of Daniel and Margaret, born in Oakland County, Mich., July 24, 1854; married.
Children:

Daniel E., b. Nov. 26, 1781.
Marshall M., b. Apr. 30, 1886.
Maud, b. Nov. 20, 1887.
George, b. Jan. 5, 1890.
Mary, b. May 7, 1892.
William, b. June 6, 1894.

8332461 FREDERICK W. FROST, the only child of Willard A. and Sarah A., born at Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1859; married, at Mt. Morris, Dec. 17, 1890, Mary L. Alvord. She was born at West Sparta, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1864.
Children, born at Mt. Morris:

Willard Alansing, b. Jan. 7, 1893.
Frederick Alvord, b. Aug. 28, 1895.
Austin Marshall, b. Nov. 26, 1897.

8332471 FRANCIS W. FROST, son of John B. and Amy, born in St. Clare County, Mich., Dec. 4, 1849.
Children:

Frank.
Charles.
Amy.
Nettie.

8332473 ALMA FROST, daughter of John and Amy, born in St. Clare County, Mich.; married John Bell.
Bell children:

Loie.
Rhoda.

8332481 THOMAS N. FROST, son of Almon B. and Mary, born in Oakland County, Mich., May 13, 1853; married Nov. 3, 1875, Isobell Alberton.
Children:

Lilly M., b. July 22, 1877.
Roy L., b. July 3, 1879.
Ada B., b. June 12, 1881.
Mary C., b. June 30, 1883.
Vern T., b. Oct. 18, 1885.
Almon B., b. Oct. 22, 1889.
Marshall M., b. Oct. 22, 1891.
Josie L., b. Jan. 1, 1894.

8332482 JULIA L. FROST, daughter of Almon B. and Mary, born in Oakland County, Mich., Feb. 13, 1855; married, Mar. 3, 1880, Charles Wilson.
Wilson children:

Ray G., b. Mar. 25, 1881.
Almon C., b. June 17, 1886.
Eva M., b. Aug. 12, 1891.

8332483 LYDIA A. FROST, daughter of Almon B. and Mary, born in Oakland County, Mich., Jan. 20, 1857; married, Mar. 1, 1882, Amos Earle.

Earle children:

Almon Lee, b. May 16, 1883.
Grace L., b. Feb. 10, 1885.

8332511 EMERY WASHBURN FROST, son of Seth F. and Mehitable, born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1847; was a soldier of the Civil War, having enlisted in the 14th Massachusetts battery, Feb. 19, 1864, and was mustered into service on the twenty-seventh of the same month. His battery was assigned to Burnside's 9th Army Corps, joined the Army of the Potomac in the Wilderness May 6, 1864, and followed the fortunes of that Army to the surrender of Lee at Appomattox. During the entire time of his service Mr. Frost was not off duty a single day from sickness or disability. He was honorably discharged June 15, 1865.

He married in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1869, Mary Annette Hall, who was born at Oldtown, Me., Dec. 19, 1849. She died at Milford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1910. He died, June 12, 1915, at the Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.

Children:

1 Frederick Washburn, b. June 26, 1870.
Ella Francis, b. Aug. 26, 1872.
3 George Willard, b. Aug. 20, 1874.
Arthur Chamberlain, b. Apr. 27, 1886; d. July 6, 1886.

8332512 ELI WILLARD FROST, son of Seth F. and Mehitable, born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1850; married, Feb. 13, 1875, Emma Victoria Hayter. He kept a summer hotel at Allerton, Mass. No children. His wife died Sept. 18, 1924, at East Weymouth, Mass., where he resides.

8332514 CAROLINE MABEL FROST, daughter of Seth F. and Mehitable, born at Boston, May 27, 1859; married, in Boston, Oct. 2, 1884, Channing Rust. He was born at Richmond, Va., Mar. 17, 1858. They reside in New York City. Her name was changed by the Probate Court, from Caroline Mabel to Mabel Chamberlain. No children.

8334811 EDWARD RUSSELL FROST, son of Benjamin D. and Martha, born Mar. 4, 1860; married, Oct. 19, 1894, Cora L. Ladd. She was born Feb. 12, 1872. They live at Wollaston, Mass. Mr. Frost is connected with the Boston Printing Company. No children.

8357111 ALICE FROST, daughter of John and Hattie, born in Hanover, N. H., Mar. 1, 1886; married 1914, Edward Alexander Mitchell. Residence: Salem, New London County, Conn.

Mitchell children:

Margaret Elizabeth, b. at Newtonville, Mass., Jan. 3, 1915.
Edward Alexander, Jr., b. at Needham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1917.
Frederic Frost, b. at Needham, Mass., May 24, 1919.
William Wingate, b. at Salem, Conn., June 10, 1920.

NINTH GENERATION

83325111 FREDERICK WASHBURN FROST, son of Emery W. and Mary, born at Boston, June 26, 1870; married in Dorchester, Mass., June 22, 1897, Emma Louise Bannister, who was born Apr. 1, 1871.

Children, born in Milford, Mass.

Maud Deacon, b. July 4, 1900.
Willard Chamberlain, b. Feb. 26, 1903.

83325113 GEORGE WILLARD FROST, son of Emery W. and Mary, born at Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1874; married in Dorchester, June 6, 1900, Hattie Abbot Ray.

Children, born in Waltham, Mass.:

Clara Mildred, b. Mar. 4, 1902.
Hattie Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1904.

85 SARAH SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

85 SARAH FROST, daughter of Thomas and Mary, born about 1692; married John Rice, Jr. His father, John, Sr., resided at Sudbury, on the easterly side of the road leading from Weston to Saxonville, and on a part of the homestead of his grandfather Edmund Rice, not far from "the spring," near where his brother Edmund lived. He married, Nov. 27, 1674, Tabitia, daughter of John and Anna Stone, born 1655. He died Sept. 6, 1719, aged seventy-two.

Their son John, Jr., born Sept. 19, 1675, married in Sudbury, May 13, 1700, Elizabeth Clapp, who died there Dec. 4, 1705. They had three children, the last of whom, Elizabeth, was born the day of her mother's death. His second wife was Sarah Frost. She died Dec. 9, 1717, and he married Nov. 11, 1731, Sarah Dunton. He died July 28, 1733. His widow died Jan. 16, 1738–9.

Children of John and Sarah (Frost) Rice:

Josiah, b. Feb. 13, 1706–7.
Sarah, b. Mar. 29, 1708.
Mary, b. July 18, 1709.
Abel, b. Sept. 23, 1711.
Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1712.
Nathaniel, b. April, 1714.
Asa, b. Aug. 10, 1716, d. Nov. 2, 1716.

PART II

NICHOLAS FROST

In a letter, dated Oct. 19, 1897, addressed to Dr. J. L. M. Willis, President of the Eliot Historical Society, and published in Vol. I, No. XI, of "Old Eliot," Mr. George W. Frost, of Washington, D. C., states that he has in his possession an old writing, of which the following is a copy:

"Dec'br Ye 27th 1640.
Accts off Births, Marriages &c. ffrom The Olde Booke, 1546.
John ffrosst, Borne Nov'br ye 17th 1558
near Carnbro Hill, Cornwall.
Anna Hamden, Borne Oct'r ye 8th, 1565
near Caer Bran, Cornwall.
John and Anna, Maride, May ye 10th, 1582.
There Children.
John, Borne July ye 10th, 1583, in Tiverton.
Nicholas, Borne Aprill ye 25th, 1585, Tiverton.
Anna, Borne Oct'r ye 11th, 1587, Tiverton.
Charles, Borne Dec'r ye 15th, 1588, "
Samuel, Borne Jan'y ye 28th, 1591, "
Elizabeth, Borne ffeb. ye 12th, 1593, "
Nicholas, Marride Bertha Cadwalla,
Jan'y 1630. ffrom Tavistock, Devon
Bertha Cadwalla, Borne, ffeb'y ye 14th, 1610.
Aprill Arrived in
Sailed for America. June, 1634, in ye year.
In ye Shipp Wulfrana, Alwin Wellborn, Master
ffrom Plimouth, Devon.
See Olde Booke. Charles ffrosst."

Nicholas Frost with wife Bertha and sons Charles and John sailed as above mentioned and landed at Little Harbor, where they must have lived for a year, since their daughter Anna was born there in April, 1635. Within the next two years Nicholas removed his family to the head of Sturgeon Creek, in what is now Eliot, Me., where he made his home until his death.

In a deposition taken in 1673, Phillip Swadden says, "thirty-eight or thirty-nine years since, living then at pishchataqua, I do positively know yt Mr. Thomas Wannerton gave to Nicholas Frost a Prcell of Land up in Pishataqua River, now known by the name of Kittery, which pcell of land was bounded, on the east with a little Cove, Joyneing to the Fort Poynt, on the South West on the River, on the North West Northerly with a great stumpe called the Mantill-tree stumpe; which is about the middle of the lane, wch Joynes to ye Land which Major Nicholas Shapleigh now possesseth, & soe runneing into ye woods, as fare backe as the

sayd Wannerton's Land went, which Tract of Land Mr. Thomas Wannerton gave to the sayd Nicholas Frost to come and bee his Neighbor."

Soon afterwards he is said to have purchased four hundred acres on the northeast side of the Piscataqua River, on which he built a small log house, and in 1640, a large two-story house of hewn logs, which was known as the ffrost's Garrison. In 1637, "Mr. Alexander Shapleigh and Mr. James Treworgie did agree with the neighbors dwelling at and about Sturgeon Creek, that there should alwayes be a highway from Nicholas ffrost's house down to Sturgeon Creek, and soe along to the ceaders, as the said ffrost desired of sd Shapleigh a way to be left from the sd creek to his house."

There is said to be a record in the York deeds, dated May, 1633, to the effect that "when the marsh was divided, Mr. Alexander Shapleigh did find that Nicholas Frost had too little marsh for his stock of cattle, and therefor did freely give him the five acres of marsh allotted to him, the said Alexander Shapleigh." There is evidently some mistake in this record, since in 1633 Nicholas Frost had not yet left England.

In 1649 Nicholas Frost, Capt. Nicholas Shapleigh and John Heard were elected selectmen, the first selectmen of the newly incorporated town of Kittery. In 1651, he, with Nicholas Shapleigh and Anthony Emery served in the same capacity. In the same year 1651, the town of Kittery granted to Nicholas Frost, "340 acres of land, joining on the west to Anthony Emery's land, and on the east side of ye land with a brook which runs into Agmenticus river, and on ye south to ye end of ye plains." Twenty acres more were granted him in 1653.

July 4, 1650, Nicholas Frost's wife, Bertha, and daughter, Anna, were captured by Indians and taken to a camp at the mouth of Sturgeon Creek. Nicholas and his son Charles were at York at the time, and on their return attempted to rescue them but were unsuccessful; Charles, however, killed a chief and a brave. The next day Charles, his father and some of the neighbors went back to the camp but were too late. The camp was deserted, only the bodies of Bertha and Anna were found there. They were buried near the old Garrison.

In 1657 a number of the inhabitants of York, Kittery, Wells and other towns petitioned Oliver Cromwell, who was then Lord Protector of England, to be allowed to remain under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts. The reasons they gave were as follows: "Because wee feare ye hurtfulnesse of our changes, as o'r govermt now is, our prsons & Estate stand under ye securitie of wholesome laws, watchfull Governors, ye fathers of our nourishment and peace, whose joyous care not only tollerates but maintains us ye pure Institutions, for ye pure Institutions, for ye Incouragemt of godly prsons both Mininsrs and othrs, to reside amongst us, but changing it may throw us back into our former Estate to live under negligent masters, ye danger of a confused

Annarchy & such other inconveniences as may make us a fitt shelter for ye worst men, delinquents & ill affected psons to make their recourse unto, thereby to exempt themselves from their justly deserved punishment." The petition was signed by Nicholas Frost and his eldest son Charles.

He died July 20, 1663, leaving an estate that inventoried £640, 15s, 7d. There were 1042 acres of land, 27 head of cattle, 19 hogs, 4 horses, and one negro boy, besides personal property. He had, as he supposed, divided his property by deeds of gift to take effect after his death; which deeds the Court set aside as "invalid and of none effect"; and divided the estate according to its own judgment.

Charles was given a double share, "for his care and former trouble" of his father. The daughters Catherine and Elizabeth were given personal property for their share. The second son, John Frost of Boston, had three hundred acres of land, a marsh valued at £65, and the balance in money.

Nicholas, the minor son, was given a house and lot adjoining William Leighton's land. Charles Frost was the executor, and gave a bond of £1000.

The inventory of the estate of Nicholas Frost is on file in the Court records at Alfred, York County, Me. The following is a copy:

"An inventory of the goods, lands, Cattle & chattles with ye appurtenances, given p. Nicholas Frost late of Kittery, deceased, unto his Children, as by his deeds of gyft, bearing date ye 12th day of Sept. 1650.

Imps his wearing apparell	15	06	00
A homestall of dwelling house, barns & other out houses, orchards, Cornfields, meddows & Pastures adjoining, Contayneing in all three hundred Acers more or less att	205		
A former grant of Land of three hundred acers from ye proprietors agent, Joyneing to his home land, vidzt, Mr. Roger Gard	18		
The long Marsh, by estimate Tenn acers & the grants of Land belonging to itt, Three hundred acers more or less	60.		
Two acers & an halfe of saut Marsh In York bounds	3		
The house & Land at Kittery, Joyneing to Willia Leighton, by estimation 30 acers	10		
One hodged of Wheate–one Hodged of Mault	3		
7 acers & 1–2 sorred with Inglish grasse	15		
Pease & oates at Kittery	1	16	00
Indean Corne & fruite on ye ground	6		
Corne & oates up in ye Chamber	1		
Hay at home & Abroad	16		

6 Oxen att	44		
7 Cows att	32		
Horses and Mayres in ye Woods			
One ould Mayre att	10		
one Mayre Cowlt at 2 years 1–2 ould	10		
1 Horse 2 years 1–2 ould	7		
one Cowlt of one yeare & 1–2 ould	6		
	491	11	00
Cattle In the Woods			
One Cowe 1 Heffer one Calfe	9	00	00
3 Heffers 3 Stears 1 bull	18		
one steare 1 bull 3 yeares 1–2 ould	10		
one Steare of 4 years ould	7		
An ould Ox att	7		
11 ould swine att	12		
2 Sows	2	05	00
Three shoatts and 3 piggs	2		
Two ould Carts, one peyre wheels, 1 slead			
Copp Irons & roape, att	2		
Three plows & ould Hodgeds	1		
3 yoakes, 3 chaynes, 1 wheelbarrow	1	10	00
1 Tymber Chasse, 1 harrow & lumber	2	1	00
3 beetles, 5 Wedges, 1 ould Hatchet & five axes at	00	7	00
3 Hows, 2 Spades, one Shovell		11	
1 Iron Crow, 5 forke tynes, ould Rakes		14	
1 Dungforke, 1 Cross cutt saw, 1 mattacke 2 playnes att		10	06
In the Kitchen			
one muskett, 1 fowling piece & rest	2	00	00
2 Iron potts, 1 Iron Kettle, 2 pott hookes att	5	6	00
3 brass Kettles, skellett & 1 bayson att	3	15	00
Two andirons, one Tramell & one peyre of Tonges		10	
one frying pann, 1 grid iron, 1 spitt, 1 flesh forke		8	
3 Tynn pudding panns, 11 Wooden trayes Laddles, 1 scemmer, one Lampe, all att		9	
1 wooden morter & pestell, 3 payles		5	
1 Curry Come, 12 Trenchers & lumber		8	
Working Towles			
1 mortessing axe, 2 adges	00	07	00
3 maysons Hamers att		7	
4 augers, 3 Chissells, 3 Gowges, one square all att		8	
	10	4	00
2 files, one Wrest, 1 Hamer, 1 Shave & 1 fore playne all att		3	

In the Inner Chamber

1 bedsteade, 1 feather bedd & bowlster, h pillows one blankett, 1 peyr of sheets, 1 Rugg & 1 Coverlid	9	11	00
One Trundle bedstead & feather bedd & feather bowlster & pillow	5		
1 peyre of sheetes, 1 blankett & Rugg 1 Chest, 1 ould blankett and 4 yds of blanketting	1	11	00
Two blanketts and Thread		14	
A remnant of Canvice		1	
1 Chest, 2 ould Chests		13	
1 peyer of Compasses, 1 peyer of sheers 1 Hammer		7	06
1 Table, 1 frame, 1 Chayre		5	
5 pewter dishes and 10 small pieces of pewter all att		15	00
9 pewter spoones, 3 Oceamy spoones		6	
1 Tinn drippine pann, 1 brish & one Runlett all att		3	
Prickers, Compasses and Lumber		7	
Two peyers of sheetes	1	05	00
2 bowlsters Cases, 1 pyr sheets		13	
2 peyre of Dimitty sheetes	2		
4 pillow bearers att		4	
12 napkins, 1 Table Cloath		14	
6 Course Ntpkines, 1 Table Cloathe		15	
1 Warming pann att		3	06
	26	03	00

In ye upper Chamber

2 Corne sives, 3 Meale sives	00	06	00
8 Sackes at 40s, 1 bedsteade, 1 Canvas bed 1 feather bowlster, 1 ould blankett, 1 ould rugg 20s	3		
2 saws 16s, 5 syths, 3 seadds and Tackling att 15,	1	11	00
8 reape hookes, 4 Howpes att		11	
3 bushs of ground Mault att		12	
3 bushs of wheate Meale & 1 bushel of Indian Meale		13	
1 Winnowing sheete, 1 pecke, 1 saddle ould one with a bridle		13	
3 Tubbs & Some Lumber		5	
3 pecks of Sault & some hopps	1		
	8	11	00

In the Cellar

One Chyrne 2 Keelers		8	
A Milke Ceene 2 Kellers		4	
2 beere barrells & some sope		8	
7 yds 1–2 of Course Cayrsey	1	00	00
3 blanketts 1 pillow case	1	00	00
	3	00	00

In the Daire			
30 pounds of butter att	00	15	00
17 Cheeses att	1	05	00
4 Cheese fatts & covers & 30 Trayes att	1	18	00
5 earthern panns 6 earthern potts		5	06
4 small earthern vessells		1	06
1 peyer scales 6 2 weights	(3)	03	00
Tallow Candles & Sugar		5	
one Cheese presse att		8	
In Silver	14	13	07
A servant boy 7 years 3–4	14	00	00
	36	14	7
Debts due to the Estate p. book or bill	11	2	0
The Estate is Dr. to severall prsons			
In the whole	24	11	6

p. Edw. Risworth
Roger Playstead
John Wincoll Apprizers

Charles Frost doth attest upon oath before this Court yt this Inventory above written is a true Accopt of those particular goods, Lands & Chattels left by his father Nic: Frost, lately deseased wch hee, ye sd Charles gave unto ye apprizers. Taken this 3d of Octobr, '63.

p. Edw. Richworth, Assotiate.

Nicholas Frost was illiterate and signed documents with his mark which was a combination of the Letters N and F. The inventory of the estate foots up £640 15s 07d.

The Court was held at Wells, Sept. 29, 1663. Charles Frost's bond as administrator was £1000.

Children:

1 Charles, b. July 30, 1631.
2 John, b. Aug. 7, 1633.
Anna, b. Apr. 17, 1635. Killed by Indians. Age 15.
4 Catherine, b. Dec. 25, 1637.
5 Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1640.
6 Nicholas, b. May 30, 1645.

1 CHARLES LINE

SECOND GENERATION

1 Major CHARLES FROST, son of Nicholas and Bertha, born at Tiverton, England, July 30, 1631, was the most distinguished of all the seventeenth century American Frosts. He made his first public appearance when, as a boy of fifteen, he accidentally shot and killed one of his companions, Warwick Heard, Mar. 24, 1646. His own account of the affair, as taken from the Court records, is as follows:

"Charles Frost sayeth that he being about his father's door, looking into the marsh, saw three geese light in the marsh, as he thought, by a little puddle of water; and he taking a piece ran down into the marsh to get a shot at them; and he coming there, crept along on his belly. Warwick Heard seeing the same three geese light, and being crept into the brush and long grass before him, he not knowing him to be there, and it being after sunset, — Warwick Heard being upon his knees ready to give fire, and the wind blowing the skirts of his jacket abroad, Charles Frost lifting up his head, as he was creeping, thought it to be a goose picking herself, presently gave fire and so shot him."

The Coroner's Jury consisted of the following: John Spencer, Thomas Spencer, James Bowker, Edward Smale, Abraham Conley, Thomas Jones, John Meridaugh, James Newet, Richard Nason, Ambrose Borden, Thomas Doustan, and Thomas Beard. Their verdict was that Charles Frost was not guilty of wilful murder of Warwick Heard. The higher Court confirmed the verdict and discharged young Frost. It is to be hoped that thereafter he was more careful with firearms, and it is probable that he was, since he was enrolled as a soldier the next year.

We next hear of him Dec. 16, 1652, when the town of Kittery granted him a tract of one hundred acres of land at Thompson's point, of "twenty four Poles wide, & so running backward the same breahth over the Rocky Hills untill ye sd one hundred acres be accomplished." The tract so granted was three hundred and ninety-six feet wide and something more than two miles long. About like Euclid's definition of a line: "that which has length without breadth." Twelve years afterwards he sold half of this tract to the Oliver brothers, who were fishermen at the Isles of Shoals; but we are not informed as to whether it was to be divided lengthwise or crosswise.

Among the Court papers of the time may be found the following record:

"By this Court & Authoritee Theroff: Holden ye ffourth daye of Maye 1653, Att ye place called Franks Forte, For ye chusing of ye fittest men for ye selection of a Lott, & Building thereon a Meeting House. Itt is ordered — that Charles Frost, James Neal, James Emery, Wm. Chadbourne, Icho: Plaisted, John Heard, Have ye authoritee to select a Lott yett undisposed & Build thereon a Meeting House as they shalle judge meete for ye goode of ye Inhabitants.

"It is ordered — That ye Meeting House shall be builded forthwith. Thirtie by fourtie foote & ye Timbers shall be cutt, if yt can be found suitable, from ye Lott.

Itt is ordered — That when ye Courte have agreed upon ye summ of Monye to bee Levyed uppon ye sevrall people within this Jurisdiction ytt a Comittee bee chusen to sett & apoynt W'ch shall be ye proportion of every Man to Paye of ye sd Levye–

John Wincoll, Sec'y."

Charles Frost was a representative to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1658, and for five years thereafter. The same year that he was elected, the General Court appointed his father Nicholas, with Nicholas Shapleigh and Bryan Pendleton, "to pitch & lay out the deviding lyne betweene the towns of York and Wells."

His father died in 1663, and Charles was the executor of his estate under bonds of one thousand pounds. He was the choice of his minor brother Nicholas, for the latter's guardian, and he gives the following bond:

"W'ras, I Charles Frost of Kittery, have accepted of the gardinership of my brother Nicho: Frost, by his own voluntary Choyce & Consent, vntill he come to twenty one years of age, as alsoe of his portion amounting to ye valew of one hundred pounds — thyrty pounds w'rof is in lands & tenn pounds my sd brother already have receaved by acco'pt of schooleing, cloathing, & otherwise:

In consideration w'rof, I the aforesd Charles Frost, do Ingage my selfe, my heyrs, executors, administrators & assigns, In a bond of Two hundred pounds, to pay or cause to be payd In due p'portion of the rate of six pounds p hundred, yearely, & yeare by yeare, for the Interest of ye some of sixty pounds, vnto my sd brother Nicholas or his assigns, in m'rchandable dry Codd fish or provisions at Currant prizes, at or before the last day of Octob: yearly, being about foure yeares and sixe months from the date hereof, & I do further Ingage In the same bond of Two hundred pounds, to do the best of my Endeavvor for the securing of the sd Estate of ninety pounds (the lands only excepted) & at the expiration of that tyme above mentioned redeliver the possession thereof, vidzt: of the Lands & of the remajns of the estate being sixty pounds into the hands of my sd brother Nicholas, In good sufficient Cattle, In such kind of Cattle as I receave, as they shall be apprized by two Indifferent men, chozen by o'rselves, if otherwise Wee do not agree.

In witness w'rof I have here unto sett my hand & seale, this fifth day of March, 1663.4.

Charles Frost.

Signed, sealed & Delivr'd In the p'sence of
Edw. Rishworth
Susanna Rishworth

A True Coppy of this Ingagem't above written, transcribed out of the originall & y'rwith Compared this 20th of Octob'r; 1664.

p Edw: Rishworth
Pr. Cor."

July 6, 1668, Charles Frost was commissioned captain, and during King Philip's War he had charge of the garrisons on Sturgeon Creek. In 1669 he was one of three representatives from Yorkshire to the General Court held in Boston, and in 1671 he was town clerk of Kittery. Dec. 27, 1675, he married Mary, daughter of Joseph Bolles, of Wells. He was forty-four at the time and she was thirty-three.

The same year King Philip's War broke out, and Captain Frost wrote to Major Waldron at Dover, N. H., for permission to garrison his house. The major's reply was as follows:

"Capt. Frost and Sergent Neall.

Gentlemen: I thought to have met with you Here at major Shapley's but enderstanding the guns were herd about Stargeon Creek, it is well you tooke your march as you did — my desire and order is that you garrison your owne house with ten men, and doe your beste now the snow is upon the grond, which will be advantage upon ther tracks. Your letter I reseved about garrisoning your house. We have a party of men upon your side commanded by goodman banmore; and John Wingut and Joseph Fild are going out this night: and in case you want men, goe to the garrison above and especially Samon faul, and take men for any expedition: and all the comanders of the garrisons are hereby requierd to Atend your order Herein and this shall be your suficant warrent.

dated this 8 nomber, 1675, about 3 o'clock.

Your Servant Richard Waldron

Sergent major.

I intend god willing to be at nachwanack to morrow moining, therfor would dasier to her from you. R. W.

The death of King Philip in August, 1676, ended the war, and it was in September of that year that Waldron and Frost played upon the Indians the "base Yankee trick" as the Indians called it, which they never forgot nor forgave, and which years afterwards cost both Waldron and Frost their lives. Particulars of the "trick," and also of the death of Waldron may be found in any standard History of the United States, or in Drake's "Border Wars of New England."

King William's War commenced in the summer of 1688, and in April, 1689, the Indians captured Dover, killed twenty-three persons, including Major Waldron, and twenty-nine were taken captive. In August of that year Governor Danforth issued to Captain Frost the following commission:

"The President of the Province of Mayne in New England."

To Major Charles Frost.

Whereas you are appointed Sergt. Major of the military fforces in the Province. These are in their Majesties names to authorize and require you to take into your care and conduct the said military forces, and diligently to intend that service as Sergent Major, by Governing and exercising the military forces of said Province as the Law directeth. Commanding the Militia of said Province that they observe and obey all such orders and directions as from time to time you shall receive from the president or other superior authority.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal the 23d day of August in the year 1689, Annoque R.R. et Regina Willielmi et Mariæ Angelica primo.

Thomas Danforth, President."

"By constant vigilance on the part of Major Frost, the east shore of the Piscataqua was preserved from savage incursions. His soldiers were constantly on the alert, scouting about the borders of the towns. The eastern towns were deserted. Some removed to Salem, others to the fort at Wells, but a great many were butchered or carried away into captivity, so that before the war ended, the number killed eastward of Piscataqua amounted to four hundred and fifty, and two hundred and fifty were made captives. All the towns and settlements except Wells and Piscataqua were overrun, the former commanded by Maj. Converse, and the latter by Maj. Frost."

"Major Frost was constantly and actively engaged in military service till 1693, when he was chosen one of the governor's council. After this he was employed between sessions in guarding the forts and garrisons about Kittery, and in ordering out Scouts and in transmitting the orders of government to the various military stations throughout the province." The following letter written by him to one of his subordinates will give some idea of his vigilance, also of the constant state of alarm under which our forefathers were living at the time:

"April: 2: 1693.

Leiut. Hill.

Last night a Litle after sun sett Noah Emory was coming from Kittery to Sturgion Creke & by the waie sid herd som crackling of stickes: & herd a man whissell: upon which he stopt under a bush: and went an other waie: John Smith coming after him saw a man nere Sturgion Creke bridge who ran awaie down the creke: Smith being on horse back came to my Garison — this morning I sent out som men who saw the Indian track at the same place where Noah Emory herd him whissell — Kepe out scouts about the borders of the towne: I will send out from hence: all or souldiers at the banke are drawen of those yt belong to you are sent up: dispose of them to such garisons at present as you thinke fitt. I have given two of them liberty to goe home for a few dayes.

In hast I Remaine yor: Lo: friend

(Superscribed) Charles Frost major.

Ffor Leiut John Hill
At Newichawoneck
Hast Post Hast

This Lieutenant Hill, afterward commissioned captain, was soon after this stationed at Fort Mary, Saco. He had married Major Frost's daughter Mary, and the fort was named in her honor.

It was on Sunday afternoon, July 4, 1697, that the Indians consummated the revenge for "the base Yankee trick" of twenty years before. Major Frost, his wife and two sons, John Heard and wife, and Dennis Downing were returning from meeting. A mile from the garrison a party of Indians had formed an ambush near a large rock at the side of the road. They had stuck some bushes in the ground in front of a log, behind which they were

concealed, and, when the party approached, fired upon them. Major Frost and Dennis Downing were killed, and Mrs. Heard was mortally wounded. Her husband tried to put her on a horse, but she begged him to leave her and save the children at home. The rest of the party escaped.

The Major was buried near the garrison, and the next night the Indians disinterred the body and suspended it on a stake on the top of Frost Hill. A party were gotten together who drove the Indians off, and recovered and again buried the body. The grave was covered with a large, flat stone, on which is cut the following inscription:

HERE lyeth Interrd ye body
of mj. Charles Frost aged
65 years Decd July ye 4th
1 6 9 7

Such was the death of Major Charles Frost.

"The last of that grand triumvirate,.
Unflinching martyrs of a common fate,
Waldron and Plaisted and Frost, these three,
The flower of New England chivalry."

His is said to have been the last English blood shed in New England in King William's War. The Treaty of Ryswick, that ended the war, being signed September 11 of the same year. Two hundred years after his death the Eliot Historical Society held memorial exercises in his honor, and inserted in Ambush Rock, where the tragedy occurred, a marble tablet which bears the following inscription:

AMBUSH ROCK

MAJOR CHARLES FROST
Mrs. John Heard, Dennis Downing
Killed by Indians on this spot
July 4, 1696

Marked by Citizens
of Eliot,
July 4, 1897.

Maj. Charles Frost's Will

Probate Office, 1.45.

I Charles ffrost of the Town of Kittery in the Province of Maine Esqr, being by Gods Providence Sick and weak in body but of good and perfect Momory and of a Disposing mind considering the uncertain Estate of this life and not knowing how Soon it may please the almighty God to remove me out of this world Doe make constitute ordain and Declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form follwing, hereby revoking and admulling all former Wills and Testaments by me made either

by word or writing And first I comend my Soul to God my Creator Hoping for the pardon of all my sins and euerlasting Saluation through the alone Merrits of Jesus Christ/ and after my Decease my body to be decently buried according to the discretion of my Executrix with the aduice of the overseers hereafter named/ And as to my worldly Estate my will and meaning is the Same shall be bestowed as hereafter by this my Will is Expressed after the payment of Such Iust Debts as are pue by me

Imprimis/ for the loue and affection I bear unto my wife and for other considerations hereafter expressed I doe will bequeath and giue unto her the Sole use of all my Reall Estate, as houses outhouses barns, orchard Garden Lands Arable or pasture together wth all meadows belonging or any ways Appertaining to me untill my Children come to Age,to whom by this my will they are to belong And it is my mind and will that there be no wast of timb^{r} taken off my lands afores^{d} excepting what may be necessary for building fencing and fireing/ Also I doe giue and bequeath unto my beloued wife Mary ffrost afores^{d} one half of my dwelling house Situate and Standing upon Stirgeon Creek in the town and Province afores^{d}, together with one halfe of all out houses orchard Garden lands belonging to said ffarm and adjoyning to s^{d} house, being in all about fiue hundred Acres of land more or less together with oen half of the Stock of Cattle Sheep hoggs horses & mares that may be in being when my eldest Son comes of age, during her Natural life/ Also I doe giue and bequeath unto my beloued wife afores^{d} all my other psonall. Estate in Goods or Chattells whatsoeuer/ she paying the Portions and Legacies hereafter expressed & disposing ye remainder to my Children as she may think meet/ And it is my will that all my Children shall haue their Education & Maintainance, until they come to lawful age or be Married, out of my personall Estate or the produce thereof.

Item, I giue and bequeath unto my oldest Son Charles ffrost to him and his heirs foreuer my dwelling house ffarm and lands whatsoeuer Scituate and being Near Stirgeon Creek, being about five hundred Acres more or less with all Appurtenances thereof with one halfe of all the life Stock which may be in being or in Possession of my wife when he comes to lawful age and then to enter into full possession of one Maytie or halfe of Said ffarm and haue equall use and benefit with my wife to all the Appurtenences thereof Also I doe giue unto him my Son Charles my Gold Seal Ring and after the Decease of my wife to possess and injoy the whole ffarm afores^{d}. And in case my Said Son Should die before he comes of lawful age or wth Legittimate Issue Then my will is that my ffarm afores^{d} with all its Appurtenances Shall Descend to my Second Son Iohn ffrost and hir heirs foreuer And in case he also Should die without Issue as afores^{d}, then I doe giue the said ffarm to my youngest Son Nicholas ffrost and his heirs foreuer.

I also giue to my Son Charles my Negro man Seruent called Tony after my wifes decease

Item I doe giue and bequeath to my second Son Iohn ffrost and his heires foreuer my part of a dwelling house & land at Strawberry bank in Portsm° in the Province of New Hampshire which part house and land I purchased from Iohn Shipway my son in law lately Deceased As alsoe I giue to my said Son Iohn one hundred acres of land near the Town of York, be it more or less in the Township of Kettery afores^d as by the Town grant appears Alsoe I giue to my said Son one piece of Gold called a Guinia as also a Negro boy called Esqr All the aboue to be in his actuall possession when he comes to lawful age And in case my said Son iohn should die without leauing Lawfull Isue behind him or if the Estate allotted for my son Charles by his Decease wth out Should descend to my Son Iohn, in either of these cases Then it is my Will that my Son Nicholas ffrost and his heirs shall haue the aboue part of house and land at Strawberry bank, and the pcell of land near York

Item I doe giue and bequeath unto my Son Nicholas ffrost & his heirs foreuer all my Lands whatsoeuer except what before expressed lying and being in the town of Kittery as by Town grants giuen to myself or in company with my brother Iohn ffrost & Joseph Hammond, as by Seurall town grants may appear excepting alsoe two pieces of Salt Marsh about three Acres more or less lying upon Stirgeon Creek which I purchased of Iames Emery & Stephen Jenkins, the which Marsh I giue unto my son Iohn ffrost and his heirs/ Also I doe giue unto my Son Nicholas all my money of old England Coyne and a piece of Gold called a Iacobus together with my Negro boy called Prince/ All the aboue bequeathed Portion to be delivered to and be in the Actuall Possession of my S^d son Nicholas when he comes to lawful age

Item I doe giue to my Daughters Mehitable Lida Mary and Elizabeth to Each of them the value of ffifty pounds whereof ten pounds to each of them in current Money of New England and the remainder in Prouisions or Such other Necessaries as they may or shall haue ocation for/ which is to be payd at ye currant or usuall money price as Such comodities may be Sold at when it is paid, the aboue ffifty pounds to each of them my daughters, to be paid at ye day of their Seuerall Marriages or when they come to lawfull age of their Sexts And in case any of my s^d Daughters should die before their Portion become due Then & in that Case the proportion allotted to each daughter Soe dying to be Eqully deuided amongst all of my Daughters who Suruiue Married or unmarried but in case by the prouidence of God my personall Estate be considerably impayred or lessoned by the Inuasion of purlick Enemies fire or any other casualty Then it is my Will there be proportionable abatement made of my daughters Portions according to ye descretion of my Executirx and ouerseers or the Maj^r part of them/ Item it is my will that my daughters Sarah Shipway and Abigail ffrazer Shall haue ye remainder of what Portion I allotted to each of them or promised upon their Mar-

riage which is to be paid to them by my Executrix She knowing what yet remains unpaid.

Item I doe giue and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Shipway to ye value of fiue pounds in Provisions or what Else she may haue occasion ffor to be payed when She comes to lawful age at money price

Item I doe giue unto my brother in law Joseph Hamond my Pistolls & holsters and unto Capt ffrancis Hooke and my kinsman John Leighton both of the Town of Kittery aforesaid to each twenty Shillings as a Small remembrance of me which is to be paid to them after my Decease/

ffinally I doe make Constitute and Appint my beloued wife Mary ffrost my Sole Executrix whom I ordeain to pay all my Debts and Legacies when they come Due And if she should depart this life before my son Charles attain to lawful age of twenty one Years In that case I doe request my ffriends Capt ffrancis Hooke Capt Joseph Hamond & John Leighton all before named, to take ye Charge of my Estate & to see to the disposing of the Same and eue y part thereof as is in this my Will & Testament Expressed/ giuing them fful power of Executorship in case afores^d And in the mean time desire them as ouerseers to be assistant to my Executrix and to Se this my will performed in the plainest Sence it will admit without Critticks of Law In testimony to all and Singular the Premises expressed in this my last Will and Testament I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Seventh day of Ianuary

Anno Dom' 16 $\frac{90}{91}$ Charles ffrost (his) (seal)

Signed and Sealed in presents
of us
Geo: Iffray
John Belcher

mark of
Sarah Chadbourn

Probated 3 November 1697 Recorded 10 December 1697

The records of the marriage of Major Charles Frost and of the birth of some of his children are very conflicting. According to one authority he was married in 1666, although 1675 is the generally accepted date. Another authority gives two different dates for the births of his daughters, without attempting to say which is correct. The writer has thought it best to follow this last-mentioned authority and give both dates, for reasons that will appear hereafter. There seems to be no difference of opinion as to the birth of the sons.

Children:

Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1676; m., Dec. 12, 1694, Capt. John Hill.
2 Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1678.
3 John, b. Mar. 1, 1680–81.
Nicholas, b. Sept. 17, 1682; d. before Aug. 8, 1700.
5 Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1683. (1666.)
6 Abigail, b. May 10, 1685. (1668.)

7 Lydia, b. Nov. 30, 1686. (1674.)
Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1688. (1683) d.
9 Mehitable, b. Jan. 4, 1690. (1670.)

According to the inscription on her tombstone at Point of Graves, Portsmouth, Elizabeth died May 21, 1696, in her fourteenth year. If this is correct, she must have been born at the earlier of the above given dates.

12 CHARLES SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

12 Lieut. CHARLES FROST, son of Major Charles and Mary, born Apr. 17, 1678; married, Feb. 7, 1698–9, Sarah, daughter of Captain Simon and Sarah (Gilbert) Wainright. She was born July 17, 1682, and died June 14, 1714. His second wife was Jane, the daughter of Hon. Robert Eliot, and widow of Andrew Pepperell, brother of Sir William Pepperrell, who captured Louisburg in 1745. They were married Nov. 25, 1714.

Charles Frost was with his father when the latter was killed by Indians, but in some way escaped. He was Register, Judge of Probate, and, according to one account, deacon of the Church. Another authority says that he was chosen deacon but declined to serve. He died Dec. 17, 1724. He is called "Lieut.," but the writer has no record of his military service.

Children by first wife:

Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1699; m., Nov. 20, 1718, Charles Pierce.
2 Charles, b. May 21, 1701.
Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1702; m., Nov. 20, 1727, Rev. Ward Clark.
4 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1703.
5 John, b. Feb. 9, 1704–5.
6 Simon, b. Mar. 8, 1705–6.
Abigail, b. Nov. 10, 1707; d. Jan. 6, 1708.
Mehitable, b. Dec. 23, 1709; d. Mar. 20, 1710.
9 Abigail, b. Sept. 16, 1712.
Nicholas, b. May 21, 1714; d. next day.

Children by second wife:

Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1715–16; d. May following.
12 Eliot, b. June 29, 1718.
Jane, b. July, 1720; d. July 3, 1721.

There were two children by first wife who d. at birth, and one more by second marriage, who d. in infancy.

FOURTH GENERATION

122 CHARLES FROST, son of Lieutenant Charles and Sarah, born May 21, 1701; married, Sept. 28, 1723, Sarah, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Eliot) Pepperrell. She died Jan. 24, 1797, in her eighty-ninth year. He died Apr. 10, 1751.

Children:

1 Jane, b. July 17, 1724.
2 Charles, b. Jan. 17, 1725–6.
3 Margery, b. Jan. 5, 1727–8.
4 Sarah, b. June 18, 1730.

5 Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1735.
Pepperrell, b. June 21, 1737; d. a week later.
Pepperrell, b. Apr. 10, 1738. Ensign in army; d. Oct. 8, 1760.
Miriam, b. May 9, 1743; m., Oct. 11, 1770, Joseph Ayers.
9 Simon, b. June 21, 1745.
10 Abigail, b. Sept. 10, 1746.

124 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Lieutenant Charles and Sarah, born Dec. 21, 1703; married, May 15, 1725, Daniel Pierce. She died Dec. 2, 1729. Daniel was the son of Benjamin and Lydia (Frost) Pierce.

The Pierce children, born in Newbury, Mass.:

Lydia, b. Apr. 18, 1726.
Daniel, b. Nov. 18, 1729.

125 JOHN FROST, son of Lieutenant Charles and Sarah, born Feb. 9, 1704–5; married Tabitha, widow of John Nowell. She was the daughter of Samuel and Patience (Bragdon) Came, of York, and was born Apr. 14, 1707.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1747–8.
2 John, b. Oct. 21, 1749.
3 Hannah.

126 Judge SIMON FROST, son of Lieutenant Charles and Sarah, born Mar. 8, 1705–6; married, Feb. 20, 1749–50, Mercy, widow of Joseph Harmon. She was the daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Storer) Sewall, of York. She was born May 30, 1718, and died May 16, 1817.

He was a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1729. Was Representative to the General Court and Judge of Court of Common Pleas. He died May 3, 1766.

Children:

1 Sarah, b. Mar. 21, 1751.
Lydia, b. June 20, 1753.
3 Mary, b. May 1, 1755.
4 Simon, b. Aug. 7, 1757.
5 Hannah, b. May 4, 1760; m., Nov. 24, 1775, William Stacy.

129 ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of Lieutenant Charles and Sarah, born Sept. 16, 1712; married in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1732–3, Thomas, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Frost) Pierce.

Pierce children, born in Newbury:

Thomas, b. Oct. 11, 1737.
Joseph, b. July 14, 1743.
Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1746.

12.12. ELIOT FROST, son of Lieutenant Charles and his second wife, Jane, born June 29, 1718; married his cousin Miriam, daughter of 13 John Frost. He died Jan. 8, 1745. His widow, Miriam, married Alexander Raitt, and died June 3, 1807.

Raitt children:

ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 15, 1749.
JAMES, b. Aug. 28, 1751.
WILLIAM, b. Apr. 27, 1753.
JOHN, b. Feb. 20, 1755.
ANDREW, b. Jan. 31, 1757.
MARY, b. Jan. 16, 1761.
MIRIAM, b. June 29, 1762.

FIFTH GENERATION

1221 JANE FROST, daughter of Charles and Sarah, born July 17, 1724; married, June 24, 1749, DANIEL RAYNES of York.

1222 CHARLES FROST, son of Charles and Sarah, born Jan. 17, 1725–6; married, Mar. 13, 1749–50, SARAH, daughter of Nathaniel Raynes of York, and died Feb. 24, 1788.

Children:

1 CHARLES, b. July 17, 1751.
2 NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 20, 1754.
3 SARAH, b. June 21, 1757.
4 ELIOT, b. Dec. 25, 1760.

1223 MARGERY FROST, daughter of Charles and Sarah, born Jan. 5, 1727–8; married NATHANIEL STAPLES.

Children:

NATHANIEL, bapt. May 10, 1751.
MARGERY, bapt. May 10, 1751.
PETER, bapt. Apr. 5, 1752.
ABIGAIL.

1224 SARAH FROST, daughter of Charles and Sarah, born June 18, 1730; married, Oct. 9, 1750, DENNIS FERNALD. He died Aug. 2, 1805; she died Aug. 20, 1804.

Children:

DENNIS, b. June 24, 1751; d. Apr. 5, 1755.
ANDREW P., b. Feb. 20, 1753.
CHARLES, b. Feb. 1, 1755.
DENNIS, b. Sept. 29, 1757.
MIRRIAM, b. Dec. 12, 1760.
SARAH, b. Dec. 24, 1763.
NELLIE, b. Jan. 26, 1766.
ROBERT, b. Mar. 6, 1768.
MARGERY, b. June 24, 1770.

1225 MARY FROST, daughter of Charles and Sarah, born Oct. 10, 1735; married, Sept. 14, 1752, EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Mendom) Deering, born June 3, 1730. His wife, Mary, died Apr. 15, 1770, and he married, Aug. 30, of the same year, SARAH CALENDER. She died Apr. 6, 1791.

Deering children, all by first wife:

ANDREW P., b. Jan. 16, 1754.
ELLIOT, b. May 27, 1757.
WILLIAM, b. July 17, 1759.

Dorothy, b. Mar. 24, 1761.
Sally, b. March, 1763.
Nathaniel, b. 1764.
Simeon, b. 1766.
Marion, b. 1768.
Elihu, b. May 21, 1769.

1229 SIMON FROST, son of Charles and Sarah, born June 21, 1745; married, Apr. 24, 1770, Eunice, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Meads) Furbush.

Children:

1 Jane, b. Mar. 31, 1771.
Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1773.
Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1776.
4 William, b. May 8, 1780.

122.10. ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of Charles and Sarah, born Sept. 10, 1746; married Daniel, son of James and Patience (Downing) Ferguson. He died before Dec. 20, 1783, since on that day his widow, Abigail, was made administratrix of his estate.

The Ferguson children:

Sarah, b. May 13, 1765; m. Nathaniel Frost.
Betty, b. Dec. 12, 1767.
Daniel, b. Feb. 15, 1768.
James, b. Mar. 22, 1772.
William, b. Aug. 3, 1774.
Charles, b. Jan. 20, 1777.
Joshua, b. June 18, 1779.
Nathaniel, b. Mar. 18, 1782.

1252 JOHN FROST, son of John and Tabitha, born Oct. 21, 1749; married, Sept. 17, 1771, Elizabeth, daughter of 133 John Frost. She was born Feb. 1, 1752. He died in Berwick, Me., Aug. 16, 1815. His widow, Elizabeth, removed to Litchfield about 1830 and lived with her grandson, Isaac Frost, on "Oak Hill Farm," where she died Apr. 17, 1839.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1772; d. June 1, 1774.
2 John, b. Sept. 20, 1773.
William, b. Aug. 10, 1775; d. May, 1829.
4 George, b. Feb. 19, 1779; d. November, 1864.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1781; d. July 15, 1850.
6 Simon, b. June 25, 1784.
7 Isaac, b. Nov. 17, 1786.
Nathaniel, b. Apr. 13, 1788.

1253 HANNAH FROST, daughter of John and Tabitha, married Maj. John Nowell of York.

1261 SARAH FROST, daughter of Simon and Mercy, born Mar. 21, 1751; married, May 19, 1769, Rev. Alpheus Spring. She died Apr. 19, 1791.

Spring children:

Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1772.
Mary, b. June 19, 1773.
Lydia, b. Jan. 8, 1775.

1263 MARY FROST, daughter of Simon and Mercy, born May 1, 1755; married, Dec. 30, 1779, HENRY SHERBORN. She died Apr. 10, 1791.

1264 SIMON FROST, son of Simon and Mercy, born Aug. 7, 1757; married, Dec. 4, 1777, JANE, daughter of Caleb and Jane (Frost) Emery, who were married Mar. 10, 1747. Jane Frost was born May 10, 1728, and was the daughter of James and Margaret (Goodwin) Frost, who were married May 15, 1707–08. He was a grandson of George Frost of Winter Harbor, 1675, hence of an entirely different line from Nicholas of Kittery.

Simon Frost was a soldier of the Revolution, and died in Berwick, Me., Oct. 1, 1803. His widow married BEASLEY MORRELL.

Children:

JOSEPH H., bapt. September, 1780; d. at sea in 1805.
JANE, bapt. Sept. 12, 1780; m., Mar. 29, 1796, WILLIAM NASON.
LYDIA, bapt. Mar. 13, 1785.
4 HENRY, b. Aug. 6, 1785.
OLIVER, bapt. Nov. 13, 1788.

SIXTH GENERATION

12221 CHARLES FROST, son of Charles and Sarah, born July 17, 1751; married, Nov. 28, 1780, MARTHA, daughter of Humphrey Scammon. She died before 1810, since he married SARAH JOHNSON, Dec. 2d of that year. He died Jan. 1, 1822.

Children, all by first wife:

SARAH, b. Sept. 6, 1781; d. unmarried.
SAMUEL, b. Oct. 22, 1782.
NICHOLAS S., b. May 7, 1785.

12222 NATHANIEL FROST, son of Charles and Sarah, born Aug. 25, 1754; married, Mar. 13, 1785, SARAH, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Frost) Ferguson. She was born May 12, 1765, and died Oct. 3, 1846. Nathaniel died Mar. 17, 1829.

Children:

1 JOHN, b. Sept. 9, 1785.
NABBY, b. Jan. 17, 1788; d. unmarried, Aug. 14, 1841.
3 BETSEY, b. Mar. 14, 1790.
4 FRANCIS, b. June 1, 1792.
5 NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 30, 1794.
6 CHARLES, b. Feb. 12, 1797.
SARAH, b. Mar. 30, 1800.
8 JAMES, b. Oct. 24, 1802.
9 JOSHUA, b. May 31, 1807.
WILLIAM, b. June 26, 1810; d. Aug. 19, 1811.

12223 SARAH PEPPERRELL FROST, daughter of Charles and Sarah, born June 21, 1757; married, Oct. 21, 1779, NATHANIEL, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Dennett) Clark. He was born Apr. 14, 1754, and died Aug. 8, 1832. She died Feb. 9, 1846.

Clark children:

CHARLES, b. Jan. 23, 1780.
SARAH FROST, b. Mar. 4, 1781.

NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 16, 1785.
HANNAH, b. Oct. 6, 1789.
MARY, b. Apr. 9, 1796.

12224 ELIOT FROST, son of Charles and Sarah, born Dec. 25, 1760; married, July 20, 1786, JANE, daughter of Thomas and Jenny (Lang) Clark, of Rye and Kittery, Me. She was born Aug. 22, 1770, and died Dec. 22, 1744. He died Jan. 15, 1849.

Children:

PEPPERRELL, b. Sept. 14, 1787; d. at sea, aged twenty-one years.
MARY, b. Apr. 17, 1789; m., Oct. 10, 1810, JOSHUA JOHNSON.
SUSAN, b. Nov. 14, 1790; d. young.
SARAH, b. Sept. 13, 1792; m., Apr. 17, 1814, NICHOLAS SCAMMON.
JANE, b. Mar. 5, 1795; m., May 7, 1820, GEORGE DOORE.
ELIOT, b. Aug. 28, 1797; d. young.
7 ISAAC, b. Mar. 17, 1800.
8 JOHN, b. July 7, 1802.
SUSAN, b. Sept. 25, 1804; m., Mar. 27, 1825, JOEL MOORE.
CATHERINE, b. Apr. 26, 1808; m. PELATIAH MOORE.
11 JOSHUA, b. Mar. 14, 1810.
12 RACHEL, b. June 18, 1812.

12291 JANE FROST, daughter of Simon and Eunice, born Mar. 31, 1771; married, Dec. 21, 1791, EBENEZER FRYE. He was born Sept. 26, 1759, and died Feb. 11, 1843. She died Oct. 19, 1870.

Frye children:

EBENEZER.
JAMES.
WILLIAM.
PEPPERRELL.
BETSEY.
JANE.
SARAH, b. about 1800.
SON, d. in infancy.

12294 WILLIAM FROST, son of Simon and Eunice, born May 8, 1780; married SALLY JOHNSON. She died July 22, 1830, and he married Mrs. OLIVER MURPHY. He was a farmer of Kittery and Parsonsfield, Me., and died Mar. 11, 1875.

Children by first wife:

1 PEPPERRELL, b. Dec. 8, 1815.
DAVID.
JOHN J., b. 1818.
SIMON.
LYDIA.
SARAH J.
ANNA.
8 MARY ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1826.

Children by second wife:

BETSY.
OLIVE.
ANN.

12522 JOHN FROST, son of John and Elizabeth, born in Berwick, Sept. 20, 1773; married, Nov. 23, 1797, BETSEY STACY, of

Eliot, Me. She was born Oct. 7, 1777. He died in Berwick, July 15, 1829, and in 1833, his widow removed to Litchfield, where she died Aug. 29, 1849.

Children:

Polly, b. July 2, 1798; d. June 23, 1804.
2 Nathaniel, b. Mar. 11, 1800.
Lydia, b. Apr. 25, 1802; d. Nov. 18, 1825.
4 Abraham, b. May 8, 1804.
5 Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1806.
Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1808; d. Feb. 26, 1819.
Tempa, b. Jan. 25, 1810; d. Feb. 14, 1819.
8 Joanna, b. Sept. 17, 1812.
Fanny, b. Mar. 10, 1815; d. Nov. 16, 1833.
Jacob, b. Mar. 1, 1817; d. Feb. 27, 1819.
John, b. Mar. 12, 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1819.
Jacob, b. Dec. 12, 1819; d. Mar. 4, 1841.
13 John, b. Apr. 7, 1821.
Betsey, b. June 8, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1839.

12524 GEORGE FROST, son of John and Elizabeth, born in North Berwick, Me., Feb. 19, 1779; married, Oct. 31, 1805, Mary Stevens. He was a farmer of North Berwick, and died there Oct. 8, 1864.

Children:

1 Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1806.
2 Alvin, b. Feb. 21, 1808.
Louisa, b. Apr. 9, 1810; d. young.
George G., b. July 31, 1813.
5 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1815.
6 Louisa, b. June 7, 1818.
Belinda, b. Aug. 19, 1821.
Laura Jane, b. May 2, 1821. She m., Sept. 12, 1841.

12526 SIMON FROST, son of John and Elizabeth, born in Berwick, June 25, 1784; married, Nov. 9, 1811, Joanna Chase. About 1830 he removed to Litchfield, where he died, Oct. 13, 1862. His widow, Joanna, died there in 1881.

Children:

John C., b. Sept. 22, 1812; d. Feb. 8, 1819.
2 Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1818.
3 Lucinda W., b. Sept. 14, 1821.
Sophia C., b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. Mar. 30, 1835.
5 Mary E., b. Mar. 13, 1827.
John I., b. Apr. 22, 1829; d. May 24, 1834. Twin.
7 William H., b. Apr. 22, 1829. Twin.

12527 ISAAC FROST, son of John and Elizabeth, born in Berwick, Nov. 17, 1786; married, Nov. 16, 1811, Fannie Ricker. With his brother he removed to Litchfield about 1830, where he died June 3, 1841. His widow died there Dec. 6, 1863.

Children:

1 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1813.
2 John, b. Aug. 31, 1815.
3 Almira, b. Feb. 4, 1818. Twin.
Ellen M., b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. Feb. 25, 1818. Twin.

5 William, b. Dec. 12, 1820.
Simeon, b. Apr. 4, 1824; d. Mar. 28, 1826.
7 Llewellen B., b. Feb. 1, 1828.

12644 HENRY FROST, son of Simon and Jane, born Aug. 6, 1785, was a Baptist clergyman of Cornville, Me. He is said to have been a preacher of unusual eloquence, and to have been particularly successful in making converts at revival meetings. There was no resident physician in Cornville, so Mr. Frost fitted up a room in his house for the use of a doctor from a neighboring town, who paid periodical visits to Cornville. He is said to have had medical skill also, and to have treated patients himself on occasions. He married, Nov. 30, 1809, Sophia Gilman, who died Oct. 5, 1848. He died in 1859.

Children:

1 Julia A., b. Apr. 21, 1811; m., Mar. 26, 1839, Joseph Tuch.
Sophia, b. Aug. 10, 1813; d. Dec. 13, 1813.
3 Sophia Jane, b. Apr. 27, 1815; m., June 9, 1836, John Flanders.
4 Mary E., b. Sept. 20, 1817; m., Sept. 20, 1837, Jonathan Flanders.
Henry B., b. July 10, 1821; d. without issue.
6 Lydia Ayers, b. Dec. 28, 1823; m. Sumner Blood Whittier.
7 John D., b. Nov. 9, 1827.
8 Alenson D., b. June 29, 1835.

SEVENTH GENERATION

122221 JOHN FROST, son of Nathaniel and Sarah, born Sept. 9, 1785; married Jane Graham. Intention recorded Aug. 1, 1835.

Children:

Nathaniel.
Elizabeth.
John.
Caroline.

122223 BETSEY FROST, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah, born Mar. 14, 1790; married, Nov. 27, 1811, Nathaniel Clark. She died May 28, 1855.

122224 FRANCIS FROST, son of Nathaniel and Sarah, born June 1, 1792; married Sarah Raitt. Intention recorded Sept. 24, 1837. He died Apr. 13, 1850. She died Sept. 26, 1876.

Child:

Octavia.

122225 NATHANIEL FROST, son of Nathaniel and Sarah, born Sept. 30, 1794; married, Mar. 25, 1821, Hannah, daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Hill) Furbish. She was born Apr. 17, 1801, and died July 15, 1881. He died June 9, 1848.

Children:

Francis Charles, b. Oct. 18, 1822; d. Nov. 7, 1844.
William Edwin, b. May 10, 1825; d. Oct. 11, 1844.
3 George Washington, b. Oct. 8, 1827.

Evelin Pearson, b. July 3, 1830; d. Nov. 3, 1845.
5 Joseph Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1833.
6 Abel Nathaniel, b. Jan. 19, 1840.

122226 CHARLES FROST, son of Nathaniel and Sarah, born Feb. 12, 1797; married Wealthy Smith.

Children:

Mary.
Francis.
Charles.
Albert.

122228 JAMES FROST, son of Nathaniel and Sarah, born Oct. 24, 1802; married Louisa Joy. He died Aug. 11, 1868.

Children:

Sarah.
William, drowned in boyhood.

122229 JOSHUA FROST, son of Nathaniel and Sarah, born May 31, 1807; married, Mar. 24, 1833, Catherine Shapleigh Paul. She was born Dec. 31, 1810, and died Apr. 13, 1900. He died Feb. 4, 1893.

Children:

1 Nathaniel, b. May 30, 1834.
Alice Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1836; d. Apr. 6, 1890.
Ellen Maria, b. Jan. 8, 1838; d. Sept. 4, 1859.
Moses Albert, b. Jan. 25, 1840.
5 George Melville, b. Apr. 27, 1843.
Catherine Augusta, b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. Oct. 25, 1847.
Charles Franklin, b. July 16, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1851.
Emma Priscilla, b. Apr. 10, 1852.

122247 ISAAC FROST, son of Eliot and Jane, born Mar. 17, 1800; married, Feb. 1, 1838, Judith Odiorne, born 1802, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Clear) Odiorne, who were married in February, 1802.

Children:

Charlotte O., b. May 27, 1841.
John Albert, b. June 30, 1843.

122248 JOHN FROST, son of Eliot and Jane, born July 7, 1802; married Mary Ann Seavey. He died Aug. 6, 1895.

Children:

John, b. June 6, 1832; d. Sept. 14, 1835.
Louisa.
Sarah J.
Caroline.

12224.11. JOSHUA FROST, son of Eliot and Jane, born Mar. 14, 1810; married Betsey G., daughter of John and Sally (Goodwin) Raitt. She died before 1860, and he married Mary Cushman. He died Aug. 13, 1869.

Children by first wife:

Alexander R., b. Nov. 25, 1832.
Thomas P., b. Nov. 19, 1835; d. Apr. 17, 1837.
Emily W., b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. July 20, 1850.
Joshua, b. Jan. 18, 1839; d. Feb. 2, 1839.
5 George A., b. Apr. 2, 1841.
Arabella, b. Jan. 14, 1843; d. Mar. 5, 1849.
Sarah E., b. Sept. 4, 1844; d. May 3, 1848.
Charles H., b. May 9, 1848; d. May 11, 1848.
9 John E., b. Nov. 21, 1849.
Twins, b. Jan. 9, 1853; d. the same day.

Children by second wife:

11 Ada A., b. Nov. 15, 1860.
12 William J., b. Oct. 21, 1862.
Edward E., b. Sept. 18, 1865; d. June 4, 1884.
14 Charles P., b. Apr. 25, 1867.

12224.12. RACHEL FROST, daughter of Eliot and Jane, born June 18, 1812; married, Mar. 23, 1842, Reynold Fernald.

Fernald children:

Hannah, b. July 27, 1842.
Calvin, b. Feb. 18, 1847.
Rachel, b. Dec. 18, 1851.

122941 PEPPERRELL FROST, son of William and Sally, born Dec. 8, 1815, at Kittery; married, July 4, 1843, Lydia Brown. She died Nov. 24, 1878, and he married, July 1, 1880, Harmer S. White. He was a farmer of Parsonsfield, Me., until 1843, when he removed to Northampton, N. H., where he died.

He had four children, all by first wife, but the writer has record of second child only:

2 George Edwin, b. Oct. 31, 1856.

122948 MARY ANN FROST, child of William and Sally, born Sept. 26, 1826, at Parsonsfield, Me.; married, July 21, 1846, Samuel Todd. In 1909 she was living in Newburyport, Mass. No children.

125222 NATHANIEL FROST, son of John and Betsey, born in Berwick, Mar. 11, 1800; married, Feb. 3, 1825, Mehitable Allen, born in Wales, Me., Oct. 31, 1797. He removed to Litchfield with his mother in 1833, where he died Oct. 24, 1866. His widow died there Mar. 27, 1883.

Children:

1 Lydia, b. July 23, 1826.
2 Charles T., b. Jan. 1, 1828.
3 Temperance, b. July 1, 1830.
Nathaniel, b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. Feb. 27, 1840.

125224 ABRAHAM FROST, son of John and Betsey, born in Berwick, May 8, 1804; married in December, 1828, Eliza Phthisie. He died in Litchfield, Nov. 26, 1831.

Child:

Andrew, b. Nov. 11, 1829.

125225 Rev. ISAAC FROST, son of John and Betsey, born in Berwick, Feb. 3, 1806; married, Dec. 30, 1830, Lydia Hurd. He removed to Litchfield, where he was a very talented and prominent clergyman. He died there Mar. 12, 1861. His widow died July 3, 1900.

As a farm boy he worked for nine dollars a month. His portion of his father's estate was a silver dollar, dated 1821, which is now a family keepsake.

He superintended the stone work on the State Capitol at Augusta. He moved to Litchfield, Me., where his farm became especially noted for its fine cattle. He had no college training, but made himself a "powerful preacher." He never received any salary as he did not believe in it. His wife made him a good companion, always doing good among neighbors and friends. Aunt Lydia, as she was called, lived to be ninety-six.

Children:

Joseph H., b. Feb. 1, 1832; d. July 5, 1835.
2 Charles E., b. Aug. 8, 1833.
3 Hiram T., b. June 23, 1835.
4 Eliza J., b. Dec. 20, 1836.
Frances A., b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. Dec. 18, 1851.
6 Isaac W., b. July 24, 1840.
7 Augustus C., b. Feb. 25, 1844.

125228 JOANNA FROST, daughter of John and Betsey, born in Berwick, Sept. 17, 1812; married, June 20, 1838, Samuel Hodgdon, Jr. He was born in Hallowell, Me., now Farmingdale, Oct. 2, 1800, where he died Jan. 31, 1855. She died, Oct. 7, 1846.

The Hodgdon children:

David Watson, b. Apr. 17, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1840.
John Henry, b. July 2, 1840; d. Oct. 3, 1845.
Jacob Edward, b. Nov. 19, 1841.
Betsey Frost, b. Apr. 2, 1842.
William Francis, b. Oct. 25, 1844; d. Sept. 28, 1845.
Joanna, b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. Apr. 28, 1847.

12522.13. JOHN FROST, son of John and Betsey, born Apr. 7, 1821; married, Apr. 16, 1846, Adah W. Glass, born in Litchfield, July 23, 1827. He removed to Randolph, Me., where he died Feb. 7, 1892. She died there Dec. 10, 1902.

Children:

Infant, b. and d. in 1847.
2 Frances A., b. Apr. 11, 1850.
3 Elizabeth E., b. June 2, 1852.
4 Nellie M., b. Sept. 29, 1855.
5 Hattie C., b. May 10, 1858.

125241 MARY FROST, daughter of George and Mary, born Oct. 29, 1806; married ——— Hanscomb.

Hanscomb children:

Sanford.
Mary.
Louisa.
George.

125242 ALVIN FROST, son of George and Mary, born Feb. 21, 1808; married, July 21, 1833, MARY JANE NUTTER. She died before 1855, since on May 2 of that year he married PATIENCE HANSON. He was a farmer, of Berwick, Me., where he died in February, 1892.

Children, first three by first wife:

1 JOSEPH BRADFORD, b. June 20, 1834.
2 GEORGE GILMAN, b. Oct. 1, 1836.
JOHN JAMES, b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. in infancy.
4 MARY JANE, b. May 22, 1856.
5 ALVIN E., b. May 25, 1863.

125245 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of George and Mary, born Dec. 23, 1815; married JOHN FRYE.

The Frye children:

ALVARADO.
LEVANDO.

125246 LOUISA FROST, daughter of George and Mary, born June 17, 1818; married, Sept. 12, 1841, GILMAN STACY. She and her sister, Laura Jane, had a double wedding; the ceremony being performed by 125225 Rev. Isaac Frost. Louisa and Gilman lived to celebrate their golden wedding, but had no children. She lived about ninety-three years.

125262 SARAH ANN FROST, daughter of Simon and Joanna, born in Berwick, Jan. 24, 1818; married in Litchfield, Mar. 24, 1836, AARON HALL. She died Mar. 30, 1900.

Hall children:

LANVALLIA, b. June 13, 1839.
CHARLES, b. Apr. 1, 1842.
ANNA A., b. Oct. 31, 1845.
WILLIAM E., b. Dec. 18, 1849.

125263 LUCINDA W. FROST, daughter of Simon and Joanna, born in Berwick, Sept. 14, 1821; married in Litchfield, Jan. 31, 1839, DANIEL A. GROVER.

Grover children:

ARAVESTA, b. May 11, 1840.
HANNAH A., b. Apr. 13, 1842.
JOHN H., b. July 20, 1844; d. July 23, 1845.
EMMA, b. June 30, 1847; d. July 6, 1847.
ADRIANNA, b. June 4, 1848; d. 1871.
JOHN H., b. Dec. 16, 1849; d. Feb. 24, 1851.
GEORGE W., b. June, 1850; d. June 14, 1911.
MARY E., b. Jan. 21, 1859.
LYDIA A., b. July 13, 1861.
IDA C., b. 1864; d. Feb. 22, 1911.
JENNIE B., b. 1867; d. 1884.

125265 MARY E. FROST, daughter of Simon and Joanna, born in Berwick, Mar. 13, 1827; married, in Litchfield, Apr. 19, 1848, JOHN MITCHEL. She died in 1905.

Mitchel children:

JOHN E. K., b. Apr. 6, 1848.
CHILD, b. Dec. 29, 1850.

125267 WILLIAM H. FROST, son of Simon and Joanna, and twin to John I., who died at the age of five, born in Berwick, Apr. 22, 1829; married in Litchfield, Mar. 12, 1854, WEALTHY ESTES. She died Mar. 12, 1862, and he married MARY TRUE.

Children, first two by first wife:

MARY EMMA, b. Dec. 19, 1854; d. Mar. 12, 1887.
MARTHA ELLA, b. Jan. 4, 1857; d. 1873.
NELLIE L. D., b. Dec. 7, 1866.
GERTRUDE A., b. Apr. 14, 1870.
HARRY M., b. Aug. 31, 1871.
WILLIAM J., b. Sept. 25, 1873. Twin.
GEORGE T., b. Sept. 25, 1873. Twin.

125271 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Isaac and Fanny, born in Berwick, Nov. 10, 1813; married, Feb. 7, 1839, HARLOW MORSE. They lived in Waldboro, Me. She died June 1, 1844.

Morse children:

WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. May 4, 1841.
MARSHA E., b. Oct. 29, 1842.

125272 JOHN FROST, son of Isaac and Fanny, born in Berwick, Aug. 31, 1815; married, in Litchfield, Mar. 22, 1839, MARY JACKMAN. They lived in Gardiner, Me., where she died, and he married second wife, MARY ANN CURTIS. He died in Gardiner, and his family removed to the Pacific Coast. His widow Mary died in Pacific Grove, Cal. His daughter Nellie and son John died in San Francisco. His daughter Lizzie and son Walter were living there at last accounts.

Children, the first by first wife:

FAIRFIELD, b. Jan. 16, 1840; d. in San Francisco.
LIZZIE.
NELLIE.
WALTER.
JOHN.

125273 ALMIRA FROST, daughter of Isaac and Fanny, born in Berwick, Feb. 4, 1818; married, Dec. 25, 1839, ALVIN A. ALLEN. He was born in Monmouth, Me., Apr. 18, 1816, and died in Everett, Mass., May 15, 1897. She died in Bath, Me., Dec. 23, 1878.

Allen children:

EUGENE O., b. June 28, 1841 in Monmouth Me.; d. Sept. 26, 1841.
SUSAN F., b. Feb. 25, 1842, in Monmouth, Me.
CLARA E., b. Oct. 29, 1843, in Monmouth, Me.
EUGENE A., b. Dec. 14, 1846, in Monmouth, Me.
CHARLES W., b. Aug. 16, 1859, in Bath, Me.
FRED P., b. Nov. 1, 1861, in Bath, Me.

125275 WILLIAM FROST, son of Isaac and Fanny, born Dec. 12, 1820; married in Litchfield, Sept. 12, 1841, LAURA JANE FROST. She was the daughter of 12524 George and Mary (Stevens) Frost, and was born in North Berwick, May 2, 1821. The marriage ceremony was performed by the groom's cousin, Rev. Isaac Frost. She died in Reading, Mass., Mar. 24, 1899. He died there, Feb. 22, 1901.

Children:

GEORGE A., b. Mar. 19, 1843.
CHARLES C., b. Sept. 26, 1846.

125277 LLEWELLEN FROST, son of Isaac and Fanny, born Feb. 1, 1828; married, Jan. 13, 1851, HENRIETTA OVERLOCK, born Aug. 27, 1832. He died Nov. 7, 1876. His widow resides in Campello, Mass. (1916).

Children:

FANNIE, b. May 17, 1852; d. June 24, 1856.
MARY A., b. July 9, 1853; b. July 16, 1856.
WILLIAM, b. May 26, 1856; d. Oct. 7, 1883.
ANITA, b. June 1, 1867; d. May 1, 1884.
JESSE A., b. Feb. 1, 1874; unmarried in 1918.

126447 JOHN DUDLEY FROST, son of Henry and Sophia, born in Monmouth, Me., Nov. 9, 1827. He lived in Cornville, Me., Exeter, N. H., Providence, R. I., Chicago, and finally returned to Providence where he established a store. He married on June 11, 1857, FRANCES CAROLINE COLLINS, who died February 5, 1888. He was for several terms a member of the Town Council and also of the School Committee. He died January, 1901.

Children:

MARY ANNETTE, b. June 5, 1860; d. Nov. 28, 1866.
2 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mar. 18, 1863.
3 EDWIN COLLINS, b. Sept. 17, 1867.

126448 ALANSON DORE FROST, son of Henry and Sophia, born June 29, 1835; married CAROLINE TRIPP. He was for a long time a retail dealer in boots and shoes in Providence, R. I., but retired from business a number of years before his death. He was an ardent prohibitionist, and was, on at least one occasion, the candidate of his party for mayor of Providence. He died without issue.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1222253 GEORGE WASHINGTON FROST, son of Nathaniel and Hannah, born Oct. 8, 1827; married, at Richmond, Va., Mar. 4, 1852, EMMA E. SUMPTER.

1222255 JOSEPH SAMUEL FROST, son of Nathaniel and Hannah, born in Eliot, Sept. 17, 1833; married, Feb. 23, 1857, CLARA A. BARTLETT. He was a machinist, and died Aug. 22, 1904.

Children:

1 Charles E., b. Sept. 23, 1859.
2 George N.

1222256 ABEL NATHANIEL FROST, son of Nathaniel and Hannah, born Jan. 19, 1840; married, Jan. 1, 1867, Emma Preston. He died Jan. 27, 1888.

1222291 NATHANIEL FROST, son of Joshua and Catherine, born on Friday, May 30, 1834; married, Aug. 27, 1865, Olive J. Emery.

Children:

Nellie O.
Chester E.
George E.

1222295 GEORGE MELVILLE FROST, son of Joshua and Catherine, born Apr. 27, 1843; married, Oct. 9, 1873, Asanath M. Ober. He died June 20, 1898, without issue.

12224.11.5 GEORGE A. FROST, son of Joshua and Betsey, born at Eliot, Me., Apr. 2, 1841; married, Aug. 30, 1858, at York, Me., Emily M. Darling, born at Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1841. He died at Somerville, Mass., Mar. 28, 1923. His wife died at Dover, N. H., May 22, 1891.

Children:

Alexander P., b. Aug. 31, 1860, at Eliot; d. in infancy.
Florence E., b. Feb. 8, 1863, at Dover.
Alvah E., b. June 21, 1865, at Eliot; d. young.
Charles A., b. Oct. 14, 1868, at Eliot; d. young.
Harry A., b. June 22, 1873, at Dover; d. May 15, 1909.
Clarence M., b. Mar. 20, 1877, at Dover; d. young.
Daisy E., b. Aug. 28, 1879, at Dover; d. in infancy. Twin.
Lucy E., b. Aug. 28, 1879, at Dover; d. in infancy. Twin.
Leslie H., b. Feb. 8, 1882, at Dover; d. in infancy.
Leslie M., b. Feb. 8, 1882, at Dover; d. in infancy.

12224.11.9 JOHN E. FROST, son of Joshua and Betsey, born at Eliot Nov. 21, 1849; married, Apr. 4, 1869, Ada Tibbitts. She died in 1902, and he married, Apr. 3, 1903, Emilia M. Albrecht. In the same year he removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he is a carpenter and cabinetmaker.

Children:

Elmer E.
Grace L.

12224.11..11. ADA A. FROST, daughter of Joshua and his second wife Mary, born Nov. 15, 1860; married, Mar. 15, 1876, Moses M. Paul.

The Paul children:

Edna, b. Apr. 13, 1880.
Dorcas, b. July 25, 1889.
Gladys, b. Nov. 1, 1893.
Moses, b. June 7, 1898.

Edna m., June 22, 1915, FREDERICK E. FOGG. Dorcas m., Apr. 5, 1909, OSCAR E. TAYLOR and had:

ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1911.
PAUL, b. Oct. 15, 1914.
RUTH, b. July 27, 1916.
ROBERT, b. Mar. 18, 1919.

12224.11..12. WILLIAM JOSHUA FROST, son of Joshua and his second wife Mary, born Oct. 21, 1862; married, Feb. 21, 1885, NELLIE GERTRUDE, daughter of Stephen and Mary Chapman, of Newmarket, N. H.

Children:

MILDRED M., b. Apr. 6, 1886; d. in infancy.
2 MILLIE R., b. June 21, 1888.
3 BERTHA M., b. Apr. 7, 1892.
4 NANCY L., b. Dec. 1, 1895.
5 WILLIAM J., b. July 17, 1896.
NELLIE L., b. Oct. 4, 1898; d. young.
RAYMOND, b. Sept. 6, 1902; d. young.

12224.11..14. CHARLES P. FROST, son of Joshua and Mary, born Apr. 25, 1867; married, Nov. 10, 1887, ELMA B. GARLAND.

Child:

EDWARD L., b. May 11, 1889.

1229412 GEORGE EDWIN FROST, son of Pepperrell and Lydia, born Oct. 31, 1856, at North Hampton, N. H.; was married there by Rev. Thomas B. Haines, to MARIA G., daughter of Ephraim Hall, Nov. 13, 1878. He is a farmer of North Hampton.

Children:

LEVI W., b. Feb. 10, 1880.
GEORGE P., b. July 23, 1885.
ALA MAE, b. Dec. 18, 1891.

1252221 LYDIA FROST, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable, born in Berwick, July 23, 1826; married in Litchfield, Sept. 24, 1848, PHINEAS HODGDON. Her uncle, Rev. Isaac Frost, was the officiating clergyman. She died Feb. 14, 1841.

Hodgdon children:

CHARLES, b. July 28, 1849.
MARY EMMA, b. Aug. 15, 1851.
PHINEAS, b. Apr. 21, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1853.
GEORGIANA, b. January, 1858.
TEMPERANCE, b. Dec. 25, 1861.
HATTIE E., b. Oct. 30, 1863.

1252222 CHARLES T. FROST, son of Nathaniel and Mehitable, born in Litchfield (or Berwick), either Jan. 1 or July 7, 1828, (the later date may be that of his baptism); married, Aug. 3, 1863, EMMA DUSTIN. She was born in Woolwich, Me., June 9, 1837. He died in South Monmouth, Me., May 20, 1911. She died in Litchfield, Sept. 18, 1916.

Children, born in Litchfield:

1 HENRY E., b. Nov. 12, 1864.
FLORA MAY, b. Apr. 12, 1869.

1252223 TEMPERANCE FROST, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable, born July 1, 1830; was married by her uncle, Rev. Isaac Frost, June 5, 1856, to Rufus Lord of Lewiston, Me. She died Feb. 2, 1907.

Lord children:

Rufus.
Alice Frost.

1252252 CHARLES E. FROST, son of Rev. Isaac and Lydia, born in Berwick, Aug. 8, 1833; married, Mar. 1, 1857, Mary A. Higgins. She was born in Webster, Me., June 5, 1834, and died Sept. 26, 1902. He died Mar. 16, 1905.

Children:

1 Frank L., b. Dec. 5, 1857.
Freddie E., b. June 1, 1861; d. Nov. 2, 1862.
Flora B., b. July 1, 1863.
4 Fannie M., b. Aug. 29, 1866.

The first three were born in Litchfield, the last in Monmouth.

1252253 HIRAM T. FROST, son of Rev. Isaac and Lydia, born June 23, 1835; married, June 1, 1859, by Rev. J. Tracy, Rachel J. Higgins. She was born in Webster, July 13, 1840, and died in Wales, May 24, 1898. He died there May 10, 1904. Their first two children were born in Litchfield, the next three in Monmouth, and the last four in Wales. He married second wife, Pamillia M., who died Dec. 19, 1924.

Children:

Adelbert, b. Mar. 2, 1862; d. Apr. 7, 1867.
2 Milan G., b. Jan. 19, 1864.
Mabel, b. July 23, 1866; d. Apr. 19, 1867.
Dellio May, b. Apr. 4, 1868; d. Oct. 2, 1868.
Hiram M., b. Sept. 17, 1869; d. Feb. 7, 1870.
6 Eugene P., b. Mar. 16, 1872.
Blanche, b. May 24, 1874; d. Mar. 12, 1875.
8 Irving R., b. Mar. 6, 1877.
9 Belle M., b. May 21, 1880.

1252254 ELIZA JANE FROST, daughter of Rev. Isaac and Lydia, born Dec. 20, 1836; married in Wales, Me., Feb. 7, 1857, George W. Jenkins. She died June 12, 1874.

Jenkins child:

Nellie, b. May 17, 1862; m. , Aug. 30, 1879, Moses Miller Brown of New York City.

1252256 ISAAC WESLEY FROST, son of Rev. Isaac and Lydia, born in Litchfield, Me., July 24, 1840; was married by Rev. A. Herring, Oct. 22, 1863, to Mary E. Thurlow. She was born in Litchfield, July 10, 1843, and died in Wales, Oct. 2, 1896. He married second wife, Jessie E. Jones, Aug. 23, 1900. She was born in East Monmouth July 21, 1867. He was a cattle drover of East Monmouth. He died Feb. 17, 1920.

Children:

1 Frederick I., b. July 24, 1865.
2 Cora Blanche, b. Nov. 3, 1872.
3 Jennie May, b. Nov. 18, 1874.
4 Horatio S., b. June 14, 1878.
5 Ethel Evelyn, b. May 15, 1880.
6 Annie Algena, b. June 26, 1883.

1252257 AUGUSTUS C. FROST, son of Rev. Isaac and Lydia, born Feb. 25, 1844; married, Oct. 31, 1874, Hattie J. Maxwell of Wales. He died June 13, 1923.

Child:

Clarence.

12522.13.2 FRANCES A. FROST, daughter of John and Adah, born in Gardiner, Apr. 11, 1850; married, Nov. 14, 1878, Benjamin W. White. They reside in Augusta, Me. No children.

12522.13.3 ELIZABETH E. FROST, daughter of John and Adah, born in Pittston, June 2, 1852; married, May 1, 1879, Herbert E. McFadden. Residence, Randolph, Me. No children.

12522.13.4 NELLIE M. FROST, daughter of John and Adah, born Sept. 29, 1855; married, Nov. 14, 1875, Joshua B. Tasker. They reside in New Bedford, Mass.

Tasker children:

Infant daughter, b. and d. in Pittston, Me.
Adah M., b. July 4, 1877. She m., June 21, 1912, Ralph H. Turkey, and resides in Liberty, Mo.

12522.13.5 HATTIE C. FROST, daughter of John and Adah, born in Farmingdale, Me., May 10, 1858; married, Aug. 18, 1884, M. E. Chase. They resided in Gardiner, where she died Mar. 16, 1886. No children.

1252421 JOSEPH BRADFORD FROST, son of Alvin and Mary, born June 20, 1834; married Augusta Nowell.

Children, born at Reading, Mass.:

1 Charles Almond.
George Bradford.

1252422 GEORGE GILMAN FROST, son of Alvin and Mary, born at North Berwick, Me., Oct. 1, 1836; married, Sept. 7, 1880, Marie Annie Rice of Hopkinton, Mass. Residence, Newton Center, Mass., where he died Jan. 26, 1922.

Children:

George Dexter, b. Jan. 17, 1883, at Newton Center.
Mildred Nutter, b. July 22, 1888, at Newton Center.

1252424 MARY JANE FROST, daughter of Alvin and his second wife, Patience, born May 22, 1856; married, Feb. 17, 1886, George W. Waterhouse. Residence, North Berwick. No children.

1252425 ALVIN E. FROST, son of Alvin and Patience, born May 25, 1863; married, Feb. 18, 1886, Mary Alice Lord. His second wife, whom he married in August, 1889, was Mary Alice Hamick. He died Oct. 23, 1889.

1264472 WILLIAM HENRY FROST, son of John D. and Frances, born in North Providence, R. I., Mar. 16, 1863. He received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Brown University. After being a reporter, he became night city editor of the *New York Tribune*, and finally managed the dramatic department of that paper. He traveled extensively and contributed many articles to other periodicals. He published the following books: "The Wagner Story Book," 1894; "The Court of King Arthur," 1896; "The Knights of the Round Table," 1897; "Fairies and Folk Lore of Ireland," 1900.

1264473 EDWIN COLLINS FROST, son of John D. and Frances, was born in North Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1867. He was educated in the public schools of his native city and in Brown University. Like his brother, he received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Brown. He was instructor of English at this institution during 1895–98. He cataloged the Perry Shakespearean Library at Providence from 1901 to 1907. In 1901 he married Ethel Marie Jobbins. They traveled extensively. In 1908 they removed to Naples, and have since continued to reside in Europe, making their headquarters in Rome. He is a member of the German Shakespeare Society, the Bibliographical Society and the Malone Society. No children.

NINTH GENERATION

12222551 CHARLES EDWIN FROST, son of Joseph and Clara, born in South Berwick, Me., Sept. 23, 1859; married, June 13, 1882, Mary E. Luckett. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

1 George J., b. Dec. 15, 1885.
William J., b. Mar. 6, 1887, in Rochester, N. Y.

12222552 GEORGE N. FROST, son of Joseph and Clara, married Jessie Swan. Residence, Edgewood, R. I.

Children:

Grace.
Charles A.

12224.11..12.2 MILLIE RACHEL FROST, daughter of William J. and Nellie, born June 21, 1888; married, Sept. 29, 1909, KENNETH BELBIN. They have one son, Donald.

12224.11..12.3 BERTHA MABELLE FROST, daughter of William J. and Nellie, born Apr. 7, 1892; married, Jan. 9, 1911, RAYMOND ATWOOD.

Atwood children:

RAYMOND FAIRFIELD.
DONALD WILLIAM.
FRANCES BERTHA.

12224.11..12.4 NANCY LILLIAN FROST, daughter of William J. and Nellie, born Dec. 1, 1895; married, June 23, 1920, JOHN R. GREEN.

12224.11..12.5 WILLIAM JOSHUA FROST, son of William J. and Nellie, born July 17, 1896; married, July 3, 1920, EVA BARROW. They had one daughter, Edith Nellie, who died young.

12522221 HENRY E. FROST, son of Charles T. and Emma, born in Litchfield, Me., Nov. 12, 1864; married STELLA A. MERRILL. They reside at Lewiston, Me. He has been Representative in the Maine State Legislature from Lewiston, and President of the Maine Division of Frost Family Association.

12522521 FRANK LESLIE FROST, son of Charles E. and Mary, born in Litchfield, Dec. 5, 1857; married, May 30, 1883, FLORA M. HAME. She died Jan. 16, 1885. He married a second wife.

Child:

EDNA E., b. Apr. 4, 1884.

12522524 FANNIE M. FROST, daughter of Charles and Mary, born in Monmouth, Aug. 29, 1866; married, Jan. 12, 1895, FRANK H. MARCH. Their residence is Monmouth, Me.

Child:

MARION H. MARCH, b. Nov. 30, 1897.

12522532 MILAN G. FROST, son of Hiram and Rachel, born in Litchfield, Jan. 19, 1864; was married in Brunswick, by Rev. G. P. Maltheus, June 2, 1888, to CORA B. JENKINS. She was born in Wales, Me., May 17, 1865. They reside in Auburn, Me., and had one child.

Child:

ADELBERT MILAN, b. in Wales, June 12, 1895; d. Dec. 25, 1895.

12522536 EUGENE P. FROST, son of Hiram and Rachel, born in Wales, Mar. 16, 1873; married in Monmouth, Dec. 18, 1900, ALICE TRUE. She was born Dec. 18, 1882.

Children, both born in Monmouth.:

CHESTER, b. May 2, 1904.
ELMA, b. Dec. 1, 1907.

12522538 IRVING R. FROST, son of Hiram and Rachel, born in Wales, Mar. 6, 1877; married, Dec. 23, 1899, to JESSIE E. MAXWELL. She was born in Webster, Oct. 17, 1880. They reside in Wales, Me., where child was born.

Child:

RENA E., b. Nov. 4, 1803.

12522539 BELLE M. FROST, daughter of Hiram and Rachel, born in Wales, May 21, 1880; married, Aug. 2, 1900, WALLACE DONNELL of Monmouth. She died Feb. 25, 1909, and he married second wife in July, 1914.

Child:

RAYMOND DONNELL, b. Sept. 2, 1902, in Mexico, Me.

12522561 FREDERICK ISAAC FROST, son of Isaac and Mary, born in Litchfield, July 24, 1865; married, Dec. 5, 1890, CARRIE EMELINE FOGA. She was born in Wales, Me., June 26, 1871. They reside in Wales, Me.

Children:

1 AMBER NELLIE, b. Sept. 9, 1891, in Webster, Me.
2 DOROTHY ELLEN, b. June 3, 1895, in Wales, Me.

12522562 CORA BLANCHE FROST, daughter of Isaac and Mary, born in Litchfield, Nov. 3, 1872; married in Webster, Nov. 4, 1893, ISAAC NATHANIEL THOMPSON, born Jan. 23, 1875. Their residence is Wales, Me.

Child:

AILENE FROST THOMPSON, b. Dec. 8, 1906.

12522563 JENNIE MAY FROST, daughter of Isaac and Mary, born in Wales, Aug. 31, 1875; married, June 29, 1897, WALTER S. GREENWOOD. He was born in Wales, Aug. 31, 1875, and died there Nov. 11, 1916.

Greenwood children:

HAZEL F., b. Nov. 20, 1898; m. CARL HINKLEY, June 28, 1916.
FORREST W., b. June 20, 1900.
LOTTIE E., b. June 19, 1902.
JESSIE M., b. Feb. 2, 1904; m. LINWOOD RICHARDS, Feb. 2, 1924.
ANNIE A., b. Oct. 31, 1908.
EVA T., b. Mar. 28, 1912.
JENNIE L., b. June 28, 1917.

12522564 HORATIO SEYMOUR FROST, son of Isaac and Mary, born in Wales, June 14, 1878; married there, June 24, 1902, SARAH ELIZABETH WARREN. She was born in Monmouth, Jan. 19, 1882, and died there July 8, 1908. He married second wife, Mar.

24, 1910, EDNA LOVERING COBB, born June 12, 1889. Residence, East Monmouth.

Children, all but the first by second wife:

WESLEY SEYMOUR, b. May 11, 1903.
ISAAC WILLIS, b. Feb. 15, 1915; d. in three days.
ELEANOR E., b. Aug. 6, 1916.
WILFRED, b. Dec. 5, 1917.
ETHEL JANNETT, b. May 3, 1919.
MALCOLM ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 21, 1921.
DONALD LEIGH, b. Mar. 19, 1922.
KATHRYN LUCILLE, b. July 25, 1923.

12522565 ETHEL EVELYN FROST, daughter of Isaac and Mary, born in Wales, Me., May 15, 1880; married, July 22, 1904, ARTHUR HATHAWAY, born in Monmouth, Sept. 23, 1880. Their children were born in Monmouth.

Hathaway children:

HERBERT WESLEY, b. Jan. 13, 1906.
RUSSELL EDWIN, b. Dec. 5, 1910.

12522566 ANNIE ALZINA FROST, daughter of Isaac and Mary, born in Wales, Me., June 26, 1883; married in Webster, Aug. 10, 1904, FRANK SLEEPER SANBORN, born there, Nov. 11, 1881. They reside there.

Sanborn child:

LAURA MAY, b. Feb. 9, 1907, at Wales.

12524211 CHARLES ALMOND FROST, son of Joseph B. and Augusta, married LAURA LOGAN.

Children:

ETHEL.
GEORGE.

TENTH GENERATION

122225511 GEORGE J. FROST, son of Charles and Mary, born at Indian Orchard, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885; married MILDRED WARREN. Residence, Springfield, where their child was born.

KATHRYN E., b. Dec. 26, 1914.

125225611 AMBER NELLIE FROST, daughter of Frederick and Carrie, born in Webster, Sept. 9, 1891; married, Nov. 14, 1911, LINWOOD FRENCH CARR, born in Phelps, Me., July 3, 1885. Their children were born at Auburn, Me.

Carr children:

INEZ MAY, b. Oct. 3, 1912.
LINWOOD FRENCH, b. Oct. 3, 1914.

125225612 DOROTHY ELLEN FROST, daughter of Frederick and Carrie, born in Wales, Me., June 3, 1895; married, June 30, 1915, GEORGE CLINTON SMITH. The ceremony was witnessed by four generations of the bri de's relatives.

When the cake was cut, Mr. Max Willard got the piece containing the ring, Fred Frost the cent, B. W. Smith the thimble, Mrs. Cora Thompson the pin, and Linwood Carr the baby doll. More than one hundred and fifty guests attended the reception in the evening. Mr. Smith, the bridegroom, is a farmer of East Monmouth.

13 JOHN SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

The following record of the birth, marriage and death of 13 Hon. John Frost, son of Major Charles and Mary, is from the Bible of Major Charles, which was given to William Frost, son of John, by his mother.

The title page is missing, but at the beginning of the New Testament, a second title page states that this old Geneva Bible, which is one of the "Breeches" version was, "Imprinted at London by the Deputies of Christopher Barker, Printer to the Queen's moft Excellent Maieftie, 1599."

On the inside of the cover are the names of the successive owners of the Bible.

"Carolus Gelu Ejus Liber Anno Christi 1693."

"Mary Frost her bible 1700"

"William Frost's Bible Given to him by his mother mrs Mary Prefscott."

"The Gift of Wm. Frost to his Eldest Son Benja Frost 1771."

Following the book of Job is a title page for the second division of the Old Testament. "This Second Part of the Bible, conteineth these bookes. Pfalmes. . . . . .Malachi."

"John Frost ye son of Charles Frost (torn) Kittery, born march the 1st, 1681/2 – his mother being mary (torn) aughtr: of mr jos: Bowles Gent–"

"mary Pepperrell ye Daughter of Wm. Pepperrell Esqr: of Kitter born Sept 4: 1685. her mother (the Daughter, crossed out) margery Daughter of mr: Jno. Bray, Gent."

"John Frost (Father to Wm– Frost) Deceasd, febry 1732/3 and was Buried att New Castle in Our Burying Place."

"Mary Prefscott hir Name by hir third husband (& mother to Wm Frost) Departed this life April 18th 1766 Aged 80 years 7 months & 3 days and was Buried in hir Owne Tomb att Danvers"

"John Frost and mary Pepperrell both of Kittery married by Jos: Hamond Esqr. Sept. 4th 1702."

Then follows the record of the year, month, day, hour and minute of the birth of the children, which record the writer has not attempted to copy verbatim.

Mary, the wife of John Frost was a sister of Sir William Pepperrell who captured Louisburg in 1745. After the death of Mr. Frost she married Rev. Benjamin Colman, and after his death she married Benjamin Prescott, of Danvers. John Frost resided at Newcastle, N. H., and in 1709 was appointed Commander of

the British man-of-war *Edward.* Later he was a merchant at Newcastle, and was one of the Governor's Council. He died Feb. 25, 1732–3.

Children of 13 John:

Margery, b. Feb. 1, 1703; d. Sept. 9, 1704.
2 William, b. Aug. 20, 1705.
3 John, b. May 12, 1709.
4 Charles, b. Aug. 27, 1710.
Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1711; d. June 12, 1714.
6 Sarah, b. July 1, 1713.
Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1715; d. Mar. 15, 1716.
Andrew P., b. Apr. 12, 1716.
9 Joseph, b. Sept. 29, 1717.
Abigail, b. May 26, 1719; d. unmarried, June 30, 1742.
11 George, b. Apr. 20, 1720.
Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1721; d. Aug. 17, 1722.
Miriam, b. Oct. 8, 1722.
Benjamin, b. May 15, 1725; d. Aug. 16, 1726. Twin.
15 Jane, b. May 15, 1725. Twin.
Mary, b. July 2, 1726; d. Sept. 20, 1728.
Dorothy, b. Aug. 21, 1727.

According to "Fogg's Early Families," Dorothy had a twin brother Timothy, but there is no mention of such in the Bible record. Nor can it be determined from said record whether the seventeenth child was a daughter "Dorothy" or a son "Timothy," since the first half of the name is torn, and only "othy" remains. The writer has followed the record that he considers the most reliable, since it is said to be "By a descendant of Joseph, son of Hon. John Frost."

Another account says that "Dorothy married Capt. Clifford, of Salem. This is 'Mary' in the record. Timothy married Hannah Nowell."

Andrew Pepperell, the eighth child, was blind for many years, and d. Mar. 15, 1795, unmarried.

Miriam, the thirteenth, m. her cousin Eliot Frost 12.12., Apr. 17, 1742, and second, Alexander Raitt, of Kittery. She d. June 3, 1807.

FOURTH GENERATION

132 WILLIAM FROST, son of John and Mary, born "Tuefday augst: 20th, 1705 at 2 a Clock in ye morning," married Elizabeth Prescott, which marriage is recorded in the old Bible as follows:

"Mary Frost Grand mother to Wm Frost afs above Mentioned, (and Wife to my grandfather Maj^{r} Charles Frost Esqr, who was the Fifth Son of the English borne in New Engl^{d},–) Deceas^{d}, the 11th: day of Novr 1704 in the Sixty Second year of her Age"

"William Frosts bible given to him by his mother M^{rs}. Mary Prefscott 1756."

"Mem^{o}, on the 24th of Nov^{r}, New Stile 1750 W^{m}: Frost was married att Salem By the Rev^{d}, m^{r}, Benj^{a} Prefscott to his daught^{r} Elizabeth Prefscott."

"Elizabeth Prefscott my Wife was borne Septr 15, 1721 and departed this Life the 22^{d}, of march New Stile 1759 & was buried att New Castle"

William Frost was a merchant of Newcastle, and nothing further regarding him seems to be of record, not even the date of his death.

Children:

Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1751.
2 Benjamin, b. Jan. 21, 1753.
3 William, b. Nov. 15, 1754.
A Son, b. Oct. 29, 1757; "Died Directly."
5 John, b. Oct. 21, 1758.

133 JOHN FROST, son of John and Mary, born "Thirdfday may 12 h: 1709 at 9 a Clock in y e morning," married Oct. 31, 1734, Sarah, daughter of Hon. Timothy and Sarah (Eliot) Gerrish. He settled in Eliot and was for many years Register of Deeds for York County. He died in 1770.

Children:

1 Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1735.
2 John, b. Aug. 15, 1738.
3 Sarah, b. Ocy. 5, 1740.
4 Timothy, b. Oct. 4, 1742.
5 Abigail, b. Oct. 1, 1744.
6 William, b. May 26, 1747.
Jane P., b. Sept. 10, 1749; m., Nov. 21, 1771, Col. John Nowell.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1752; m. 1252 John Frost.
Nathaniel, b. June 2, 1755; m., Feb. 28, 1785, Abigail Furguson.
10 George P., b. Jan. 9, 1758.
Nathaniel d. at sea without issue.

134 CHARLES FROST, son of John and Mary, born "Sunday Aug st. 27 th: 1710 at 9 a Clock at night," married 1st, Joanna Jackson; 2nd, Sarah Jackson of Kittery, according to "Old Kittery and her Families," but according to "New England Family History," his first wife was Sarah ———, and Joanna Jackson was his second. However that may be, he married Joanna Nov. 9, 1738. She was the daughter of Dr. George and Joanna (Pepperrell) Jackson, born June 14, 1716, and died Jan. 7, 1796.

Charles Frost removed to Stroudwater, where he built, at the eastern end of Stroudwater bridge, a two-story gambrel-roof house, to which a third story was afterwards added by Dexter Brewer who married Jane Frost. The house was burned Jan. 30, 1882. It was known as "Frost's Garrison" in its early days, and afterwards as "The Brewer House." Mr. Frost was a man of ability and influence; was a justice of the peace, and in 1755, was Representative in the General Court. He died Jan. 4, 1756, and his widow kept the house as an Inn after his death.

Children, all by wife Joanna:

Joanna, d. Nov. 6, 1739, an infant.
2 Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1744.
Charles, b. 1746; d. Jan. 8, 1747.
William, b. Aug. 20, 1748; d. unmarried, Jan. 23, 1791.
Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1750; d. unmarried, June 23, 1792.
6 Andrew P., b. July 6, 1752.
Charles, b. July 6, 1755.

136 SARAH FROST, daughter of John and Mary, born "Wendfday ye 1st, July 1713 at 5 a Clock in the Evening," married, Dec. 20, 1732, Rev. JOHN BLUNT. He died and she married Maj. JOHN HILL of Berwick. She died Aug. 13, 1772. Six of her seven children survived her.

139 JOSEPH FROST, son of John and Mary, born "Sunday Sep^t 29, 1717, 40 minutes after one in yl afternoon," married, Oct. 20, 1744, MARGARET, daughter, of Samuel and Margaret (Bliss) Colton, who were married Jan. 16, 1706–7. Mr. Frost was a merchant of Newcastle, N. H., and died Sept. 14, 1768. In the summer of 1792, after a widowhood of nearly twenty-four years, his widow married Judge Ichabod Rollins, of Rollinsford, N. H., where she died July 5, 1813, aged eighty years.

Children:

1 MARGARET, b. Dec. 8, 1747.
2 JOSEPH, b. May 3, 1749.
3 GEORGE, b. Nov. 24, 1750.
4 MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1752.
MIRIAM, b. Feb. 11, 1755; d. Jan. 20, 1756.
6 JANE, b. Mar. 17, 1757.
7 DOROTHY, b. Feb. 27, 1759.
SAMUEL, b. Jan. 27, 1760; d. unmarried, Dec. 26, 1827.
ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 6, 1762; d. unmarried, Apr. 14, 1848.
WILLIAM, b. Sept. 16, 1764; d. at sea quite young.
11 SARAH, b. June 11, 1766.

13.11. GEORGE FROST, son of John and Mary, born "Tuefday Api^ll. 26; 1720, 50 minnits after 3 a Clock after noon," was a justice of the peace in 1768. He was appointed one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas at the organization of Strafford County, N. H., with Col. John Wentworth, of Somersworth, and Col. Otis Baker of Dover, in 1773, and so continued until 1791, when he became disqualified by age. He was for many years Chief Justice. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress in 1776, 1777, and 1779; he was Councillor for three years from 1781. He received an education under the direction of his brother-in-law, Rev. John Blunt, and then went into the counting-house of his uncle, Sir. William Pepperrell, and about 1740 entered one of Sir William's vessels as supercargo. He followed the sea for about twenty years, and went into partnership with George Richards of London, sailing to and from that port. On the death of Mr. Richards, he married his widow, who died in England about 1757, leaving no children. About 1760 he returned to live in his old home in New Castle, and there resided until he married in 1774, MARGARET, widow of Ebenezer Smith, of Durham, In 1779 he removed to Durham, where he died June 21, 1796.

Children:

GEORGE.
JOHN.
MARY.
4 MARTHA.

13.15. JANE FROST, daughter of John and Mary, and twin sister to Benjamin, born "Saterday may 15th: 1725 57 minnits after 11 a Clock in ye morning," was just twenty-seven minutes younger than her said twin brother, who was born thirty minutes after eleven. She married ANDREW WATKINS.

FIFTH GENERATION

1322 BENJAMIN FROST, son of William and Elizabeth, born "att N. Castle Sabbath Day morning 9 clock the 21st of Janry 1753," married MERCY G. PRESCOTT, as per the following record in the old Bible of Maj. Charles, which came into his possession on the death of his father.

"Memo on the 18th Febr, 1784 Benja Frost was married att New Castle By the Revd, Dr, Haven of Portsmouth to Mercy Gabbs Prescott only Daughtr of Henry Prefcott Esqr of New Castle."

"Mercy G. Prescott my Wife Born Febry 26th, 1762"

Children:

HENRY, b. Dec. 30, 1784.
MARY N., b. Feb. 14, 1787.
BENJAMIN P., b. Mar. 25, 1792.
ELIZA, b. May 16, 1795.
MERCY GIBBS, b. Aug. 2, 1797.
ELIZA P., b. Sept.
JOHN N., b. Oct. 19, 1802.
MERCY G. P., b. Jan. 31, 1805.

1323 Lieut. WILLIAM FROST, son of William and Elizabeth "borne att New Castle on Fryday morning one Clock the 15th Novr 1754," married in Danvers, Mass., Dec. 2, 1777, SARAH HOLT. She died in Andover of cholera morbus, Sept. 18, 1841, aged 83 years, hence born in 1758. He died there Sept. 28, 1836. He was an officer of the Continental Army.

Children:

NATHAN HOLT, b. Sept. 4, 1778; d. July 9, 1784.
2 SALLY, b. Dec. 28, 1779.
BETSEY, b. Aug. 21, 1781; d. Aug. 9, 1819.
WILLIAM, b. Apr. 28, 1783; d. Apr. 12, 1784.
5 DOROTHY CLIFFORD, b. Mar. 1, 1785.
6 MARY, b. Jan. 18, 1887.
NATHAN HOLT, b. Jan. 11, 1789; m. MARTHA JOHNSON.
8 HANNAH HOLT, b. Mar. 29, 1791.
9 WILLIAM, b. June 12, 1793.
10 SAMUEL ABBOT, b. June 11, 1795.
11 LUCY, b. Nov. 28, 1798.
BENJAMIN PRESCOTT, b. Nov. 17, 1799; d. June 25, 1825.
BENJAMIN PRESCOTT, b. Nov. 17, 1800.

Nathan Holt, the first child was b. in Danvers, the others in Andover. The foregoing is from the Vital Records of Andover and Danvers. There must be some mistake about the last two. It is likely that there was but one Benjamin P. and that 1800 is the true birth date, and that he d. in 1825, most likely unmarried, since there is no further record.

1325 JOHN FROST, son of William and Elizabeth, "Borne att New Castle Satterday Night the 21st of Octobr 1758 (being Exact five months old when his mother Departed this Life in March following," married at South Danvers, June 10, 1781, LUCY LOWE. She was born May 1, 1764, and died July 22, 1842. He died Feb. 28, 1829.

Children:

BENJAMIN, b. May 5, 1783.
WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1784.
JOHN, b. Dec. 20, 1786.
SARAH L., b. July 18, 1789.
CALEB L., b. Mar. 15, 1792.
STEPHEN L., b. Mar. 31, 1794.
GEORGE W., b. Feb. 22, 1797.

1331 MARY FROST, daughter of John and Sarah, born Oct. 3, 1735; married FRANCIS EPPES of Danvers. Intention Sept. 15, 1764. According to Fogg's "Early Families," she married, Feb. 4, 1761, JOHN JONES of Scarboro. The writer has two different authorities for her marriage to Eppes, one of which is the Vital Records of Danvers, Mass., where the marriage took place and where her children were born.

Eppes children:

MARY, bapt. Nov. 22, 1768.
HANNAH, bapt. Jan. 14, 1770.

1332 Gen. JOHN FROST, son of John and Sarah, born Aug. 15, 1738, was a captain in the campaigns against Louisburg in 1758, Ticonderoga and Crown Point in 1759, and Canada in 1760. In 1775 was Lieutenant-Colonel at the siege of Boston, and was promoted to Colonel at the beginning of the campaign of 1776. He won distinction in the engagements that preceded Washington's retreat to Philadelphia, and when Burgoyne invaded New York, his regiment became an adjunct to the army of Gates. After Burgoyne's surrender, Colonel Frost joined Washington's central division and took part in the Battle of Monmouth and other engagements.

Until the close of the war he served in the middle and southern states, and retired from the army with the rank of Brigadier-General. He returned to Kittery where he was appointed Judge of Court of Sessions for York County, and afterwards was a member of the Governor's Council in Massachusetts, of which state Maine was at that time a part.

Captain Frost kept a diary while with the Canadian expedition of 1760, which diary was published in "Old Eliot," from which the following extracts are copied:

"Remarks made in the Expedition against Canada, in the year 1760, by me John Frost, Jun'r:

May 10, 1760. I Left home on may 10. Day I left, my Father very sick a Bad. & Rode in Company with Capt. Chadbourn & Several other Gentlemen to Kingstown.

21st. Raney this Day. Rode to Belerica to Osgoods where we Lodged."

"28th. This Day we marched. Showers. at Kingston Samuel Bridges being Very sick we Cared him upon ouer horses most of the way."

"30th. This Day we marched to Westfield. a Plesant Day. Good Road. We went over a River abuot forty Rood in Bredth. Some Rode over, some waded over."

June. "3d Day. We marched to Ingersols where we found Mr. Thomas Moody Very Sick. had a good Super, And inted for the Ich with anquintum: & Lev't Fauster Likewise"

"4th. "this Day it Was Very Raineye all Day: we tarried here all Day, Just before night I was taken Very Ill and went to bad."

"9th. this Day I and Mr. Moody sot of from Mr. Ingersels of Nobeltown, & arrived at Green bush about Dark. we went from one house to another till it was Late: and at last we Put up at Captain Dswes where we could not git any Super, and was fost to Lay on the flooer."

"24th. Fair weather this morning. We struck ouer Tents and Sot out for the milles where we Loaded ouer Battows with Poark, and Put out for Ticonderoag, where we Rec'h ouer armes, &c, and Capt. Chadbourns Company was stacen'd hear. wilst Capt. Bradford, Capt. fallows, Capt. Harras, & Capt. moulton, Capt. West went on to Crown Pint."

"25th. This Day I Rec'd orders to gow to Crown Pint with a row gallow & a Battey, with Twenty-four men, where I arrived about two hours by soon at night, and Campt with Capt. Moulton."

July.

"8th. This Day in the mornin about a Nower by Soon Light, over against the fourt, a Party of Indeanes fell on some of Mr. Rodgers ——— ? as they were at work and kiled one and wounded eight. Eight more were missing."

"11th. This day there was two men Died out of Hospetal that were wounded. Capt. Wentworth went to the hospetal in the morning. We went in to see them that ware a Live. And of all the smell that ever I smelt, there never was one that ever smelt so bad."

"13th. Lord's Day. This Day I went on fortigue. Just after Sunsit there was a Regular Solder Confined in ouer Quarter gard, and after he had been in there a littel wile, there came a mob and forst the gard: took out the Prisoner. There was a great Stur. One Regelar wounded in the Strugel. 14th-16th. Very Hot."

"17th. This Day I took the Quarter Gard. Very coald."

August.

14. About ten of Clock in fore noon there was a Very great Storm of rain, high Wind. We Lost ten or more men that were over Sot and Drowned. One man to day was Shot by the means of a gon going of accidentally. A very Unlucky day in Dead."

"16th. We sot of for St. John's: at three of Clock in the morning we got thear: when our Slupes . . . Here we are now all

drawn up in order to land, and expect to Land every moment. . .
we all Landed well. Not one man hirt. we Landed about one of clock in the afternoon. All hand ware imployed about a brest work here. We tarried all night. I was Picket this night."

"17th. The Lord's Day. One of our battoes went near the fourt and fired: met with Som Damedge: six men haveing Eight Lags Shot of. I am for Picket this night."

"24th. This is the Lord's Day, and a most Tarebal Day it is. in Stead of gowing to Church, nothin but the Roarin of Cannons and mortars — the alarms of war and a Crie for human Blude.

This evening about eight of Clock, we met with a misfortain; had one ensien shot through; one Seirgent Shot of one hand and broke the other arm. Wm. Firbush was his name."

"Htth. This Day we took a bridge, a Slupe, a Skuner, all from the French, with Several Prisoners abourd, with seven Barels of Poder. a Very Lucky Day. Lost two or three men."

"27th. we had a Very hot batel with our Cannon from both Sides till Sonset. And about two of Clock in the afternoon, met with a bad axdent: we had ouer magazien of one batery blown up by means of the French fireing hot shot. We lost six men. This night we fired Very hard on the French, and Just before Day they Left the Illand and went. I was on the Picket this night."

"28th. This Day we took possession of the Island: took one 100 men Prisoners. and now blessed be god the Inglish Flag is flying on Isle noix."

"September the first 1760 at the Isle of Noix."

"5th. One of our men came up here for Provisions. Ensign Frost came with them very sick."

"1760. at the Isle noix, october first."

"4th. I arrived at Crown Point about Eight of Clock, and Blessed be God that I am Releved from the Isle noix, where I Hop I Shant never be a Gain."

"8th. Ensien Pepperell Frost Died after a Long fit of Sickness."

This was 1227 Pepperrell Frost, son of Charles and Sarah (Pepperrell) Frost, born Apr. 10, 1738. Hence he was twenty-two years and six months old when he died.

The last entry in the diary is as follows: "Nov. 10. A Surlute fired from ouer cannon, being the King's birth Day.

12, h. Sot off with Capt. Chadbourn."

Some of the "debit acc'ts" are for the following:

A Bole of Brandy, a gel of Cordel, a bole of Sangre, a geal of Srub, a bole of Punch, a Pint of Rum, Chease, Loaf Shuger, half lb Cocalet." Evidently Captain Frost was not a prohibitionist.

In 1776 the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection for the Town of Kittery agreed with Colonel Frost and Samuel Weeks to make two large carriages for two twelve pounders. The cost of said carriages was £43. 11s. 5d.

The following correspondence is from General Frost's Orderly Book.

"State of Massachusetts Bay.

Council Chamber, Feb'y 14th, 1780.

Ordered: That the Brigadier of the County of York, be, and hereby is directed to (draft) from his Brigade fifty men, including three Commission Officers, four Serjeants, four Corp's, one Drummer and Fifer, and see that they are armed, accoutred, agreeable to the Militia Law of this State: and furnished at their own expense with sufficient blankets to each man, with ten days provisions, and order them to march to Camden, in the County of Lincoln, in such manner as they may arrive there by the 15th day of March next: there to follow such orders and instructions as shall be given them by Brigadier Wadsworth, who is appointed to take command of such men as shall be raised and sent to Camden, for the defence of the County of Lincoln. Said men to continue in service the term of three months, from the time they shall arrive at Camden, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; and to be upon such establishment as the General Court shall have afterwards.

True copy, attest John Avery, D. Sec'y.

Brig'r Frost."

"Kittery, Febur'y HR, 1780.

Sir: Rec'd the within orders from Council this Day at four Clock after noon. you sea the Conttens; and you are hereby directed to detach from your Regiment one Capt. Two Serjeants, & Two Corporals, and thirteen Privetmen, and sea they are orquiped agreeable to the above or within order of Council. And be ready to march by the fourth Day of March next. And accordingly march on said Day without fail. And make Return to me that day of your Doings. I expect these orders to be complied with, without fail; that there may not be another Penobscot affair, and the County Blamed for not Doing the Duty. I have directed Colo. Grow to send one Liv't, & Colo. Cutts to Send One Liv't. I am your Humble Serv't

Jno. Frost, B. G.

You will order Capt. Staples to take Command of the men, as it is fair, unless you can git a better man. I have directed Colo. Grow and Cutts that their men march on the fourth day of month. You will Git a Drummer. Grow will Git a fifer.

Colo. Goodwin.

I sent Grow and Cutts much the same order."

The entries in the Orderly Book run from 1776 to 1781. The above is a fair sample.

On the seventeenth of April, 1760, just a month before he started off with the Canadian expedition, Captain Frost married MARY, daughter of Ebenezer and Patience (Hamilton) Nowell of York. She was born June 1, 1743, and died July 8, 1814. He died at Eliot, July 10, 1810.

Children of 1332 John:

John, b. Dec. 26, 1760; d. at sea, unmarried, 1778.
2 Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1762.
3 Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1765.
4 Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1767.
Andrew, b. Apr. 14, 1769; d. Feb. 4, 1771. Twin.
George, b. Apr. 14, 1769; d. May 8, 1769. Twin.
7 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 22, 1774.
8 George, b. Oct. 3, 1776.
9 Timothy, b. Dec. 3, 1778.
10 William, b. Aug. 3, 1781.
11 Mercy P., b. Apr. 10, 1784.

1333 SARAH FROST, daughter of John and Sarah, born Oct. 5, 1740; married, May 19, 1763, Richard, son of Richard and Eunice (Curtis) Cutts.

Cutts children:

Joseph, b. July 5, 1764.
Richard, b. Nov. 26, 1765.
Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1767.
Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1768; m. 13344 William P. Frost.
John, b. Oct. 9, 1770.
Joanna, b. July 18, 1772.
Eunice, b. Jan. 31, 1774.
Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1782.

1334 TIMOTHY FROST, son of John and Sarah, born Oct. 4, 1742; married, Mar. 3, 1761, Hannah Nowell, a sister of the wife of his brother, General John. She was born May 9, 1745. Their residence was York, where he was Clerk of the Court and where he died.

Children:

Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1761; m. ——— Wilson.
Abigail, b. Sept. 18, 1763; m. Charles Frost.
Timothy, b. Nov. 9, 1765; d. young.
William P., b. Mar. 2, 1768; m., Aug. 4, 1793, his cousin, 13334 Mary Cutts, and d. without issue.

1335 ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of John and Sarah, born Oct. 1, 1744; married, Oct. 15, 1767, Samuel, son of John and Mary (Hill) Leighton, born Mar. 16, 1740. He was a captain in the Revolution and served at Bunker Hill. Was commissioned major in 1778, and died Feb. 27, 1802. His widow, Abigail, died Nov. 30, 1826.

Leighton children:

Samuel, b. May 25, 1771.
Abigail, b. Nov. 9, 1772.
Sarah Frost, b. May 25, 1774.
Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1777.
Jane, b. June 25, 1779.
George, b. Feb. 27, 1782.
Hannah, b. Dec. 7, 1783.

1336 WILLIAM FROST, son of John and Sarah, born May 26, 1747; married Elizabeth, daughter of Eliphat Randall.

William Frost was a commissary in the Army of the Revolution, was Register of Deeds and County Treasurer. They resided at York, where he died June 2, 1828. His widow died Oct. 1, 1837.

Children:

George, b. Jan. 20, 1776; d. in infancy.
Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1780; d. unmarried.
Sophia, b. Apr. 15, 1782; d. unmarried.
Isaac, b. Jan. 17, 1785. Twin.
Jacob, b. Jan. 17, 1785. Twin. Joined the Shakers.
Sally, b. Mar. 31, 1787. Twin.
Lydia, b. Mar. 31, 1787. Twin. Joined the Shakers.
Polly, b. Feb. 24, 1789; d. young.
Sabra, b. Feb. 11, 1793. Joined the Shakers.
10 John George, b. Sept. 15, 1794.
William P., b. Apr. 22, 1796.
Charles, b. Mar. 2, 1799; d. May 10, 1803.
Lucy, b. Jan. 28, 1790; d. unmarried.
Nancy, b. Sept. 12, 1791. Joined the Shakers.

133.10. Capt. GEORGE PEPPERRELL FROST, son of John and Sarah, born Jan. 9, 1758; was a soldier of the Revolution, serving first as corporal in Capt. Richard Shortridge's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He signed for "first month's wages," July 14, 1775, hence he must have enlisted about the time of the Battle of Bunker Hill. In 1776 he was commissioned as ensign in Capt. James Carr's company, Col. Nathan Hale's regiment. On the twentieth of September, 1777, he was promoted to second lieutenant, and on the twenty-second of December of the same year to first lieutenant. Dec. 6, 1782, he was commissioned captain. On the thirtieth of April, 1818, he applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was engaged in the battles of Hubbardston, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth and both battles of Stillwater.

His first wife was Elizabeth Goslin. His second wife was Agnes Green, born in 1773. He removed from New Hampshire to Rochester, N. Y., and died Jan. 14, 1833.

Children by first wife:

1 William.
Sarah.
A Daughter, name not given, m. Richard Carman.
4 George P., b. 1798.
John, b. Oct. 8, 1802.
Joseph H., b. Mar. 25, 1805.

His pension application mentions the following children, probably by second wife:

Jane, b. 1810.
Abigail, b. 1812.
Hannah, b. 1814.
James Monroe, b. 1816.

1342 ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of Charles and Joanna, born Aug. 26, 1744; married, Oct. 20, 1781, Daniel Epes. She died Mar. 10, 1826.

1346 ANDREW PEPPERRELL FROST, son of Charles and Joanna, born July 6, 1752; was a soldier of the Revolution, having enlisted in Capt. John Brackett's company, Apr. 21, 1775, during the Lexington alarm, where he served five days. From Apr. 1 to Nov. 1, 1778, he was sergeant in Capt. Jesse Partridge's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment.

He married, Nov. 7, 1782, ELEANOR, daughter of William and Catherine (Porterfield) Slemons of Stroudwater. She died Oct. 6, 1795, aged thirty-seven. Her epitaph is:

"Gentle in manners, to her friends sincere,
A tender mother, to her children's memory dear."

His father's estate was divided among his four children, Feb. 13, 1775. Andrew's share was as follows:

200	Acres in Scarboro, 1/4 part of a double saw mill,	168.	00.	00
11	" bought of Elipha Cobb	34.	00.	00
30	" in Gorham, adj. Ebenr. Hall's	40.	00.	00
76	" " " above Gambo,	37.	6.	8.
70	" " " called the Hour Glass Lot,	28.	0.	0.
70	" " " " " Triangle Lot,	28.	0.	0.
70	" " " on the upper plain,	18.	11.	4.
255	" & 30 rods of land adj. the road from Winslow Bridge to New Boston	156.	13.	4.
1	Pew in Stroudwater Meeting House	14.	18.	8.
		543.	5.	4.

The two hundred acres and one-fourth part of the saw-mill, he sold in 1779, for two thousand five hundred pounds. This is a considerable advance over the appraised value, but it was probably Continental currency, which was at a large discount.

Since the property was divided among four children only, in 1775, it is probable that Charles, the youngest child of Charles and Joanna, died before that time, unmarried.

Andrew P. Frost died May 24, 1805.

Children:

1 NANCY.
WILLIAM; d. unmarried in 1815.
3 CATHERINE.
4 ELEANOR.
ANDREW PEPPERRELL; d. unmarried in New York.
JOSEPH; d. unmarried with the Shakers.
7 JANE, b. Aug. 22, 1795.

1391 MARGARET FROST, daughter of Joseph and Margaret, born Dec. 8, 1747; married in July, 1771, Hon. JOHN WENTWORTH, Jr., of Dover. He died, Jan. 10, 1787, and she married Col. JOHN WALDRON of Dover, as his third wife. She died Sept. 30, 1805.

Wentworth children:

John, b. Apr. 5, 1772.
Margaret, b. May 27, 1773.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1774.
Joseph, b. Dec. 23, 1775.
Meshach W., b. June 17, 1777.
Dorothy F., b. June 24, 1779.
Paul, b. Apr. 22, 1782.

1392 JOSEPH FROST, son of Joseph and Margaret, born May 3, 1749; married Sarah Simpson. He and his brother George signed the pledge to support the Revolution, at New Castle in 1776. He died there aged eighty-one, hence about 1839.

1393 GEORGE FROST, son of Joseph and Margaret, born Nov. 24, 1750; married Abigail, daughter of Capt. Thomas Bell, of New Castle. She died July 25, 1810. He died at Portsmouth, Sept. 15, 1819.

Children:

1 Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1770.
2 Margaret, b. Feb. 15, 1772.
3 Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1774.
4 George P., b. Apr. 10, 1775.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1777; d. unmarried in January, 1817.
Infant; d. September, 1779.
Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1780.
John, b. Jan. 27, 1783.
Thomas B., b. July 25, 1784.
William C., b. Nov. 19, 1786.
Dorothy, b. Feb. 16, 1789; unmarried.
Joseph, b. Mar. 15, 1791.
Charles L., b. May 23, 1793.

1394 MARY FROST, daughter of Joseph and Margaret, born Jan. 29, 1752; married Stephen, son of Rev. Stephen and Jane (Wingate) Chase. He died in 1805, she died Sept. 15, 1819.

Chase children:

Joseph, b. Apr. 22, 1772.
William, b. Feb. 10, 1774.
Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1776.
Harriet, b. Aug. 14, 1778.
Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1780.
Theodore, b. Mar. 16, 1786.

1396 JANE FROST, daughter of Joseph and Margaret, born Mar. 17, 1757; married, Nov. 1, 1781, John Salter, of Portsmouth, N. H., as his third wife. He was born Nov. 14, 1740, and died Sept. 28, 1814. She died Dec. 10, 1837.

1397 DOROTHY FROST, daughter of Joseph and Margaret, born Feb. 27, 1759; married James Jewett, a merchant of Dover. She died at Rochester, N. H., May 9, 1838.

139.11 SARAH FROST, daughter of Joseph and Margaret, born June 11, 1766; married Capt. RICHARD SALTER TIBBETTS of Portsmouth. He died in the West Indies about 1830. She was living as late as April, 1851, having survived all of her brothers and sisters.

13.11.4 MARTHA FROST, daughter of George and Margaret, married, as second wife, HENRY MELLEN, a lawyer of Dover, N.H., whose sister Pamelia, widow of Rev. Caleb Prentiss, was the fourth wife of Col. John Waldron, whose third wife was 1391, Margaret (Frost) Wentworth.

SIXTH GENERATION

13232 SALLY FROST, daughter of William and Sarah, born Dec. 28, 1779; married in November, 1802, SAMUEL DRAKE.

13235 DOROTHY CLIFFORD FROST, married, according to the Vital Records of New Hampshire, Oct. 7, 1806, DUDLEY LEAVITT. According to the records of the family, it was October, 1802. She died Apr. 20, 1822.

13236 MARY FROST, called "Polly" in the Andover records, married, August, 1823, DUDLEY LEVETT, according to William Frost's record. If this is correct she married her brother-in-law a year after her sister's death.

13238 HANNAH HOLT FROST, married, Aug. 29, 1814, Rev. ROBERT CROWELL, of Ipswich. A daughter, Maria, was baptized there July 14, 1816, aged one year, one month, four days, hence born June 10, 1815. Hannah, the mother, died Dec. 11, 1816.

13239 WILLIAM FROST, son of William and Sarah, born June 12, 1793; married in Andover, Dec. 11, 1823, LUCY FOSTER. She was born November, 1800, and died Nov. 4, 1838. He married second wife, MARTHA W. MEAD of Northwood, N. H., Mar. 18, 1840. He was a teacher of Andover, where he died March, 1866. His widow, Martha, was born in Northwood, 1804, and died in Andover, December, 1866.

Children:

LUCY, b. Sept. 29, 1835.
LUCY, b. Sept. 29, 1837.
3 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 14, 1841.

1323.10. SAMUEL ABBOT FROST, son of William and Sarah, born June 11, 1795, according to the Andover records, or July 16, 1796, according to William Frost's record; married Oct. 18, 1821, MARY BLUNT, of Eden, Me., She was born at Portsmouth, N. H., June 26, 1787, and died in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 14, 1875. He died at Brentwood, N. H., Jan. 11, 1848.

Children:

1 Sarah May, b. July 30, 1822.
2 William Prescott, b. July 11, 1823.
George Stevens, b. Jan. 21, 1825.
4 Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1827.
The first two were born at Eden, Me., the others at Andover, Mass.

1323.11. LUCY FROST, daughter of William and Sarah, born Nov. 28, 1796; married, Sept. 20, 1820, John Richardson. She died in Andover, Feb. 28, 1842.

13322 Major JOSEPH FROST, son of General John and Mary, born Dec. 25, 1762; married, Oct. 5, 1788, Mary, daughter of Captain Dependence and Catherine (Leighton) Shapleigh.
Children:

John, b. July 11, 1789; d. Oct. 5, 1795.
2 Joseph, b. May 17, 1791.
Mary Jordan, b. Mar. 3, 1793.
4 Dependence, b. Dec. 31, 1795.
5 Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1803.

13323 MARY FROST, daughter of General John and Mary, born Jan. 26, 1765; married, Jan. 10, 1788, Samuel Jordan, of Biddeford, Me. She died Nov. 27, 1797.

13324 SARAH FROST, daughter of General John and Mary, born Feb. 23, 1767; married, Oct. 21, 1784, John Swett, of York. She died Mar. 10, 1828.

13327 NATHANIEL FROST, son of General John and Mary, born Jan. 22, 1744; married, at Kennebunk, Me., June 28, 1798, Abigail Kimball. She was born at Kennebunk, July 23, 1772, and died at Philadelphia, at the home of her son, Professor John, Feb. 11, 1849. Nathaniel died, Oct. 21, 1817, at Kennebunk, where all his children were born.
Children:

A son, b. and d. Mar. 10, 1799.
2 John, b. Jan. 26, 1800.
Nathaniel, b. Apr. 14, 1802; d. Aug. 29, 1803.
Sarah E., b. Apr. 1, 1804.
5 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1806.
Nathaniel, b. June 11, 1808; chaplain in United States Army.
Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1811; d. Feb. 8, 1816.
8 Cyrus K., b. Jan. 27, 1814.

13328 GEORGE FROST, son of General John and Mary, born Oct. 3, 1776; married, Feb. 19, 1795, Sarah Bartlett, of Eliot. He died at sea, 1814. She died April, 1848, aged seventy-five.
Children:

John, b. Dec. 23, 1794; d. Jan. 28, 1861.
Mary, b. April, 1797, d. young.

Sarah S., b. July 4, 1800; d. young.
Charles C., b. Mar. 6, 1805; d. at age twenty-one.
Dorcas H., b. June 30, 1807.
Catherine, b. Mar. 3, 1812.

13329 TIMOTHY FROST, son of General John and Mary, born Dec. 3, 1778; married, July 14, 1806, Susan Coffin. He was a merchant of Kennebunk, Me.

1332.10.10. WILLIAM FROST, son of General John and Mary, born Aug. 3, 1781; married, in 1805, Elizabeth W. Keating of York. He was a physician, and died in Cuba, May 6, 1823.
Child:

Sally W. Her birth date is not of record, but she m., Nov. 12, 1827, Stephen Morton, of Portland, Me.

1332.11.11. MERCY PRESCOTT FROST, daughter of General John and Mary, born Apr. 10, 1784; married, July 11, 1802, Edmund Kimball. She died in September, 1823.

1336.10. JOHN GEORGE FROST, son of William and Elizabeth, born Sept. 15, 1794; married, Sept. 3, 1819, Olivia Hodson, of Portsmouth, N. H.

133.10.1 WILLIAM FROST, son of Capt. George P. and Elizabeth; married Abigail Gibson. They lived in Ulster County, N. Y., where their children were born.
Children:

Hiram Neal, bapt. 1815.
Anne McDonald, bapt. 1822.
Levine Ophelia, bapt. 1824.

133.10.4 GEORGE PEPPERELL FROST, son of Capt. George P. and Elizabeth, born in Greenland, N. H., in 1798; married Eliza Little Benjamin. He was a druggist of Chicago, where he died sometime after 1869. His wife died at Mendon, Ill.
Children:

Fanny.
2 Hulda A. P., b. Jan. 8, 1822.
3 Phoebe B., b. Oct. 26, 1827.
Charles H., b. June 9, 1844, at Ithaca, N. Y.; married.

13461 NANCY FROST, daughter of Andrew P. and Eleanor; married, June 13, 1799, Capt. Thomas Seal.
Seal children:

John.
Ellen.
Eunice.
Mary Jane.
Thomas.
William.
Ann.
George.

13463 CATHERINE FROST, daughter of Andrew P. and Eleanor; married, Dec. 15, 1811, JOHN MAHAN. They resided at Stroudwater and Portland, Me.

13464 ELEANOR FROST, daughter of Andrew P. and Eleanor; married, May 25, 1805, PETER T. CLARK. They lived at Deering.

Clark children:

ANDREW P.
CATHERINE M.
SUSAN L.
CHARLES H.
THOMAS S.
ELEANOR.
JANE F.
JOHN M.
JANE.

13467 JANE FROST, daughter of Andrew P. and Eleanor, born Aug. 22, 1795; married, Jan. 24, 1818, Capt. DEXTER BREWER. He was born Jan. 17, 1795, and died Sept. 6, 1850. She died June 30, 1833. They lived in the house built at Stroudwater by 134 Charles Frost, which was called "Frost's Garrison," and afterwards "The Brewer House."

Brewer children:

HENRY M.
JANE E.
EMMELINE.
FRANCES.

13931 MARY FROST, daughter of George and Abigail, born Dec. 18, 1770; married JOHN OSBORNE, of Lee, N. H. She died there Sept. 1849.

13932 MARGARET FROST, daughter of George and Abigail, born Feb. 15, 1772; married SAMUEL GREENOUGH, of Portsmouth. She died at New Castle, Nov. 20, 1797. He died at Portsmouth.

13933 ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of George and Abigail, born Jan. 21, 1774; married Capt. TITUS SALTER, who died at sea. She died at Portsmouth in June, 1821.

13934 GEORGE PITTS FROST, son of George and Abigail, born Apr. 10, 1776, in New Castle, N. H., married, Dec. 17, 1797, MEHITABLE WHITE. He was called "Captain."

Children:

1 HENRY, b. Feb. 27, 1798.
MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 10, 1800.
3 GEORGE P., b. June 24, 1803.
4 THEODORE W., b. Nov. 20, 1805.
ABIGAIL, b. June 11, 1808.
MARGARET, b. Jan. 21, 1811.

Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1812.
Emeline M., b. June 23, 1815. Twin.
Mehitable M., b. June 23, 1815. Twin.
William B. S., b. May 30, 1821.

132393 WILLIAM FROST, son of William and his second wife, Martha, born Jan. 14, 1841; married Hannah A. Bickford. She was born at Barnstead, N. H., Jan. 6, 1840. He was a machinist of North Andover, and died Oct. 15, 1908.

Children:

William Arthur, b. June, 1872.
John Pendergast, d. in infancy.
Edward Barnum, d. in infancy.
4 George Prescott, b. Sept. 20, 1878.
Edward Mead, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

1323.10.1 SARAH MAY FROST, daughter of Samuel and Mary, born July 30, 1822; married at Brentwood, Dec. 19, 1844, Benjamin Stapley Messer. He was born at Methuen, Mass., May 1, 1817. She died at Salem, N. H., Oct. 26, 1887.

1323.10.2 WILLIAM PRESCOTT FROST, son of Samuel and Mary, born July 11, 1823; married at Kingston, N. H., Sept. 27, 1846, Judith Colcord, born there June 23, 1820. She died at Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 21, 1893.

Children:

Sarah Roselia, b. July 4, 1847; d. Sept. 6, 1847.
2 William Prescott, b. Dec. 27, 1850.

1323.10.4 LUCY ANN FROST, daughter of Samuel and Mary, born Dec. 24, 1827; married at Haverhill Nov. 12, 1848, Elihu Colcord, brother to Judith, born at Kingston June 24, 1825.

133222 JOSEPH FROST, son of Major Joseph and Mary, born May 17, 1791; married, Nov. 19, 1811, Dorcas Cutts, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Cutts) Bartlett. His second wife, whom he married Nov. 19, 1827, was Margaret Dennett. He died Aug. 14, 1880.

Children, all but the last three by first wife.:

1 Sarah C., b. Aug. 23, 1812.
2 Mary E., b. Apr. 1, 1814.
3 Joseph W., b. Feb. 23, 1816.
4 Avolyn S., b. Sept. 12, 1818.
Dorcas B., b. Sept. 7, 1821; m., Dec. 4, 1845, Mark F. Goodwin.
John, b. Jan. 3, 1824; d. Sept. 2, 1828.
George B., b. Dec. 21, 1825; d. Apr. 12, 1851, unmarried.
Hannah S., b. Sept. 1, 1827; d. May 1, 1829.
9 John D., b. July 5, 1831.
Charles C., b. Jan. 22, 1833; d. Mar. 6, 1837.
Henry M., b. Dec. 29, 1836.

133224 DEPENDENCE FROST, son of Major Joseph and Mary, born Dec. 31, 1795; married, Feb. 19, 1822, Jemima L.,

daughter of Capt. Elisha Goodwin of Eliot. She was born Dec. 3, 1799.

Children:

Elisha W., b. June 19, 1824; d. at sea about 1847.
Sarah M., b. Dec. 18, 1825.
Joseph D., b. Jan. 11, 1828.
Mary Jane, b. Mar. 29, 1830.
Ovolyn S., b. Apr. 13, 1834.
Dorcas T., b. Feb. 2, 1838.
Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1844.

133225 SARAH FROST, daughter of Joseph and Mary, born Aug. 31, 1793; married, Dec. 7, 1820, Joseph Hammond.

Hammond children:

Mary Frost, b. about 1821.
Sarah, b. about 1825.
Pierpont, b. May 25, 1828.
Joseph, b. about 1832.
Henry Clay, b. about 1835.

133272 Prof. JOHN FROST, son of Nathaniel and Abigail, born Jan. 26, 1800; after a year at Bowdoin, entered Harvard whence he graduated, in 1822. He was principal of Mayhew School in Boston, 1823–27, and afterwards conducted a school for young ladies in Philadelphia until 1838, when he was appointed Professor of English Literature in the Central High School of that city. He resigned this post in 1845, and devoted himself to the compilation of histories and biographies, of which, assisted by a corps of writers, he published over three hundred. Marietta College, Ohio, gave him the degree of LL.D. in 1843. His publications include a "History of the World" in three volumes, a "Pictorial History of the United States" in two volumes, "Wild Scenes in a Hunter's Life," "Illustrious Mechanics," etc.

He married Sarah Ann Burdett, and died at Philadelphia Dec. 28, 1859.

Children:

Mary C., b. Apr. 28, 1831.
Caroline A., b. July 3, 1833; m. Mar. 8, 1854, Dr. J. R. Rowand.
James W. B., b. July 31, 1835; d. Dec. 15, 1835.
Sarah Ann, b. May 20, 1837.
George F., b. Oct. 16, 1839.
Frances E., b. May 12, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1848.
Morton, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. Feb. 5, 1847.
Charles W., b. Apr. 10, 1848.
9 Arthur B., b. Jan. 17, 1851.

133275 MARY ANN FROST, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail, born Mar. 28, 1806; married, Nov. 30, 1826, Henry Dorr of Keene, N. H. He died Aug. 14, 1850.

133278 CYRUS KING FROST, son of Nathaniel and Abigail, born Jan. 27, 1814; married, June 20, 1843, Eliza Raney, of Philadelphia. He died at New York, July 26, 1847.

Child:

Mary Ann Dorr, b. May 25, 1847.

133.10.42 HULDA ANN BURNHAM FROST, daughter of George P. and Eliza, born in Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1822; married, Jan. 8, 1842, Charles A. Fitch. She died at Santa Cruz, Cal., 1911.

Fitch children:

George, a physician, d. in San Francisco, 1904.
Alfred, d. in Santa Cruz or Oakland, Cal., 1922.
William S., b. Apr. 13, 1851.
Charles, lives in Santa Cruz.

William Slosson, the third child, was born in Delphi, Delaware County, N. Y. He m. at Colusa, Cal., Jan. 17, 1875, Caroline Strode; they live at San Jose, Cal.

Their children:

Fred Frost, b. 1876, in Santa Cruz.
Denman, d. 1918.
Gladys Maude, b. Aug. 12, 1885, in Santa Cruz. She m., June 26, 1916, at Jefferson Barracks, Me., Col. (then Capt.) Ben Holliday Dorcy, now retired and living in Los Angeles, Cal., to whom the writer is indebted for the records of the descendants of Capt. George Pepperell Frost.

133.10.43 PHŒBE BOYD FROST, daughter of George P. and Eliza, born at Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1827; married in December, 1850, Lemoine Breese, a blacksmith of Horseheads, N. Y.

The only child of this marriage of whom the writer has record is Herbert N. Breese, who as late as 1922 was living at Wilkes Barre, Penn.

139341 HENRY FROST, son of George P. and Mehitable, born Feb. 27, 1798; married, Oct. 8, 1826, Margaret Greenough of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

Adeline C., b. Sept. 22, 1828.
George Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1832.
Mary Esther, b. Aug. 19, 1837.

139343 GEORGE P. FROST, son of George P. and Mehitable, born June 24, 1803; married, Feb. 11, 1826, Harriet Willey.

Children:

Henry Alonzo, b. July 11, 1826.
Theodore W., b. Apr. 11, 1832.
Harriet M., b. Mar. 11, 1833.
William C., b. Jan. 17, 1835.
George A., b. Feb. 5, 1838.
Emeline M., b. Oct. 26, 1840.
Clarissa A., b. Feb. 9, 1844.
Milton C., b. Oct. 4, 1846.

139344 THEODORE W. FROST, son of George P. and Mehitable, born Nov. 20, 1805; married, Jan. 15, 1832, at New Castle, Eliza Priest. Residence, New Castle, N. H.

Children:

1 Nathan P., b. Sept. 16, 1832.
Theodore W., b. Mar. 1, 1835; d. unmarried in 1903 or 1904.
3 Marcells, b. Oct. 25, 1837.
4 Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 12, 1839.
5 Charlotte A., b. Oct. 10, 1841.
Edward S., b. Nov. 18, 1843; d. in infancy.
Emma D., b. Feb. 27, 1845.
8 Walter S., b. 1848 or 1849.
9 George B., b. 1853 or 1854.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1323934 GEORGE PRESCOTT FROST, son of William and Hannah, born Sept. 20, 1878; married, Sept. 2, 1906, Ellen Lowell. He is a Civil Engineer, of Waban, Mass. They have one child.

Child:

Dorothy, b. in Medford, Mass., July, 1907.

1323.10.22 WILLIAM PRESCOTT FROST, son of William P. and Judith, born in Kingston, Dec. 27, 1850; married, Mar. 18, 1875, Isabella Moody, in Lewiston, Penn., where both were teaching school. They moved to San Francisco, Cal., where he was editor of a Democratic newspaper. He died there May 5, 1885.

Children:

1 Robert Lee, b. Mar. 26, 1874, in San Francisco.
Jennie Florence, b. June 25, 1876, in Lawrence.

1332221 SARAH CUTTS FROST, daughter of Joseph and Dorcas, born Aug. 23, 1812; married, Sept. 24, 1835, Isaiah Hanscomb. He was a naval constructor, and was born June 20, 1815. He died Mar. 5, 1880. She died Jan. 24, 1865.

Hanscomb children:

John O., b. Apr. 1, 1837.
William W., b. July 16, 1839.
Meldon L., b. Feb. 11, 1843.

1332222 MARY ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Joseph and Dorcas, born Apr. 1, 1814; married, June 6, 1832, William L. Kennard. She died Jan. 14, 1879.

1332223 JOSEPH WILLIAM FROST, son of Joseph and Dorcas, born Feb. 23, 1816; married, Jan. 16, 1850, Cornelia Nelson. He died Apr., 1862.

Children:

Sarah.
Lizzie.
Avolyn.
Joseph.

1332224 AVOLYN SEWALL FROST, daughter of Joseph and Dorcas, born Sept. 12, 1818; married, July 20, 1858, EDWARD H. DELANO. She died Sept. 12, 1875.

1332229 JOHN DENNETT FROST, son of Joseph and second wife, Margaret, born July 5, 1831, graduated from Bowdoin College, 1858. He married, Nov. 14, 1859, LUCY J., daughter of James and Isabel (Toby) Knowlton. He died Dec. 17, 1894.

Children:

EVANGELINE, b. Nov. 14, 1862; d. Nov. 2, 1885.
2 WALTER L., b. Dec. 2, 1865.
3 CLARENCE D., b. Sept. 15, 1869.
JOHN EDWIN, b. Apr. 11, 1874.

1332729 ARTHUR BURDETT FROST, son of Professor John and Sarah, born Jan. 17, 1851, in Philadelphia, began his career in a wood engraver's establishment, and later took up lithography, at the same time devoting his evenings to the study of drawing. He was his own drawing master, and to this fact is due, no doubt, his freedom from conventional and artistic restrictions. In 1872 he furnished a number of illustrations for "Out of the Hurly Burly," by Charles H. Clark (Max Adler), which were very successful, and since then he has illustrated works for various authors. In 1877 he went to England to study and work, but preferred American life and atmosphere and returned in 1878. Frank R. Stockton, many of whose works have been illustrated by Mr. Frost, said of him: "By nature Mr. Frost is essentially a humorist. He has done some literary work in the way of verses, which would have given him a name among lovers of fun if he had not put a pencil to paper. To understand this it is only necessary to look over the pages of his 'Stuff and Nonsense,' and if the legends to the pictures of another book, 'The Bull Calf,' had been written by anyone else, the most ludicrous illustrations would have lost a good deal of their force."

He married in Philadelphia, EMILY LOUISE, daughter of Moro Philips. She is also an artist and has studied abroad.

In a letter to the writer, dated "Paris, France, Feb. 19, 1909," Mr. Frost said that he was living in Paris with his family. That he had two boys, aged nineteen, and twenty-one, who were studying art, but he did not furnish their names or birth dates.

1393441 NATHAN PRIEST FROST, son of Theodore W. and Eliza, born Sept. 16, 1832; married ANN BRANSCOM. He died "many years ago."

Children:

ARTHUR.
JENNIE.
WILLIAM.

1393443 MARCELLS FROST, son of Theodore and Eliza, born at New Castle, N. H., Oct. 25, 1837; married, Nov. 25, 1863,

Susan Melissa Tuttle. They resided at New Castle, where all of his children were born and where he died Nov. 22, 1897.

Children:

1 Frank M., b. Oct. 8, 1864.
2 Grace W., b. Oct. 28, 1865.
Edwin M., b. Mar. 19, 1867; m., Apr. 28, 1910, Jennie Hopkins.
4 Andrew T., b. Apr. 22, 1870.
5 Fred L., b. July 28, 1872.

1393444 ELIZA JANE FROST, daughter of Theodore and Eliza, born Dec. 12, 1839; married Boardman Tarlton. Residence, New Castle, where their children were born.

Tarlton children:

Charles Cheever.
Baby, d. in infancy.

1393445 CHARLOTTE ANN FROST, daughter of Theodore W. and Eliza, born Oct. 10, 1841; married John W. Bickford. She died in April, 1908 or 1909.

Bickford children:

Walter Manning m. Etta C. White.
Leslie Frost m. Dora Williams.
Clarence Folsom m. E. Beatrice Jennison.
Marion Priest m. William S. Wright.
George Marshall m. Annie Marshall.
Frank Jones m. Mary A. Lane.
Everett Parkeo m. Emma J. Haley.

1393448 WALTER SISE FROST, son of Theodore and Eliza, born in 1848 or 1849; married in Portsmouth, N. H., Addie M. (Bell) Maloon, Nov. 21, 1886. She was born about 1854, daughter of Abraham and Mary M. (Hall) Bell. Walter Frost died without issue in January or February, 1890.

1393449 GEORGE BYRON FROST, son of Theodore and Eliza, born in 1853 or 1854; married Hattie Fernald.

Child:

Alvah m., April, 1917, Blanche Boynton.

NINTH GENERATION

1323.10.221 ROBERT LEE FROST, son of William P. and Isabella, born in San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1874; married, Oct., 1895, Eleanor White. Mr. Frost has a very high reputation as a poet.

Children:

Lawrence.
Leslie.
Carroll.
Irma.

13322292 WALTER L. FROST, son of John D. and Lucy, born Dec. 2, 1865; married, May 24, 1894, EMMA B. GOULD.
Children:

DOROTHY K., b. Aug. 19, 1897.
RUTH W., b. Mar. 28, 1899.

13322293 CLARENCE D. FROST, son of John D. and Lucy, born Sept. 15, 1869; married, Dec. 13, 1890, FLORENCE EMERY.
Children:

EVANGELINE, b. Nov. 25, 1891.
DENNETT, b. May 9, 1897.
GEORGE ELLIOT, b. Sept. 21, 1899.

13934431 FRANK M. FROST, son of Marcells and Susan, born Oct. 8, 1864; married SARAH A. MELDRUM.
Children:

1 GRACE W., b. Aug. 25, 1887, in East Boston, Mass.
2 SADIE M., b. Mar. 17, 1889, in Cambridge, Mass.
3 SUSAN M., b. Sept. 12, 1891, in Chelsea, Mass.
RUTH L., b. Apr. 19, 1897, in Medford, Mass.
FRANK M., b. Dec. 28, 1898, in Chelsea, Mass.
MARION T., b. July 25, 1904, in Chelsea, Mass.
EVERETT S., b. Sept. 13, 1906, in Chelsea, Mass.
HELEN M., b. Jan. 5, 1909, in Chelsea, Mass.

13934432 GRACE W. FROST, daughter of Marcells and Susan, born Oct. 28, 1865; married, Sept. 25, 1889, LYMAN CANNEY. Residence, East Pepperell, Mass. No children.

13934434 ANDREW T. FROST, son of Marcells and Susan, born Apr. 22, 1870; married, Sept. 28, 1895, LYDIA A. FORBES; died Nov. 12, 1922.
Children:

ARTHUR A., b. Nov. 18, 1903, in Hyde Park, Mass.
ETHEL G., b. July 1, 1906, in Clinton, Mass.
HAZEL F., b. Aug. 11, 1907, in Clinton, Mass.

13934435 FRED L. FROST, son of Marcells and Susan, born July 28, 1872; married, Mar. 26, 1907, FANNY L. BLOOD, in Greenville, N. H. She is the daughter of George L. and Nancy E. (Spaulding) Blood, born about 1876.
Children, born in Greenville, N. H.:

ALICE E., b. Feb. 3, 1908.
MARCELLS T., b. Oct. 9, 1910. Twin.
HATTIE R., b. Oct. 9, 1910. Twin.

TENTH GENERATION

139344311 GRACE W. FROST, daughter of Frank M. and Sarah, born Aug. 25, 1887; married, July 31, 1912, WILLIAM M. KERR. She died without issue Feb. 19, 1917.

139344312 SADIE M. FROST, daughter of Frank M. and Sarah, born Mar. 17, 1889; married, Nov. 15, 1911, WALTER E. DALBY.

Dalby child:

EDNA ETHEL, b. Dec. 10, 1912, in Revere, Mass.

139344313 SUSAN M. FROST, daughter of Frank M. and Sarah, born Sept. 12, 1891; married, Oct. 12, 1912, CHARLES I. MAGEE.

Magee child:

ELEANOR MAY, b. Mar. 2, 1916, in Revere, Mass.

15, 16, 17 and 19 SUBLINES, THIRD GENERATION

15 SARAH FROST, daughter of Major Charles and Mary, born Dec. 27, 1683 (1666); married, in 1687, JOHN SHIPWAY, of Portsmouth, N. H. He died before 1690. They had a daughter, Mary, born in 1688. Widow Sarah Shipway married before 1695, Hon. WILLIAM REDFORD. He was Registrar of Deeds in New Hampshire, 1693–97. Department Secretary, 1695–97, and captain of militia. He died about 1697. HANNAH REDFORD, who married JOHN WAINWRIGHT, Apr. 30, 1712, was probably their daughter. Sarah (Frost) Redford died May 16, 1695, aged twenty-nine, according to her tombstone in Point of Graves Cemetery.

This record is an example of the uncertainty in the date of Major Frost's marriage and the birth of some of his children. If Sarah Frost was married in 1687 and died in 1695 "aged 29," she certainly was not born as late as 1683. Even in Colonial times the girls did not marry at the age of four years. Again, if Sarah was born in 1666, as appears from her tombstone, then her father must have married long before 1675.

16 ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of Major Charles and Mary, born May 10, 1685 (1668); married JOSHUA FRAZER. He died before 1714, since she married, Dec. 30 of that year, WILLIAM MOODY of Newburyport.

17 LYDIA FROST, daughter of Major Charles and Mary born Nov. 30, 1686 (1674); married, in 1692, BENJAMIN PIERCE, of Newburyport, Mass. Her second husband, whom she married May 13, 1716, was JOHN GREENLEAF of Salisbury, Mass. She died May 13, 1752, aged seventy-eight. Hence she must have been born at the earlier date, otherwise she would have been only six years of age at her first marriage.

Two children are of record in Newbury, Mass.:

DANIEL, b. Aug. 6, 1693, m. ELIZABETH FROST.
THOMAS, b. Nov. 1, 1706, m. ABIGAIL FROST.

19 MEHITABLE FROST, daughter of Major Charles and Mary, born Jan. 4, 1690 (1670); married, Jan. 5, 1697–8, THOMAS PIERCE of Portsmouth. This marriage, if the date is correct, shows that Mehitable also must have the earlier of the two birth

dates, and was the third instead of the ninth of the children of Maj. Charles Frost. There is one child of record in the Newbury, Mass., Vital Records.

Child:

JOHN PIERCE, b. Nov. 15, 1698.

2, 4, 5 and 6 LINES, SECOND GENERATION

2 JOHN FROST, son of Nicholas and Bertha, born Aug. 7, 1633; married, in 1668, MEHITABLE———. She died before 1680, and about that time he married MARY DAVIS. He was a sea captain and resided in Boston. He died early in 1687, and his estate was appraised in April of that year. His widow Mary was the administratrix. She sold in 1705, the three hundred and forty acres granted by the town of Kittery to her husband's father, Nicholas, in 1651. Also a small lot that was granted in 1653.

Children by first wife:

JOHN, b. Jan. 9, 1669; d. young.
MEHITABLE, b. July 15, 1671.
ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1677.

Children by second wife:

JOHN, b. May 16, 1681; d. before 1687.
CHARLES, b. Dec. 26, 1683.
MARY, b. July 22, 1684.

Of these children, Mehitable m., Aug. 8, 1689, THOMAS LINCOLN. Elizabeth m., Dec. 13, 1705, THOMAS SHORT.

Charles was a cooper of Boston, and d. in 1705. His will, dated August 6 of that year, names his mother Mary Frost, his sister Mary, and his aunt Margaret Davis. Since it makes no mention of wife or children it would appear that he was unmarried, and since his brothers all d. young, it seems that the father John Frost left no posterity of the Frost name in the fourth generation, hence all of the name who claim Nicholas for their ancestor, are descendants of Charles and John, the sons of Major Charles. Both of these boys were with the Major when he was killed, and had they not escaped, the line of Nicholas Frost would have been extinct in the third generation.

4 CATHERINE FROST, was the first of the children of Nicholas to be born in Kittery. She married, about 1655, WILLIAM LEIGHTON, a shipmaster. He settled at Kittery Foreside, at a place called Crooked Lane, where he received a grant of thirteen acres of land from the town of Kittery.

Leighton children:

MARY, b. about 1657.
WILLIAM, b. about 1659; d. young.
JOHN, b. May, 1661.
ELIZABETH, b. about 1664; probably d. young.

Mr. Leighton died in September, 1666, and his widow married Maj. JOSEPH HAMMOND of Kittery. He died Feb. 24, 1710. She died, Aug. 1, 1715.

Hammond children:

MERCY, b. about 1670.
GEORGE.
DORCAS, b. May, 1674.
JOSEPH, b. Jan. 19, 1678.

5 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Nicholas and Bertha; married, May 14, 1667, WILLIAM GOWEN. "He was sometimes called Smith, because 'Gowen' means 'smith'." He was a carpenter.

Gowen children:

NICHOLAS, b. 1667.
JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1668; m. MERCY HAMMOND.
WILLIAM, b. about 1672; killed by Indians, Oct. 12, 1691.
ELIZABETH, b. about 1673.
JAMES, b. Mar. 20, 1675.
MARGARET, b. Nov. 15, 1678.
LEMUEL, b. Feb. 9, 1680.
SARAH, b. Mar. 30, 1684.

6 NICHOLAS FROST, the youngest of the children of Nicholas and Bertha, followed the sea, and died in Limerick, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1673. His share of his father's estate was £105, 12, 7. He died unmarried and left all his property to the children of his brother Charles, and to those of his brother-in-law, William Leighton, by the following letter written to Charles a few months before his death.

"From Patoxon in Mary Land

Aprill: 28: 1673.

Louing Brother Charles:

My kind loue to you & your wife & little ones: trusting in almighty these lynes will find you in health, as I my self am at present: & have been ever sinec my departure from you, thanks bee to god, for his preserving mercy therein. I have sent you foure letters before thi, & could not as yet understand whither you have one of them. I doe wonder at it. I was doubtfull you had all bee dead, or your Rivers frozen up, that you could not come . . . put a letter on board wn soe many opertunitys have prsented, or yt you had forgotten m. I have sent you by Christopher Addams, two Rowls of Toba: weighing about sixty pounds, wch if come to your hands, I pray you dispose of for money. I did send you some by Mr. Be.ter, & thought to have sent more, but have otherwise ordered it. Wee are ready to sayle & have been Laden this 10. days, but our Mrchant hath not finished his bussiness. Wee are informed of some dutch Privaters yt are upon this Coast: I wis they may not Cause us to goe to some port Contrary to our orders.

I pray you to present my service to Mr. Vaughan, & my love to all my relations as well in Boston as with you. soe hoping to see you in due tyme, I committ you to ye protection of god, & remayne your loue brother till death.

I doe request you in case of Mortality, that I never return home, that all you have in your hands as Well Lands as other estate, bee devided acqually betwen yor children & brother Leightons, when of age, wch is desired by your bro'r

Nicholas Frost."

It would seem from the above letter, that the Frosts of the seventeenth century were as careless about answering letters as the writer finds their twentieth century descendants to be. The Court, as in the case of his father's estate, ignored the man's last request, and ordered his estate divided between his brothers and sisters.

PART III

GEORGE FROST

GEORGE FROST of Winter Harbor, Me., seems to have been the first of the name to settle in New England. Whether he came with Vines in 1616, with Norton in 1623, with Lewis and Boington in 1629, or with which other of the various attempts to settle there, there seems to be no record. He was at Winter Harbor, at the mouth of Saco River, now known as Biddeford Pool, at least as early as 1635, as in that year he was the appraiser of the estate of Richard Williams. He was on the Grand Jury in 1640, and has left no further trace.

There is no record of his birth, marriage or death, nor of the name of his wife.

Children:

1 Rebecca.
2 John.
3 William.

One authority states that John was younger than William.

SECOND GENERATION

1 REBECCA FROST, daughter of George, married in 1663, Simon Booth, son of Robert Booth of Saco. Simon was born in 1641, removed to Enfield, Conn., and died in Dec., 1688. His wife Rebecca, died in 1668. He must have married again, since his youngest child was born in 1670.

Booth children:

William, b. 1664; d. 1753.
Zach, b. 1666; d. 1741.
Elizabeth, b. 1668; m., 1693, Jonathan Rease.
Mary, b. 1670; m., 1700, Israel Markhan.

2 JOHN FROST, son of George, a fisherman of York, received grants of land in 1663 and 1669. He was killed by Indians and his estate was divided, Nov. 4, 1678, between his widow Rose, sons John and Philip, and daughter Annis, wife of Alexander Maxwell. Administration granted to John and Philip on the estate of their father, July 2, 1677.

Children:

1 John.
2 Philip.
Annis m. Alexander Maxwell before 1678.

3 WILLIAM FROST, son of George, had a grant of land on Crooked Lane, Kittery, in 1658. In 1667 he witnessed a deed at Winter Harbor, and in 1673 he bought land in Saco, of William

Phillips. The Indian War drove him to Salem, where he lived 1675–79. "William Frost, Cordwainer, of Salem," bought land in Wells, Me., in 1670, and had various grants and mill privileges in Wells, until 1690, when he was killed by Indians.

Roger Hill, under date of May 7, 1690, wrote to his wife, "The Indians have killed Goodman Frost and James Littlefield, carried away Nathaniel Frost, and burnt several houses here in Wells." The estate of William Frost was administered in 1690 by Israel Hardin. William Frost, Jr., was bondsman. The wife of 3 William was MARY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Littlefield) Wakefield, granddaughter of Edmund and Annis Littlefield.

Children:

1 WILLIAM.
NATHANIEL, captured by Indians in 1690.
ELIZABETH m., in York, DANIEL DILL.
MARY, b. at Salem, May 11, 1677.
ABIGAIL m., in Salem, Jan. 14, 1702–03, SAMUEL UPTON.
6 JAMES.

THIRD GENERATION

21 JOHN FROST, son of John and Rose, married in 1674, SARAH, daughter of Roger Kelly of the Isles of Shoals. He died at Star Island in 1716, leaving widow Sarah, and four children as follows:

JOHN, presented at court for "abusing his grandfather, Roger Kelly." (John Frost of Wells, mariner, and wife, Abigail, who sold a house and an acre of land in Wells in 1757, was probably son of this John.)

SAMUEL m. ANN, daughter of Edward Cate. They lived in New Castle in 1723. Feb. 10, 1755, Jane Frost sold to Samuel Frost, minor, nine acres, originally a part of the estate of her grandfather, Edward Cate of Portsmouth, deceased.

ITHMAR left a daughter and only heir, who m. ARTHUR RANDALL, of Gosport, N. H.

MARY m. WILLIAM FOX.

22 PHILIP FROST, son of John and Rose, married before 1677, MARTHA RANKIN, nee Merry. She had married Andrew Rankin, Dec. 4, 1667, and had a son, Joseph Rankin, who was apprenticed in 1677 to Rev. Shubael Drummer of York. No children of Philip and Martha Frost are of record.

31 WILLIAM FROST, son of William and Mary, married RACHEL and had a daughter born in Wells, Sept. 30, 1695. He married second wife, ELIZABETH SEARLES, Apr. 5, 1706, in Salem, Mass.

Children, all except the first recorded in Salem:

DAUGHTER, by first wife, name not recorded.
BENJAMIN, b. June 24, 1707.
ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1708; m. JOHN BROWN.
HANNAH, b. July 4, 1712; m. JOHN PRINCE.
MARY, b. Dec. 2, 1714.
WILLIAM, b. Oct. 4, 1715.
LYDIA, b. May 22, 1717; m. WILLIAM COOK.

36 JAMES SUBLINE

THIRD GENERATION

36 JAMES FROST, son of William and Mary, married July 1, 1696, HANNAH WOODEN in Wells. His second wife was MARGARET, daughter of William and Deliverance (Taylor) Goodwin, whom he married May 15, 1707–08 He was a planter and owner of a mill, and lived in South Berwick, where he and his wife were members of the Congregational Church. His will, made in 1744, was probated July 4, 1748.

Children, all by second wife, baptized in South Berwick, Me.:

1 JAMES, b. Nov. 5, 1707.
2 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 15, 1710.
3 NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 14, 1713.
4 JOHN, bapt. Oct. 22, 1716; went to Nova Scotia.
5 STEPHEN, bapt. Apr. 12, 1719.
6 MARY, bapt. Sept. 29, 1723; m. Maj. CHARLES GERRISH.
7 JEREMIAH, bapt. Dec. 24, 1725; went to Nova Scotia.
JANE, bapt. May 10, 1728; m. CALEB EMERY.
MARGARET, bapt. July 13, 1730; m. WILLIAM JUNE.

FOURTH GENERATION

361 JAMES FROST, son of James and Margaret, born Nov. 5, 1707; married, Dec. 25, 1729, SARAH, daughter of Jonathan and Adah (Morrel) Nason.

Children baptized at South Berwick:

JOSEPH, bapt. Sept. 3, 1732; d. young.
JAMES, bapt. Sept. 3, 1732; d. young.
SARAH, bapt. Jan. 23, 1734–5; d. young.
SARAH, bapt. May 30, 1736.
JOSEPH, bapt. June 18, 1738.
MARY, bapt. June 15, 1740.
JAMES, bapt. Sept. 9, 1744.
SIMON, bapt. Sept. 22, 1747.
JEREMIAH, bapt. Apr. 9, 1749.
JERUSHA, bapt. Nov. 10, 1752.
TINY, bapt. June 24, 1756.

362 WILLIAM FROST, son of James and Margaret, born Feb. 15, 1710; married, LOVE, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Abbot) Butler.

Children baptized at Blackberry Hill, Berwick

1 WILLIAM, bapt. May 30, 1733.
ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 29, 1734.
3 MOSES, bapt. Mar. 27, 1736–7.
4 JAMES, bapt. May 6, 1739.
LOVE, bapt. Apr. 5, 1741; m. BRYANT MORTON.
6 THOMAS, bapt. July 17, 1744.
ELIOT, bapt. May 3, 1747.
8 ICHABOD, bapt. July 14, 1751.
9 ABRAHAM, bapt. Oct. 1, 1753.
10 ISAAC.
11 PHINEAS.

363 NATHANIEL FROST, son of James and Margaret, born Aug. 14, 1713; with wife, ELIZABETH, lived in Falmouth and Gorham, Me. Feb. 8, 1757, he purchased land in Gorham for which he paid £53. The following is the record:

"Abraham Anderson and Ann his wife to Nathaniel Frost of Gorham thirty acres of land, being No. 7, on plan of first division of rights which lot was sold to said Ann by the name of Ann Cloutman, at a public vendue held at the house of Mary Wheeler in Falmouth, Aug. 19, 1751."

He died before the year 1763, as his wife was taxed that year as Widow Frost She died, according to one authority, about 1769. By another it is said that she died probably in 1766, as no mention is made of her on the tax records after that date.

Children:

1 ABIGAIL, b. about 1741.
2 BENJAMIN, b. about 1742.
3 DAVID, b. about 1744.
4 PETER, b. about 1746.
5 NATHANIEL, b. about 1749.
6 ENOCH, b. about 1750.
7 ELIZABETH, b. about 1752.
8 HANNAH, b. about 1754.

364 JOHN FROST, son of James and Margaret, baptized in Kittery, Oct. 22, 1716, removed to Argyle, N. S., where he died July 13, 1779. His wife, LYDIA, died June 16, 1786.

He was ordained at Chebogue, Sept. 21, 1769, and preached there about a year. He was justice of the peace at Argyle, and many of the earlier marriages of the township were solemnized by John Frost, Esquire.

Children:

1 JOSHUA, b. 1740.
SIMEON.
3 DANIEL.
4 PHILLIP.
5 JOHN.
6 EUNICE.

365 STEPHEN FROST, son of James and his second wife Margaret, baptized Apr. 12, 1719; married LUCY ———. He died about the year 1759. His widow married Thomas Jellison.

Children:

BENJAMIN, bapt. Oct. 14, 1743; m. NANCY ARCHIBALD.
JAMES, bapt. Oct. 20, 1749.
GIDEON, bapt. June 23, 1745.
MARK, bapt. Oct. 20, 1749. He was a soldier of the Revolution; m. HANNAH HERSON, and d. in Belgrade, Me., Oct. 5, 1835.

366 MARY FROST, daughter of James and Margaret, baptized Sept. 29, 1723; married Maj. CHARLES GERRISH. He was the son of Nathaniel and Bridget (Vaughn) Gerrish, and was baptized Apr. 21, 1717.

Gerrish children:

WILLIAM, b. June 27, 1744.
CHARLES, b. Oct. 18, 1746.
NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 7, 1751.
GEORGE, b. June 16, 1753.
JAMES, b. 1755; d. in Revolution, 1775.
MARY, b. 1757.

367 JEREMIAH FROST, son of James and Margaret, baptized Dec. 24, 1725; married MIRIAM HARDING and removed to Argyle with his brother John in Oct., 1761. As the old records call him "Esquire," he was probably a justice of the peace. He died at Argyle, Sept. 6, 1776. His widow died at the home of her son Andrew, in June, 1800. She was born about 1728.

Children:

1 MIRIAM, m. A. M. LITTLEFIELD. Lived in New England.
2 ANDREW, b. Nov. 10, 1751.
3 JAMES, b. 1756.
4 JANE, b. 1758.
5 JEREMIAH, b. Aug., 1761.
STEPHEN, b. Mar. 15, 1764; d. May 4, 1791.

FIFTH GENERATION

3621 WILLIAM FROST, son of William and Love, baptized May 30, 1733; married MARY HODSDON. They had seven children none of whose birth dates were given to the writer, but he has placed them in the order in which they were received.

Children:

1 WILLIAM.
BENJAMIN.
JAMES.
GEORGE.
JOHN.
MARY LORD.
HANNAH LORD.

3623 MOSES FROST, son of William and Love, baptized Mar. 27, 1736; married SARAH.

Children:

MOSES.
WILLIAM.
3 NATHANIEL.
BENJAMIN.
5 AARON.
NEHEMIAH.
LYDIA.
8 DOMINICUS.
BETSEY.
10 THOMAS, and perhaps others.

3624 JAMES FROST, son of William and Love, baptized May 6, 1739; married, Sept. 24, 1767, LOVE WINGATE. She was born July 15, 1750, and died Oct. 15, 1776. His second wife was Mrs. ELEANOR CHAPMAN of Falmouth; married January, 1778. He died in Falmouth, July 22, 1798.

Children, all by first wife:

1 WINGATE.
2 DOROTHY.
3 LOVE.

3626 THOMAS FROST, son of William and Love, baptized July 17, 1744; married MARGARET WARREN. He died May, 1775.

Children:

1 MOSES, b. June 22, 1766.
SUSAN, b. Apr. 25, 1770.
MARY, b. May 25, 1772.
JAMES, b. Nov. 1, 1774.

All recorded in Berwick, Me.

3628 ICHABOD FROST, son of William and Love, baptized July 14, 1751; married first, SUSAN; second, MARY. He lived in Durham, North Yarmouth and Boston.

Two children recorded in Durham, Me.:

GEORGE, b. Mar. 4, 1744.
AMOS ADAMS, b. Feb. 20, 1778.

3629 ABRAHAM FROST, son of William and Love, baptized Oct. 1, 1753; married, Sept. 30, 1786, ANNE SHOREY of Kittery. He died in Lisbon, Me., 1836.

362.10.10. ISAAC FROST, son of William and Love; married, Jan. 12, 1789, ABIGAIL CLARK of Kittery. He and his family are said to have joined the Shakers at Alfred, Me.

Children:

WILLIAM, b. July 20, 1792.
ISAAC, b. Apr. 1, 1794.
MARY, b. 1795.
NATHANIEL, b. 1799.

362.11. PHINEAS FROST, son of William and Love; married, about 1772, MARGARET GERRISH. They lived in Durham and Freeport. She died Mar. 30, 1801.

Children, all registered in Freeport:

EUNICE, b. Apr. 21, 1773.
2 HENRY, b. Feb. 28, 1775.
LOVE, b. Mar. 23, 1777.
PEGGIE, b. Jan. 10, 1779; d. Feb. 18, 1870.
5 WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1780.
6 MARY, b. Dec. 22, 1782.
JAMES, b. Mar. 25, 1785.
MARTHA, b. Dec. 27, 1787.
MARGARET, b. May 10, 1790.
PHINEAS, b. Jan. 31, 1792.

3631 ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, born about 1741; married JAMES MOSHER, of Gorhamtown. He was the son of the first Mosher who settled in Gorham. The intention of marriage was published Oct. 9, 1758.

Mosher children:

Susanna, b. June 17, 1759; m. Joseph Bounds.
Nathaniel, b. Oct. 31, 1762; d. Oct. 25, 1768.
James, b. Apr. 25, 1767; m. 36236 Betty Frost.
Nathaniel, b. Mar. 5, 1769; m. Eunice Elder
Abigail, b. Sept. 1, 1771; m. James Kenney.
Benjamin, b. Jan. 3, 1774; m. Polly Warren.
Jenney, b. Oct. 4, ——; m. Isaac Carsley.
Betsey, b. Mar. 4, 1780; m. Thomas Lothrop.
Nancy, b. Nov. 18, 1782; m. Samuel Elder, Jr.
Daniel, b. Jan. 14, 1785; m. Octavia Woodman.

3632 BENJAMIN FROST, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, born 1742; married, June 24, 1764 Susanna Frost of Falmouth whom the writer has not identified. He lived on lot No. 5, known as "The Bryant Lot," which was located north of his father's residence. He was drowned, Oct. 17, 1769, while driving logs on the Penobscot River. Edmund Pinney acted as administrator on his estate, and, Nov. 15, 1774, sold lot No. 5, to Benjamin's brother Nathaniel. His widow, Susanna, married, Nov. 5, 1776, Lemuel Hicks, as his second wife.

Children:

Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1765; m. Rebecca Hamblen.
Betty, b. Aug. 31, 1767; m. Thomas Morton.
Benjamin, b. Oct. 31, 1768; m. Perlina Rackley.
Nathaniel, b. Nov. 5, 1769; m. Esther Hamblen.

3633 DAVID FROST, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, born 1744; married, Apr. 10, 1766, Mary, daughter of John Johnson of Falmouth. He resided on the road running northerly past the old Jacob Hamblen house. Moved from Gorham to Norway, Me., and lived near his sons John, Robert, Peter, and William, who resided on Frost Hill.

Children:

1 Polly, b. Apr. 17, 1767.
2 John, b. Dec. 28, 1768.
David, b. Feb. 5, 1771; d. July 20, 1779.
Jenney, b. Feb. 13, 1773; m. Nathaniel Webster.
5 Nancy, b. May 15, 1775.
6 Nathaniel, b. June 14, 1777. Twin.
Benjamin, b. June 14, 1777; d. July 20, 1779. Twin.
8 Eunice, b. Jan. 8, 1780.
9 Robert, b. Mar. 28, 1782.
Charles, b. Aug. 6, 1784.
11 Peter, b. Apr. 26, 1788.
12 William, b. Oct. 24, 1790.

Jennie lived in Gorham, Me. Charles moved to Portland.

3634 PETER FROST, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, born 1745 or 1746; married Margaret ———. He lived on the thirty-acre lot No. 89, located near the old Shaker Farm. This lot was owned by his son Benjamin until his death in February, 1836.

Children:

Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1772.
Betsey, b. Jan. 6, 1774.
Benjamin, b. Apr. 9, 1775.
Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1777.

3635 Col. NATHANIEL FROST, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, born in 1749; married first, June 3, 1780, Polly Berry, of Falmouth. His second wife, to whom he was published June 16, 1787, was Sally Brown. His third was Rebecca Higgins, of Standish; published Oct. 3, 1801.

May 10, 1776, he was commissioned second lieutenant in Capt. Alexander McClellan's 2d Gorham company, 3d Cumberland County regiment. On Aug. 10, 1776, commenced the march to Boston, Mass. Later he is reported as ensign in Richard Mayberry's company of Gorham, "aged 28 years."

On June 1, 1787, he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the 3d regiment of the 2d brigade, 6th division of the State Militia, which position he held until 1808, a period of twenty-one years, at which date he was succeeded by Samuel Whitman, Jr.

He died May 18, 1838, aged nearly ninety-years.

Children:

1 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 31, 1780.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1782.
Mirriam, b. Jan. 23, 1785.

3636 ENOCH FROST, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, born 1750; married, Apr. 24, 1780, Alice Davis. He was a soldier of the Revolution, a house carpenter by trade, and resided at Gorham Village.

Children:

Rufus, b. Nov. 9, 1781; d. young.
Cyrus, b. May 1, 1784.
Rebecca, b. May 26, 1786.
Polly, b. Oct. 20, 1788.
Mason, b. Dec. 19, 1790.
Coleman, b. Apr. 13, 1793.
Nathaniel B., b. May 25, 1799. (?)
Patty, b. June 29, 1799. (?)
Cyrus, b. June 23, 1802.

3637 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, born 1752; married Benjamin Adams. Her second husband was Charles Patr ck, born in Gorham, Jan. 8, 1779, son of Charles and Mehitable (Fickett) Patrick. If the above birth dates are correct, his wife was twenty-seven years his senior.

3638 HANNAH FROST, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, born in 1754; married, Feb. 3, 1775, Joshua Adams. Resided in Gorham and had six chi dren.

3641 JOSHUA FROST, son of John and Lydia, born in 1740; married Mary Faust (or Foss). He died at Argyle, N. S., in February, 1836.

Children:

1 Lydia, b. Sept. 23, 1772.
2 John, b. Dec. 3, 1774.
3 Simeon, b. Apr. 13, 1777.
Sally, b. June 15, 1780; d. unmarried in April, 1832.
Molly, b. Oct. 17, 1784; d. unmarried Nov. 8, 1876.
6 Margaret, b. Jan. 28, 1787.
7 Joshua, b. July 31, 1793.
Charlotte, b. Sept. 22, 1795.

3643 DANIEL FROST, son of John and Lydia; married, Aug. 16, 1786, Margaret Knox. She died Oct. 22, 1799, and he married, Dec. 28, 1803, Hannah Gowen, who was born July 23, 1780, and died Mar. 2, 1823. She was the daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Valpey) Gowen. Daniel Frost died Apr. 14, 1821.

Children:

Rebecca, b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. unmarried, Dec. 10, 1821.
Daniel, b. May 10, 1815.
Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1817.

3644 PHILIP FROST, son of John and Lydia; married, Mar. 29, 1783, Mary Pierce. He died Apr. 22, 1787, and his widow married, Nov. 25, 1789, Dunkan Rankin.

Children:

John, b. May 23, 1784; d. July 16, 1787.
Eunice, b. Nov. 29, 1785.

3645 JOHN FROST, son of John and Lydia; married Lydia, daughter of James and Ruth (Prince) Robbins, of Chebogue. After the wedding, Dec. 8, 1771, they started from Chebogue in an open boat for Argyle. In the boat with John Frost and his bride were his brother Simeon, Miss Rebecca Hobbs, Prince Robbins, brother of the bride, and Samuel Ring. All were drowned in Tusket Island sluice.

3646 EUNICE FROST, daughter of John and Lydia; married, Oct. 17, 1784, Isaac, son of John and Joana (Roberts) Spinney. He was born May 31, 1761, and died Mar. 24, 1840. She died Mar. 1, 1820.

Spinney children:

Isaac, b. Apr. 5, 1786; d. Nov. 28, 1807.
David, b. Sept. 12, 1787.
Anna, b. Mar. 21, 1780.
Eunice, b. July 12, 1790.
Lydia, b. Aug. 2, 1793.
Hannah, b. Mar. 18, 1795.
Daniel, b. Nov. 3, 1796.
Rebecca, b. Dec. 9, 1797.
Reuben, b. Mar. 24, 1799.
Nelson, b. May 31, 1803.

3672 ANDREW FROST, son of Jeremiah and Miriam, born Nov. 10, 1751; married, in 1775, LUCY BARTLETT or LUCY ROBERTS, in Kittery, where she died about a year later. His second wife was SARAH REDDING. While in Kittery he was drafted for military service, but hired a substitute who was killed in action. Desiring to return home, he joined a privateer as pilot and was put on shore at Jeddore. Thence he went to Halifax, and finally reached Argyle, N. S., after an absence of several years. He died at Argyle, in August, 1836.

Children, all by second wife:

1 LUCY, b. Nov. 10, 1781.
2 JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 17, 1787.
3 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1789.
4 SARAH, b. 1794.

3673 JAMES FROST, son of Jeremiah and Miriam, born in 1756; married, Oct. 23, 1781, at Liverpool, N. S., AZUBA LOVITT, who died at Argyle, Aug. 6, 1782. His second wife, whom he married Nov. 12, 1788, was ABIGAIL, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Roberts) Crocker. She was born July 22, 1768, and died 1837.

He was a deacon of the Argyle Baptist church, and with his sons and brothers was much engaged in navigation. He was master of the ship *Lord Nelson* which was owned by the Frosts, and was lost at Grand Passage. His house, thought by some to be the oldest in Argyle, was demolished about 1878. He died at Argyle, Jan. 30, 1825.

Children, all but first by second wife:

1 AZUBA, b. June 27, 1782.
2 JAMES, b. Apr. 10, 1790.
3 HANNAH, b. Feb. 16, 1794.
MARTHA, b. May 15, 1796.
5 MARY, b. July 1, 1798.
6 GEORGE, b. Dec. 27, 1802.

3674 JANE FROST, daughter of Jeremiah and Miriam, born in 1758; married, Dec. 5, 1781, MORRIS HOBBS, who was born about 1750. She died at Argyle, May 9, 1842.

Hobbs children:

ANNA, b. Jan. 19, 1782; m. SIMEON FROST.
NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 14, 1784.
MORRIS, b. Feb. 24, 1786.
SARAH, b. Oct. 18, 1797; m. JOSHUA FROST.
DEBORAH.
JOANNA.

3675 JEREMIAH FROST, son of Jeremiah and Miriam, born in August, 1761; married, October, 1787, CHLOE HARDING, daughter of Theodore and Martha (Sears) Harding and born at Eastham, Mass., Aug. 31, 1758, and died at Argyle. He died there, Nov. 17, 1826.

Children:

Miriam, b. July 25, 1788; m. Whitehouse.
2 Theodore H., b. June 26, 1790.
3 Jeremiah, b. Feb. 14, 1792.
William, b. Sept. 4, 1794; d. at Argyle, insane.
5 Stephen, b. Jan. 15, 1797.
6 Chloe, b. Sept. 15, 1799.

SIXTH GENERATION

36211 WILLIAM FROST, son of William and Mary, born in Berwick, Feb. 3, 1760; married, Nov. 21, 1784, Elizabeth, daughter of Dominicus and Hannah (Hill) Goodwine, who were married July 12, 1763. Mr. Frost held various town and county offices, and on May 6, 1790, was commissioned, by Governor Hancock, quartermaster of the 4th regiment, 1st brigade, 6th division; in 1799, lieutenant-colonel; July 1, 1816, colonel of third regiment, and by Gov. John Brooks, major-general. He died Dec. 28, 1821.

Children:

1 John, b. Aug. 14, 1785.
2 Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1789.
3 William, b. Mar. 26, 1791.
4 Betsey, b. May 26, 1793.
5 Ichabod, b. July 2, 1798.

36233 NATHANIEL FROST, son of Moses and Sarah, married Olive, the daughter of Enoch Bartlett.

Children:

Polly, b. Mar. 18, 1798; m. Joseph Jackson.
Lorinda, b. June 14, 1801; m. Charles Goodnow.
Hulda, b. May 31, 1804; m. Ambrose Powers.
4 Maria m. Henry Goodnow.
Betsey m. George Rowe.
Stephen m. Holly Bean.
Cullen m. ——— Rowe.
8 Relief m. Edmund Merrill.
Ruby, d. young.

36235 AARON FROST, son of Moses and Sarah, born July 14, 1779, in Berwick, Me., where he was a carpenter. When about nineteen he moved to Bethel and had a son by Miss Bean. It would seem that although he did not marry the girl, he acknowledged the son, since he was named Frost.

A year or two after he married Mrs. Susan (Gray) Bennett of Falmouth, born in 1870, who was the widow of Francis Bennett, by whom she had one child, Francis Bennett, Jr. She died Mar. 10, 1861. Aaron Frost died Oct. 19, 1860.

Children:

1 William, b. 1798.
2 Lardana, b. Oct. 10, 1802.
Aaron, b. Mar. 10, 1804; d. Oct. 15, same year.
Milton A., b. Feb. 28, 1805; d. June 11, 1825.
Lucretia, b. Nov. 24, 1806.
6 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1809.

7 Orange C., b. Feb. 24, 1812.
Naomi, b. Jan. 23, 1814; d. May 11, 1832.
Olive Gray, b. July 24, 1816; d. 1846.
Sophronia, b. Oct. 3, 1818; d. 1844.
Nehemiah, b. Mar. 4, 1821; d. 1838.
Huldah E., b. Feb. 24, 1825; d. May 27, 1856.

36238 DOMINICUS FROST, son of Moses and Sarah, married Dorcas Abbott of Andover, Mass.

Children:

Enoch m. Louisa Long.
George, drowned at Paris.
Potter.
Joseph m. ——— Jennings.
5 William P. m. Sybil Bartlett.
Nathan.
Sally m. Eliphaz Killgore.
Dolly m. Erastus Poor.
Almira m. John Killgore.
Hannah m. Emery Merrill.
Harriet G. m. Benjamin Stevens of Rumford. They had one child, Francis Stevens, b. Nov. 17, 1839.

3623.10. THOMAS FROST, son of Moses and Sarah, married Abigail, daughter of Col. John York. She died Apr. 7, 1842, and he married Mrs. Nancy (Foster) Jackson, of Newry.

Children:

Betsey, b. July 12, 1792; m. Jesse Smith.
2 Phineas, b. Feb. 18, 1794; m. Abigail Bean.
Peter, b. July 15, 1796; m. Phebe Howard.
Lovy, b. May 20, 1798; never married.
Lovina m. Otis Carter.
Reliance, b. June 20, 1800; m. Enoch Perry.
Joshua R., b. July 13, 1802; d. Oct. 15, 1829.

36241 WINGATE FROST, son of James and Love, born in Berwick, Sept. 3, 1768; married, Aug. 8, 1790, Elizabeth Mitchell. She was born May 15, 1766, and died May 4, 1799. He married, Mar. 23, 1800, Anna Mitchell. She was born Mar. 4, 1782, and died July 6, 1848. He was a farmer of Limington, a Quaker, and died Mar. 9, 1856.

The following is from a letter to the writer from Mrs Annie Potter, of Taunton, Mass., a granddaughter of Wingate Frost.

"Wingate Frost hauled the clay and materials to make the bricks to build his big two story house (said to be the only brick house in the town of Limington) over a mile up the worst kind of a hill, 'Pine Hill,' by ox team. I don't know in what year the house was built; it is now occupied by the fifth generation.

"The Friends used to call it 'Quaker Tavern.' It was situated about midway between the two Quaker Meetings. I have heard father say that many a time the family retired as usual, and when the children got up in the morning, the barns and sheds were full of horses, and the house full of people, as many as forty.

"Some eight years ago while on a visit to the 'Old Home,' I

observed the unusually pretty arrangement of the brick work, like which I have never seen in any other structure. On the ends facing East and West every 7th row bricks are laid all ends. On North and South sides, ends are placed n upright stripings.

"When I was four years old, Grandfather Wingate gave me an excellent Daguerreotype of himsel . His Quaker family were right sore over his worldly ambition to have a 'Likeness'."

Children, first four by first wife:

1 JAMES, b. June 6, 1791.
2 NANCY, b. July 7, 1793.
EUNICE, b. Sept. 24, 1795; d. in infancy.
4 ESTHER, b. Jan. 9, 1797.
5 OLIVER, b. June 4, 1801.
6 EUNICE, b. July 7, 1803.
7 MARY, b. Dec. 24, 1806.
8 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1810.
9 NANCY, b. Sept. 12, 1813.
MITCHELL, b. May 2, 1816; d. Oct. 15, 1835.
11 JOSHUA W., b. Mar. 9, 1819.
ZELINDA, b. June 26, 1825; d. Dec. 6, 1842.

36242 DOROTHY FROST, daughter of James and Love, born Mar. 22, 1770; married ELISHA RICHARDSON. She died Apr. 13, 1837.

Richardson children:

JAMES.
GEORGE F. m. ——— HIGGINS.
MARY.
ELIZA. She m. JOHN GOODWIN and had Eugene, Newton and Mary Eliza. She m. GEORGE SHERMERHORN and had Everett and George.

36243 LOVE FROST, daughter of James and Love, born Dec. 1, 1771; married JOHN WING. She died Mar. 16, 1855.

Wing children:

JAMES FROST WING.
RUTH.
ZELINDA.
JOHN BROOKS.

36261 MOSES FROST, son of Thomas and Margaret, born Jan. 22, 1766; married, Apr. 12, 1790, SARAH, daughter of Humphrey McKenney.

Children:

DORCAS.
THOMAS.
DOMINICUS.
4 CHARLES.
HENRY.
BETSEY.
JAMES.
SUSANNA.
MARY ANN.

362.11.2 HENRY FROST, son of Phineas and Margaret, born Feb. 28, 1775; married, Aug. 30, 1780, LUCY JORDAN. They

lived in Freeport, where he died Apr. 12, 1815. His widow, Lucy, died May 9, 1834.

Children:

1 George D., b. Jan. 21, 1801.
Lucy, b. Dec. 21, 1802.
Nathaniel, b. Dec. 25, 1804.
William, b. Aug. 16, 1806.
Anna, b. July 6, 1808.
Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1810.
Nancy, b. May 7, 1812.
Tabatha, b. Sept. 28, 1815.

362.11.5 WILLIAM FROST, son of Phineas and Margaret, born Dec. 11, 1780; married, Apr. 8, 1805, Anne Emery of Biddeford. He moved from Freeport to Topsham when a young man, and was a merchant at that place. He survived his first wife and married Mrs. Greeley. His children were born at Topsham, Me., and he died there Jan. 17, 1857.

Children, all by first wife:

1 Obadiah E., b. May 13, 1807.
2 Octavia.
3 Sarah E., b. June 25, 1812.

362.11.6 MARY FROST, daughter of Phineas and Margaret, born Dec. 22, 1782; married at Pownal, Me., Jan. 9, 1800, Simon Marston, born in Portland, Me., Apr. 3, 1779.

Marston children:

Brackett.
Margaret.
Sumner.
John.
Phineas.
Eunice.
Sylvanus B.
William Frost.

36331 POLLY FROST, daughter of David and Mary, born Apr. 17, 1867; married Joseph Hamblen. Residence, Gorham, Me.

Hamblen children:

Cyrus, b. Oct. 5, 1789; m. Betsey Freeman and Martha Thomas.
Charles, b. Sept. 10, 1791; m. Susan Cotton.
Sarah, b. July 3, 1793; m. John Freeman.
Nathaniel, b. Nov. 8, 1794; m. Sally Shane.
Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1796; m. Thomas Johnson.
Isaac, b. Sept. 6, 1798; m. Martha Phinney and Temperance Sturgess.
Joseph, b. Nov. 26, 1800; m. Phebe Libby.
Levi, b. Apr. 12, 1803.
Hannah, b. July 15, 1805; d. unmarried Sept. 13, 1877.
Sabrina, b. July 7, 1809; m. John Lewis.
Eleanor, b. 1812; d. Aug. 14, 1814.

36332 JOHN FROST, son of David and Mary, born at Gorham, Dec. 28, 1768 or 1769, removed to Norway, Me., in 1801, and the next year married Jane Richards or Richmond. She was born in Hebron, Me.

Children:

1 JOSHUA, b. May 31, 1803.
2 MARY J., b. July 12, 1806.
HANNAH, b. Sept. 14, 1807; d. July 20, 1877, unmarried.
4 DAVID, b. Dec. 10, 1809.
5 SIMEON, b. Nov. 28, 1811.
6 JOHN, b. Feb. 6, 1814.
7 JANE, b. Aug. 28, 1817.
8 ELIAB R., b. Mar. 12, 1820.
MARTHA C., b. May 28, 1825.

36335 NANCY FROST, daughter of David and Mary, born May 15, 1775; married, Mar. 29, 1802, ZECHERIAH WESTON. Residence, Norway, Me.

Weston children:

DAVID, b. May 31, 1803.
ZECHERIAH, b. May 20, 1805.
WILLIAM H., b. May 22, 1807.
EUNICE, b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. 363321 JOHNSON FROST.
SALLY, b. Jan. 18, 1811.
JOSEPH.
ESTHER, b. Dec. 16, 1818.
MARY, b. Aug. 20, 1820.

36336 NATHANIEL FROST, son of David and Mary, and twin to Benjamin who died at the age of two years, born on the birthday of the American Flag, June 14, 1777; married, Apr. 4, 1804, CONTENT, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Hamblen, who was born Jan. 5, 1779. Residence, Gorham, Me.

Children:

1 MARTHA, b. Feb. 12, 1803.
ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1804; m. JOHN MESSERVE, Feb. 28, 1830.
JOHNSON, b. July 4, 1806; m. SARAH C. ROSE.
JACOB, b. Apr. 13, 1808; m. SUSAN WIGGIN.
NATHANIEL, b. July 31, 1810.
ALMIRA, b. Apr. 10, 1812; d. Feb. 20, 1813.
CHARLES, b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. Sept. 29, 1815.
ALMIRA, b. June 6, 1815; d. Mar. 28, 1898, unmarried.
9 CHARLES, b. Sept. 15, 1818.
DAVID, b. July 21, 1820.
MARY, b. Feb. 13, 1824.

36338 EUNICE FROST, daughter of David and Mary, born Jan. 8, 1780; married SAMUEL ANDREWS. He died Feb. 2, 1839, and she died six days later. They are buried at Frost Hill, Norway, Me.

Andrews children:

JOHN, b. May 7, 1802, in Norway, Me.
DAVID, b. Apr. 12, 1804.
SAMUEL, b. Jan. 14, 1806, in Norway, Me.
ASA, b. Mar. 15, 1809.
MOLLY, b. July 5, 1811.
NATHANIEL, b. July 17, 1814.
ROBERT, b. Apr. 12, 1817.
SOLOMON L., b. Aug. 17, 1821.
MOSES D., b. Nov. 16, 1822.
EBENEZER, b. July 5, 1825.

36339 ROBERT FROST, son of David and Mary, born Mar. 27, 1782; married BETSEY JORDAN, who was born in Otisfield, Me., Feb. 26, 1789. They removed from Gorham to Norway in 1803, where their children were born.

Children:

1 MERCY, b. Nov. 8, 1807, m.
2 CHARLES, b. Dec. 13, 1809, m.
3 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 9, 1812, m.
ROBERT, b. June 9, 1814; d. Mar. 1, 1816.
TIMOTHY J., b. Apr. 16, 1816; m. MARY A. GOSS.
ELIZA, b. July 8, 1818; m. SIMON LEWIS.
7 POLLY, b. Oct. 22, 1820, m.
8 ROBERT J., b. Feb. 25, 1823, m.
9 DAVID W., b. July 12, 1825, m.
10 ESTHER, b. June 12, 1827, m.
AARON, b. Sept. 8, 1829; d. Apr. 23, 1832.
CATHERINE, b. May 6, 1833; d. May 1, 1840.

3633.11. PETER FROST, son of David and Mary, born Apr. 26, 1788; married SARAH, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Shutliff) Perkins, who were married Oct. 31, 1787. Sarah was born in 1795.

Children, born in Norway, Me.:

1 SAMUEL P., b. Oct. 31, 1817.
EUNICE A., b. Dec. 3, 1819.
SARAH J., b. Mar. 9, 1822.
MIRANDA, b. Apr. 2, 1824.
5 PETER, b. June 28, 1826.
MARY P., b. Aug. 28, 1828.
NANCY W., b. July 17, 1831.
INABELLA D., b. Mar. 25, 1835.
SABRINA H., b. Aug. 23, 1830.

3633.12. WILLIAM FROST, son of David and Mary, born in Gorham, Me., Oct. 24, 1790; married, July 2, 1815, POLLY STEVENS, born May 2, 1790. His second wife, whom he married Feb. 26, 1836, was SALLY HASKELL, born in May, 1796. His third venture was MARY FILES, whom he married June 3, 1839. His fourth wife was ELIZA HAMBLIN of Gorham. He tried it the fifth time, Nov. 9, 1855, with LUCY WITT. She was born in Norway, Oct. 20, 1801, and was the daughter of Benjamin Witt, the first blacksmith in Norway.

Children:

JOEL S., b. Apr. 8, 1816.
CHARLOTTE S., b. Nov. 28, 1817.
HARRIETT, b. Dec. 31, 1819.
HENRY W., b. Aug. 31, 1821.
LEVI, b. April, 1824.
WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 4, 1826.
NATHANIEL G., b. July 17, 1830. Twin.
DIANTHA L., b. July 17, 1830. Twin.
POLLY, b. Feb. 3, 1834.
10 ROSWELL, b. 1841.

36351 JEREMIAH FROST, son of Colonel Nathaniel and Polly, born Aug. 31, 1770; married, May 26, 1804, HANNAH

Atkins Higgins. He came into full possession of his father's landed estate by deed of gift, Jan. 7, 1815, in consideration of the maintenance of his father and mother. The farm consisted of the original thirty acres of his grandfather, and enough added to make one hundred and twenty-three and one-half acres. Upon the old homestead of his father and grandfather, and the lot from which Edward Cloutman was taken by Indians Jeremiah lived, and died Feb. 7, 1845. His widow died Sept. 27, 1856.

Children:

Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1804.
Harriet, b. Feb. 16, 1806.
Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1807.
4 Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1809.
Hannah, b. May 5, 1812.
Miriam, b. June 15, 1814; d. Jan. 2, 1816.
Miriam, b. July 12, 1816.
Emeline, b. July 20, 1818.

There were three other children: Francis, Catherine and Charles.

36411 LYDIA FROST, daughter of Joshua and Mary, born at Newmarket, N. H., Sept. 23, 1772; married Mar. 8, 1793, Jedediah Goodwin.

Goodwin children:

Daniel, b. Oct. 3, 1795.
Naomi, b. Sept. 21, 1796.
Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1798.
Jedediah, b. Dec. 12, 1800.
Harriet, b. December, 1802.
Azuba, b. July 4, 1805.
Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1807.
Joshua, b. June 10, 1811. Twin.
Mary, b. June 10, 1811, Twin.

36412 JOHN FROST, son of Joshua and Mary, born at Newmarket, N. H., Dec. 3, 1774; married, Oct. 20, 1804, Lucretia Sabine. He died Apr. 3, 1864.

Children:

Philip, b. Aug. 1, 1805.
Amelia, b. Apr. 12, 1807.
Isaac, b. June 4, 1809.
Amas, b. Oct. 6, 1810.
Daniel, b. Apr. 10, 1813.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1817.
Margaret, b. Feb. 18, 1820.
Charlott, b. Aug. 7, 1822.

36413 SIMEON FROST, son of Joshua and Mary, born at Argyle, N. S., Apr. 13, 1777; married, Nov. 25, 1804, Penelope McKinnon. He married second, Annah, daughter of Morris and Jane (3674 Frost) Hobbs. She died June 4, 1848. He died Feb. 10, 1860.

Children, all but first by second wife:

Elizabeth.
Nathaniel, b. Feb. 7, 1809; d. Jan. 19, 1812.

Morris, b. Oct. 11, 1810; d. July 22, 1831, unmarried.
Cornelia, b. Apr. 22, 1813; d. Jan. 23, 1822.
Mary Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1815.
Nathaniel, b. Apr. 8, 1818; d. Apr. 20, 1818.
Anna, b. Nov. 9, 1821.

36416 MARGARET FROST, daughter of Joshua and Mary, born Jan. 28, 1787; married, Jan. 30, 1810, Joseph Randall, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Steinman) Randall, born Dec. 31, 1786, and died on the coast of Labrador, Aug. 11, 1816. She married, Sept. 13, 1832, Joshua Pitman, son of John and Hannah (Pitman) Trefry. He died Feb. 7, 1840; she died Nov. 26, 1881.

Randall children:

Andrew, b. Oct. 22, 1812.
Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1813.
Catherine A., b. Nov. 5, 1815.

36417 JOSHUA FROST, son of Joshua and Mary, born at Argyle, N. S., July 31, 1793; married, Mar. 17, 1817, 36744 Sarah Hobbs. She died Apr. 1, 1874; he died May 19, 1860.

Children:

Isaac, b. Sept. 7, 1817; d. Feb. 17, 1822.
Joseph J., b. Nov. 13, 1819.
Deborah, b. Nov. 17, 1821.
Isaac, b. 1823; drowned; unmarried.
Nathaniel, b. 1826.
Eliza, b. 1828; d., unmarried, in August, 1868.
Andrew R., b. June 10, 1830.

36721 LUCY FROST, daughter of Andrew and Lucy, born Nov. 10, 1781, at Argyle; married, Jan. 15, 1804, Ebenezer, son of Nathaniel and Anna (Roberts) Ricker. She died at Argyle, Feb. 10, 1849.

Ricker children:

Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1804.
Eleanor, b. Oct. 10, 1806.
Andrew, b. Aug. 13, 1809.
Ebenezer, b. Sept. 23, 1811.
George W., b. May 23, 1813.
Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1815.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1819.
Eunice, b. Mar. 7, 1821.
William, b. July 27, 1824.
Martha, b. Dec. 15, 1827.
Lucy Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1831.

36722 JEREMIAH FROST, son of Andrew and Lucy, born at Argyle, Feb. 17, 1787; married, Jan. 9, 1812, 36464 Eunice Spinney, daughter of Isaac and Eunice (Frost) Spinney. She died Aug. 23, 1855; he died Oct. 17, 1820.

Children:

Lydia, b. Oct. 12, 1812.
2 Isaac, b. Feb. 11, 1814.
3 Andrew, b. May 17, 1816.
Lucy, b. June 13, 1818.

JEREMIAH, b. July 28, 1820.
MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1823.
7 GEORGE, b. Feb. 11, 1826.
JAMES, b. Nov. 29, 1827.
SARAH, b. Jan. 7, 1830.

Capt. James Frost, the eighth child, was lost at sea, schooner *Emporium*, in Sept., 1850, on passage from Tusket to the West Indies.

36723 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Andrew and Lucy, born Oct. 17, 1780; married, Jan 6, 1811, JOHN, son of Ranald and Letitia MacK nnon. He was born in 1776, and died at Argyle, Aug. 13, 1863. Elizabeth died Jan. 22, 1849, and he married widow 36734 MARTHA (FROST) CHANDLER. She died at Argyle, June 5, 1875.

Children of John and Elizabe h MacKinnon:

MARY, b. Feb. 19, 1812; d. Jan. 29, 1826.
ELEANOR J., b. June 3, 1813.
ELIZABETH, b. July 1, 1814.
ANN, b. Oct. 2, 1815.
JOHN, b. Nov. 6, 1817.
RICHARD F., b. Jan. 9, 1819.
GEORGE, b. Nov. 22, 1820.
WILLIAM H., b. July 14, 1822.
ANDREW, b. March, 1824.
MARTHA, b. Oct. 22, 1826; d. Feb. 19, 1826.
WILLIAM, b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1827.
MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1828.

36724 SARAH FROST, daughter of Andrew and Lucy, born in Argyle in 1794; married, Dec. 22, 1817, Capt. BENJAMIN RICKER. He was the son o Na haniel and Anna (Roberts) Ricker, born Sept. 1, 1792. He moved from Argyle to Eastport, Me., where he died Apr. 10, 1843. His wife died there Dec. 25, 1841.

Ricker children:

MARIA, b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. Feb. 18, 1819.
BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 9, 1819.
MARIA, b. Aug. 5, 1821.
LYDIA, b. Jan. 15, 1823.
OLIVE, b. June 14, 1824.
LUCY ANN, b. Mar. 26, 1827.
PAUL, b. Dec. 27, 1828.
SYLVANUS, b. Oct. 20, 1831; m. 367229 SARAH FROST.
JEREMIAH, b. Mar. 26, 1834; d. Mar. 14, 1837.

36731 AZUBA FROST, daughter of James and Azuba, born at Argyle, N. S., June 27, 1782; married, Jan. 14, 1808, HENRY, son of Jedediah and Lydia (Ricker) Goodwin. He was born Jan. 18, 1782, and died at Argyle, Dec. 21, 1864. She died there, Oct. 25, 1863.

Goodwin children:

ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 22, 1808; d. Sept. 10, 1822.
SOPHIA, b. Mar. 22, 1811.
WARREN, b. July 17, 1813.
HENRY, b. Jan. 23, 1815 (?); d. on Grand Bank, unmarried.
JAMES, b. Dec. 27, 1818.

Lydia, b. Aug. 17, 1821.
Sylvanus, b. Aug. 17, 1823.
Jedediah, b. Jan. 24, 1827.

36732 JAMES FROST, son of James and his second wife, Abigail, born at Argyle, N. S., Apr. 10, 1790; married, Feb. 1, 1814, Rebecca, daughter of Lemuel and Molly (Abbot) Hobbs. She was born Sept. 12, 1792, and died in 1820. He died at Argyle, July 26, 1843.

Children:

Sophia, b. Oct. 3, 1819.
Martha, b. Aug. 5, 1821.
James, b. Aug. 19, 1823.
Mary, b. 1826.

36733 HANNAH FROST, daughter of James and Abigail, born at Argyle, N. S., Feb. 16, 1794; married, Jan. 1, 1812, Matthew, son of Matthew and Lydia (Randall) Jeffrey. He was born Dec. 18, 1789, and died Oct. 1, 1870. She died at Argyle, Apr. 8, 1846.

Jeffrey children:

Freeman, b. Dec. 2, 1812.
Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1814.
Stephen, d. Dec. 13, 1817; d. unmarried.
Lydia, b. May 15, 1820.
Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. Dec. 13, 1834.
Matthew, b. Oct. 17, 1825.
George, b. Dec. 21, 1827.
John, b. June 10, 1829.
James, b. July 31, 1830.
Robert, b. Dec. 4, 1834.

36735 MARY FROST, daughter of James and Abigail, born at Argyle, July 1, 1798; married, Aug. 26, 1817, Archibald Jeffrey. He was the brother of Matthew Jeffrey, who married Mary's sister Hannah. He was born Aug. 1, 1789, and died at Tusket, July 15, 1866. She died there Apr. 18, 1882.

Jeffrey children:

Joseph, b. Aug. 7, 1818.
Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1821.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1829.
Amos, b. Nov. 12, 1835.
Stephen, b. Aug. 28, 1838.
Lydia, b. Dec. 4, 1840.

36736 GEORGE FROST, son of James and Abigail, born at Argyle, N. S., Dec. 27, 1802; married, Dec. 19, 1826, Mary, daughter of William and Azuba Whitehouse. She was born 1800, and died July 8, 1874. He moved from Argyle to Newburyport, Mass., in 1850, and died there Aug. 9, 1868.

Children:

Esther, b. Jan. 6, 1827.
Rebecca, b. May 15, 1830.
Maria, b. Apr. 12, 1832.

Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1834.
Sophia, b. Aug. 29, 1836.
William L., b. Jan. 26, 1838.
Nelson, b. Oct. 14, 1839.
James N., b. Apr. 12, 1841.
Whitfield R., b. May 18, 1843.

36752 THEODORE HARDING FROST, son of Jeremiah and Chloe, born at Argyle, N. S., June 26, 1790; married, Mar. 17, 1814, Esther, daughter of Gamaliel and Mercy (Hopkins) Kenney, of Barrington. She died February, 1872; he died in October, 1871.

Children:

William A., b. July 28, 1815.
Charles, b. July 14, 1817.
Almira, b. Aug. 23, 1820.
Eleanor, b. Dec. 18, 1824.
Zuriah, b. Aug. 18, 1827.
Martha, b. Aug. 15, 1829.
Calvin L., b. Aug. 11, 1832.

36753 JEREMIAH FROST, son of Jeremiah and Chloe, born at Argyle, N. S., Feb. 14, 1792; married, Oct. 31, 1815, Frances, daughter of James and Sarah Chandler of Windsor. She was born Nov. 17, 1796, and died March, 1852. He married second, Margaret Whitney (Harding) Doane. She was born at Barrington, Dec. 26, 1801, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Barnard) Harding, and the widow of Edmund Calvin Doane She died at Lakeside, Yarmouth County, N. S., 1881. Jeremiah Frost died at Argyle, Sept. 1, 1875.

Children, all by first wife:

James T., b. Aug. 25, 1816; d. 1832.
Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1818; d. Mar. 23, 1822.
Simeon, b. 1822; d. June 12, 1852; unmarried.
Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1825.
Eliza, b. July 16, 1827.
Rebecca.
Benjamin, b. April, 1835; d. February, 1852.
Jane.
9 James T., b. May 15, 1837.
Frances, b. July 20, 1839.

36755 STEPHEN FROST, son of Jeremiah and Chloe, born at Argyle, N. S., Jan. 15, 1797; married Alice, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Vaughan) Crandall who was born June 14, 1799, and died at Digby Neck, July 15, 1870. He died there Feb. 20, 1854.

Children:

Wilber, b. Feb. 21, 1820; d. Nov. 16, 1820.
2 Rebecca Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1821.
3 Jerusha, b. Apr. 10, 1823.
Stephen H., b. July 7, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1847; unmarried.
5 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 2, 1828.
Peter W., b. Dec. 20, 1830.
7 Benjamin, b. Nov. 9, 1833.
Chloe Jane, b. Mar. 20, 1836; d. Dec. 18, 1863; unmarried.
William Alfred, b. Nov. 17, 1838.

36756 CHLOE FROST, daughter of Jeremiah and Chloe, born at Argyle, N. S., Sept. 15, 1799; married, Dec. 15, 1834, BENJAMIN, son of Lemuel and Mary (Abbott) Hobbs. He was bo n July 17, 1806. She died Sept. 10, 1850.

Hobbs children:

EMILY, b. Jan. 19, 1835.
ELLEN, b. Aug. 10, 1839.
JOSEPH, b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. in July, 1869; unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION

362111 JOHN FROST, son of William and Elizabeth, born Aug. 14, 1785; married, July 23, 1815, BETSEY WISE.

Children:

MARY WISE, b. Nov. 8, 1817.
HANNAH E., b. Feb. 14, 1820.

362112 MARY FROST, daughter of William and Elizabeth, born Apr. 12, 1879; married, August, 1814, JOHN POWERS.

Powers children, born in Sanford:

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1815.
CYRUS KING, b. May 6, 1816.
ADELINE, b. Dec. 5, 1817.
SOFIA ANN, b. June 19, 1819.
HARRIET NEWELL, b. June 29, 1820.
MARY JANE, b. Apr. 10, 1822.

362113 WILLIAM FROST, son of William and Elizabeth, born Mar. 26, 1791; married, June 11, 1813, MARY CUTTS.

Children, born in Saco:

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. May 31, 1816.
WILLIAM CUTTS, b. May 3, 1819.
WILLIAM FOLWELL CUTTS, b. Aug. 27, 1821.

362114 BETSEY FROST, daughter of William and Elizabeth, born May 26, 1793; married, Nov. 16, 1815, ABIEL HALL, Jr.

Hall children, born in Alfred, Me.:

EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 15, 1816.
WILLIAM FROST, b. Dec. 10, 1817.
ABIEL USHUR.

362115 ICHABOD FROST, son of William and Elizabeth, born July 2, 1798; married, Feb. 6, 1819, THEODATE HILL. He was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1850, and member of Gov. Hannibal Hamlin's Council. He died Aug. 18, 1866.

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

1 MARIE A., b. Mar. 16, 1820.
2 WILLIAM H., b. May 25, 1823.
3 JOHN M., b. May 15, 1827.
4 JORDAN D., b. June 23, 1829.
5 SUSAN E., b. Sept. 1, 1831.

6 Howard, b. July 23, 1833.
Mary L.
8 Edward P., b. July 1, 1837.
Otis S., d. in infancy.

362334 MARIA FROST, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive; married Henry Goodnow.

Goodnow children:

Olive, b. Aug. 23, 1837.
Cordelia, b. July 16, 1839.
Nathaniel, b. Oct. 23, 1841.

362338 RELIEF FROST, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive, born at Bethel, Me., Jan. 26, 1809; married, Mar. 28, 1832, Edmund Merrill. He was the son of David and Mary (Knight) Merrill, and was born in Fayette, Me., Feb. 26, 1803. He was a school teacher and teacher of vocal music, and in later years was a carpenter, living on Bethel Hill where he died July 2, 1862.

Merrill children:

Rosetta, b. Apr. 2, 1833.
Edmund, b. May 12, 1834.
Mary Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1835.
Ruby, b. July 4, 1837.
Cullen F., b. Apr. 28, 1839.
Ferdinand, b. Jan. 26, 1841.
Melissa, b. May 18, 1845.
Charles C., b. Jan. 26, 1841.

362351 WILLIAM FROST, son of Aaron and Miss Bean, born in Bethel, Me., in 1799, was brought up in the family of Rev. Daniel Gould, who kept a school for young men, in his own house in Bethel, and fitted them for college. Mr. Frost moved to Rumford, Me., and according to the Rumford History, he was "The well known ferry-man at the Center and for many years the efficient Clerk of Rumford."

He married, Apr. 14, 1817, Dorothy Sweat.

Children, born in Rumford:

Simeon Foster, b. Aug. 3, 1818.
2 William P., b. July 30, 1820.
3 Geneva G., b. Apr. 17, 1822.
Charles W., b. Apr. 28, 1824.
Rufus H., b. Feb. 1, 1826; d. Feb. 9, 1851.
Mary B., b. Sept. 20, 1829.
Lucy G., b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Oct. 5, 1834.
Eunice G.
Moses S., b. May 25, 1833; d. Nov. 29, 1855.
Daniel G., b. May 16, 1837.
11 Clark B., b. July 28, 1839.

362352 LARDANA (or LIDIANA) FROST, daughter of Aaron and Susan, born Oct. 10, 1802; married Thatcher York. He was the son of Peter and Abiel (Russell) York, and was born 1803. She died May 11, 1830, and he married Lucy Powers.

York children:

Francis C., b. Aug. 26, 1824.
Aaron, b. May 12, 1826.
Hiram A., b. May 16, 1828.
Edwin, b. Feb. 9, 1830.

362356 MARY ANN FROST, daughter of Aaron and Susan, born Jan. 14, 1809; married Nathan Stearns, who was born at Bethel, Me., Apr. 1, 1809. They had one child.

Child:

Mary Ann Stearns, b. Apr. 6, 1833.

Mr. Stearns died and she married Parley P. Pratt, she having joined the Mormon Church. She died Aug. 29, 1891.

Pratt children:

Nathan, b. July 31, 1838.
Olivia, b. June 1, 1841.
Susan, b. Apr. 5, 1843.
Moroni L., b. Dec. 7, 1844.

362357 ORANGE C. FROST, son of Aaron and Susan, born at Bethel, Me., Feb. 23, 1812; married first Cyrene Hastings, and for a second wife, Mary M. Hastings. He was for many years in the livery business in Portland, but returned to Bethel; moved to Auburn, but finally came back to Bethel. His place was below Mayville, where he was burnt out in 1851. He then bought a place on Center Street where he resided until 1864, when he returned to Bethel.

Children:

Sarah A., b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. May 12, 1843.
Orange C., b. June, 1830; d. Sept. 9, 1859.
Dolly K., b. May 2, 1841; d. Feb. 8, 1850.
Charles, b. 1844; d. in infancy.
Sarah E., b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. William L. Chapman.
Alphonzo, b. 1847; d. May 4, 1850.
Alonzo, b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. Mary P. Lynds.
Mary H., b. May 22, 1853; m. Everett Hammons and Rufus A. Skillings.

Children by second wife:

Alice P., b. July 31, 1861; d. Aug. 23, 1861.
Albert C., b. Oct. 6, 1864; m. Minnie F. Holt.
Frank B., b. Sept. 13, 1866; d. Mar. 12, 1891.
12 Susan G., b. Feb. 15, 1869; m. F. L. Edwards.
Nellie H., b. Mar. 23, 1874.

362385 WILLIAM P. FROST, son of Dominicus and Dorcas, born at Bethel, Me.; married, Sybill G. Bartlett.

Children:

1 Lydia K., b. Nov. 4, 1831.
2 Lucy H., b. Dec. 3, 1832.

3623.10.2 PHINEAS FROST, born at Bethel, Feb. 18, 1794; married Abigail, daughter of Josiah and Molly (Crocker) Bean.

She died Oct. 21, 1883. At the age of seventeen, he enlisted in Captain Hull's company, 9th U. S. Infantry, Col. Winfield Scott, and served until near the end of the War of 1812. He was severely wounded by a bullet which was never extracted, and troubled him more or less all his life. He died in Minnesota, Mar. 20, 1869.

Children:

James C., b. Nov. 11, 1816; m. Sarah Deamond.
2 Hulda B., b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. Thomas Howard.
Moses K., b. Mar. 6, 1821; m. Lydia Church.
Zibiah B., b. Oct. 21, 1823; m. Parker Fletcher.
Hannah H., b. Apr. 27, 1826; m. Jefferson Blodgett.
Phineas H., b. Apr. 7, 1828; m. Alpha Weston.
Joshua R., b. Apr. 13, 1830; m. Lucy Burnham.
Francis C., b. Oct. 4, 1832; m. Lizzie Blodgett.
Clinton T., b. Sept. 30, 1834, unmarried.
Samantha W., b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. Ephraim Kimball and L. G. Browning.

362411 JAMES FROST, son of Wingate and Elizabeth, born June 6, 1791; married, Jan. 7, 1819, Nancy Davis of Brooks, Me. She was born Feb. 21, 1801, and died Oct. 6, 1862. He died Jan. 31, 1865.

Children:

1 Harriet Newell, b. Dec. 20, 1819.
2 William, b. July 4, 1822.
3 Abby Davis, b. Feb. 17, 1824.
4 Elizabeth M., b. Dec. 21, 1826.
5 Esther, b. June 19, 1829.
Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1832.
7 Nancy Maria, b. Feb. 26, 1835.
Charles Carroll, b. May 3, 1838; unmarried.
9 James Woodbury, b. Jan. 5, 1842.

362412 NANCY FROST, daughter of Wingate and Elizabeth, born July 7, 1793; married Stephen Hobson, of Limington, Me. She died Jan. 26, 1813, in her twentieth year.

Hobson children:

Stephen.
Frank.

362414 ESTHER FROST, daughter of Wingate and Elizabeth, born Jan. 9, 1797; married, Mar. 3, 1813, Simeon Strout, born Oct. 23, 1787. She died July 4, 1882, in her eighty-sixth year.

Strout children:

Nancy Frost, b. Jan. 19, 1814; m. Enoch Hobson.
Eri F., b. Jan. 31, 1816; d. Apr. 5, 1816.
Micajah C., b. Sept. 4, 1817; d. Aug. 8, 1896.
Wingate Frost, b. Mar. 29, 1820; d. Dec. 19, 1842.
Mercy Jane, b. Apr. 19, 1822; m. Oliver Hasty.
Caroline, b. July 8, 1824; d. Aug. 23, 1824.
Cephas Meade, b. June 16, 1826.
Caroline R., b. Mar. 27, 1828; d. June 16, 1866.
Andras Jarvis, b. Aug. 3, 1830; d. Aug. 17, 1830.
Leonard Johnson, b. Nov. 27, 1832; m. Almeda Foss.
Elizabeth Frost, b. Nov. 23, 1836; m. Smith Sawyer.
Esther Ann, b. December, 1839; d. Mar. 13, 1845.

362415 OLIVER FROST, the eldest child of Wingate and his second wife, Anna, born June 4, 1801; married, Apr. 24, 1835, CAROLINE KING WARREN, born July 10, 1801. He was extensively in the lumber business in Bangor, Me., and died Oct. 19, 1871. His widow died Aug. 29, 1885.

Children:

PATRICK HENRY, d. in childhood.
CHARLES OSBORN, d. in childhood.
3 CAROLINE M., b. Mar. 23, 1831.
CHARLES m. and had two sons.
JAMES OLIVER m., had one son and one daughter.
6 EMMA F., b. Dec. 3, 1838.
HELEN.

362416 EUNICE FROST, daughter of Wingate and Anna, born July 7, 1803; married, Sept. 3, 1821, JOSIAH DAVIS, of Gorham, Me. He was born Dec. 5, 1793, and died Aug. 5, 1843. She died June 20, 1861.

Davis children:

CHARLES OLIVER, b. Jan. 19, 1822; d. Apr. 25, 1878.
JAMES WINGATE, b. May 18, 1824; d. Feb. 14, 1885.
ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. THADDEUS P. IRISH.
HARRIET M., b. July 1, 1828; d. Sept. 7, 1832.
FRANCES MARIA, b. Apr. 30, 1833; d. Dec. 20, 1859.
FREDERICK, b. July 14, 1836; m. FANNIE WILSON.
JULIA E., b. June, 1841; d. Oct. 22, 1841.

James W. m. REBECCA HATCH.

Charles, a civil engineer of Portland, Me., built the Nashua and Rochester Railroad, and also railroads in the South. He m. LIZZIE, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Frost) Small.

362417 MARY FROST, daughter of Wingate and Anna, born Dec. 24, 1806, married JOSHUA SMALL. He was born Aug. 10, 1799; was a farmer of Limington, and was deacon of the church for fifty years. He was of the sixth generation from Francis Small of Kittery, who purchased from Indian Sagamore the Ossipee Tract. He died Aug. 30, 1885. His widow, Mary, died Apr. 11, 1893.

Small children:

ELVIRA, b. Sept. 29, 1826; d. May 1, 1854.
ANN ELIZABETH, b. June 19, 1829; m. CHARLES DAVIS.
MARY CLARK, b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. LOWELL MOWER, Jan. 1, 1865.
EDWARD PAYSON, b. Apr. 21, 1834.
JOSHUA WINGATE, b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. SALLY C. SMALL.
REBECCA ADAMS, b. Dec. 11, 1838; d. Aug. 9, 1869.
OLIVER FROST, b. May 21, 1840, d. Aug. 23, 1863.
FRANKLYN YEATON, b. Aug. 18, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1863.

Ann Elizabeth m., Aug. 3, 1856, her cousin, CHARLES OLIVER DAVIS.

Mary C. m., Jan. 1, 1865, LOWELL M. MOWER. He was a farmer and a soldier of the Civil War, 23d Maine Infantry.

Joshua lived on the home place. He m., Oct. 18, 1865, SALLY, daughter of Sewell Small of Limington. She was b. Apr. 22, 1845. He was a soldier of the Civil War in the 17th Maine Infantry.

362418 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Wingate and Anna, born Oct. 2, 1810; married, June 6, 1830, ABRAM WINSLOW,

born Sept. 12, 1798. Residence, Limington. She died May 11, 1835, without issue.

362419 NANCY FROST, daughter of Wingate and Anna, born Sept. 12, 1813; married, Jan. 1, 1846, WILLIAM PILLSBURY, a Quaker of Limington, born Jan. 9, 1820. She died Mar. 23, 1865, and he married second wife, NANCY MARIA, daughter of James and Nancy Frost. He died Sept. 15, 1895.

Pillsbury children, all by first wife:

JOHN HENRY, b. Dec. 20, 1846; d. Dec. 19, 1910.
JAMES FROST, b. June 28, 1849.
ANNA FROST, b. Mar. 17, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1852.
ALFRED FULLER, b. May 18, 1856; d. Oct. 5, 1911.

John Henry m., Aug. 7, 1878, NELLIE S. ROBINSON, b. July 10, 1853. James F. m., Dec. 22, 1883, MARY C. TOWNSEND, b. May 19, 1869. Alfred F. m., October, 1888, ELLA AUGUSTA PERKINS, b. in November, 1862.

36241.11. JOSHUA FROST, son of Wingate and Anna, born in Limington, Mar. 9, 1819; married, Apr. 27, 1847, MARY HIGGINS, daughter of William and Betsey (Heath) Whitmore. She was born at Standish, Me., Sept. 27, 1819, and died at Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1908. He died at New Bedford, Mass., May 18, 1881. He is said to have lived for many years in Virginia, but all of his children were born in Maine or Massachusetts.

Children:

HENRY LYNDON, b. Feb. 10, 1848; d. Dec. 19, 1848.
WILLIAM PENN, b. Mar. 7, 1850; d. Oct. 4, 1867.
3 ANNA WINGATE, b. Dec. 9, 1851.
4 LOVELL WHITMORE, b. Oct. 13, 1855.
5 HERBERT MITCHELL, b. Mar. 4, 1858.
6 MILTON, b. Jan. 8, 1860.

362614 CHARLES FROST, son of Moses and Sarah, born Dec. 21, 1796; married first, LYDIA FERNALD. Second, LUCINDA M. S. SMITH. He was born in Gorham, but moved to Bethel, about 1821. He died in February, 1850.

Children, first three by first wife:

1 MARY D., b. Apr. 12, 1820.
AMANDA E., b. 1822; d. in July, 1827.
3 JAMES H. P., b. May 24, 1826.
4 LYDIA A., b. July 15, 1827.
CHARLES E., b. Dec. 25, 1830.
LUCINDA S., b. June 6, 1832; d. in February, 1850.
JOHN SMITH, b. Aug. 23, 1836; d. in March, 1850.

362.11.21 GEORGE D. FROST, son of Henry and Lucy, born in Danville, Me., Jan. 21, 1801; married DEBORAH DAVIS, He was a farmer, and died July 30, 1855. His widow Deborah. died in 1876.

Children, born in Lisbon, Me.:

HENRY D., b. Feb. 1, 1828.
CHARLES S., b. Apr. 28, 1829.
3 WILLIAM E., b. May 1, 1831.

Vesta Ann, b. Mar. 24, 1833; d. Apr. 5, 1833.
Ruth Ann, b. July 26, 1834.
Nancy Ellen, b. Mar. 17, 1836.
Celesta, b. Aug. 8, 1838.
Alonzo, b. Dec. 24, 1841; d. Apr. 17, 1863. Twin.
Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1841.
Cornelia, b. Nov. 30, 1844; d. Sept. 24, 1866. Twin.
11 George D., b. Nov. 10, 1847.
Enry, b. Apr. 7, 1850.

362.11.51 OBADIAH EMERY FROST, son of Major William and Ann, born at Topsham, May 13, 1807; married, Dec. 8, 1836, Jane Peterson Hunter. He died at Topsham, June 28, 1849.

Children:

Obadiah Emery.
2 Ann Octavia, b. 1843.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 1846; unmarried.
4 William Emery, b. Feb. 6, 1848.

362.11.52 OCTAVIA FROST, daughter of Major William and Ann; married Dr. James McKeen; no issue.

362.11.53 SARAH EMERY FROST, daughter of Major William and Ann, born June 25, 1812; married Dr. Israel Putnam. He was born Dec. 25, 1805, and died June 26, 1876. She died Sept. 21, 1898.

Putnam children:

William L., b. May 26, 1835.
Edwin, b. Sept. 28, 1840.
Octavia M., b. Jan. 12, 1845.

William m., May 29, 1862, Octavia C. Robinson. He was for years a distinguished Jurist, and United States District Judge. He had been Mayor of Portland, candidate for governor of Maine, a trustee of Bowdoin College, and one of Maine's most prominent citizens. He d. Feb. 5, 1918. Edwin m. Annie Salter in December, 1870, and Octavia m. Charles R. Thompson, Oct. 26, 1871.

363321 JOHNSON FROST, son of John and Jane, born May 31, 1803; appears in the "History of Norway, Me.," in one place as "Joshua" and in another as "Johnson," but from data recently received it appears that his name was Johnson. His first wife was Eunice, daughter of Zecheriah and 36335 Nancy (Frost) Weston. His second wife was Nancy Blackwell.

Children, first five by first wife:

1 Weston, b. Dec. 4, 1836.
John Colby, b. Aug. 8, 1838; m. Laura Gammon.
Mary F., b. July 18, 1840; d. July 5, 1854.
Joseph S., b. Aug. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 29, 1844.
Jane L., b. Aug. 4, 1847; m. Frank Libby.
6 James P., b. Feb. 24, 1857.
Simon, b. Sept. 16, 1859.
Oscar L., b. Apr. 4, 1861.

363322 MARY J. FROST, daughter of John and Jane, born July 12, 1806; married, May 13, 1836, David Weston,

brother to Eunice, born May 3, 1803. Mary, the wife, died Apr. 3, 1842, and he married ALMIRA WATSON.

Children of David and Mary Weston:

NANCY J., b. June 11, 1838.
HANNAH, b. Dec. 3, 1840; d. May 15, 1842.

363324 DAVID FROST, son of John and Jane, born Dec. 10, 1809, was a schoolteacher, Justice of the Peace, Selectman four years, and Representative in the Legislature in 1856. He married, Apr. 11, 1842, SARAH FOSTER, born in Norway, Apr. 7, 1807.

Children:

1 IRVING, b. May 23, 1842.
SERENA, b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. ALVIN R. FROST.

363325 SIMEON FROST, son of John and Jane, born Nov. 28, 1811; married, Nov. 12, 1828, SERENA FOSTER. She died December, 1842, and he married HANNAH HOBBS. She died 1868, and he married third wife, HANNAH FOSTER, and died Sept. 12, 1882. There is no record of children except two by his first wife.

Children:

DAVID F., b. Aug. 13, 1839.
WILLIAM E., b. Dec. 6, 1842.

David Francis was a soldier of the Civil War in Co. B, 29th Me. He died at New Orleans, Apr. 30, 1864. William Edwin was in Co. H, Light Infantry, Me. Vol. Militia, for six months at Ft. McClary, Kittery.

363326 JOHN FROST, son of John and Jane, born Feb. 6, 1814; married, May 13, 1846, EMMELINE FOSTER.

Children, all dead.

HENRY.
LIDA.
SCOTT.
GILMAN.
EMMA.

363327 JANE FROST, daughter of John and Jane, born Aug. 27, 1817; married, July 18, 1836, SEBA GAMMON, son of Joseph. He was born in Otisfield, Jan. 3, 1802, and moved to Norway in 1817.

Gammon children:

FRANK S., b. Sept. 6, 1837.
JOHN F., b. Jan. 30, 1839; d. Apr. 16, 1842.
SEBA H., b. Jan. 22, 1841. Twin.
CROMBY M., b. Jan. 22, 1841. Twin.
EUGENE, b. Mar. 22, 1843.
ELBRIDGE G., b. Dec. 12, 1844.
MARTHA M., b. Sept. 26, 1846.
MARY J., b. July 14, 1848.
ETTA E., b. Aug. 14, 1850.
CHARLES E., b. July 31, 1852.
HANNAH E., b. May 30, 1854.
HATTIE E., b. June 28, 1856.
LIZZIE E., b. Dec. 25, 1857.
IDA E., b. July 11, 1861.

363328 ELIAB R. FROST, son of John and Jane, born Mar. 12, 1820; married MARY J. MARTIN. He died July 23, 1864, from wounds received in battle.

Children:

1 ALVIN R., b. Aug. 21, 1848
2 ARTHUR W., b. Sept. 4, 1850.
3 ANGELINE, b. Oct. 5, 1852.
LILLIAN, b. Apr. 22, 1856.
MERRILL, b. July 2, 1857.

363361 MARTHA FROST, daughter of Nathaniel and Content, born Feb. 12, 1803; married, Nov. 25, 1821, MECHACH RUST. He was one of a set of triplets, sons of William Rust, who was of the sixth generation from Henry Rust, who came from England and settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1634 or 1635. Mechach's triplet brothers were called Shadrach and Abednego. They were born in Wolfeboro, N. H., Aug. 20, 1796. His wife Martha died Mar. 25, 1835, and he married, July 22, 1836, Sally Waterhouse, by whom he had two children. He was a tailor and died in Gorham, Me., in 1874.

Children of Mechach and Martha Rust:

WILLIAM A., b. June 22, 1823.
MARTHA ANN, b. Nov. 3, 1825.
SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 21, 1828.
SUSAN MARIA, b. Nov. 28, 1833. Twin.
NATHANIEL JOHNSON, b. Nov. 28, 1833. Twin.

The children of the second marriage were Charles Oliver, b. Apr. 21, 1837, and George Waterhouse, b. Feb. 17, 1842.

363369 CHARLES FROST, son of Nathaniel and Content, born Sept. 15, 1818; married, Aug. 14, 1848, EUNICE STAPLES.

Children, all dead:

ELLEN.
CHARLES.
GEORGE.
ELLEN S.

363391 MERCY FROST, daughter of Robert and Betsey, born Nov. 8, 1807; married THOMAS J., son of Peter and Susan Everett, born July 10, 1807. He died Apr. 15, 1844, and she married JACOB, son of Jacob and Hannah (Hammond) Parsons, born Mar. 19, 1807. His first wife was Nancy A. Goss, whom he married Oct. 18, 1835, and by whom he had four children. He had one by Mercy.

Everett children:

ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 23, 1831.
SOLOMON, b. Feb. 16, 1833.
REBECCA, b. Nov. 30, 1835.
ALONZO, b. Oct. 13, 1837.
THOMAS J., b. Nov. 14, 1839.

ORIN, b. Apr. 20, 1841.
ABEL, b. Mar. 14, 1844.

Parsons child:

JOHN W., b. Mar. 26, 1844.

363392 CHARLES FROST, son of Robert and Betsey, born Dec. 13, 1808; married HANNAH FOSTER. He died July 12, 1880.
Children:

1 N. BRADLEY, b. Mar. 2, 1839.
2 ANNETTE, b. Mar. 29, 1840.

363393 WILLIAM FROST, son of Robert and Betsey, born Jan. 9, 1812; married LYDIA E. FOSTER. His second wife was MRS. M. A. WHITCOMB. He gave the name to Frost Corner, now called Norway Lake, where he kept store.
Children:

ELLEN.
KATE.

Kate m. OTIS JONES, and had Otis, Mary and William.

363397 POLLY FROST, daughter of Robert and Betsey, born Oct. 22, 1820; married JOHN DAVIS.
Davis children:

ESTHER, m. HENRY JUDKIN.
ELIZA, m. WILLIAM MESSERVE, and had Mabel and Della.

363398 ROBERT J. FROST, son of Robert and Betsey; born Feb. 22, 1823; married, Apr. 23, 1856, ALICE N. SHEDD, who was born July 27, 1829.
Child:

BELLE F., b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. July 9, 1877.

363399 DAVID W. FROST, son of Robert and Betsey, born July 13, 1825; married VESTA, daughter of Ephraim and Polly (Stone) Briggs, born Dec. 26, 1834. David Frost died Oct. 12, 1905.
Children:

1 CHARLES T., b. Feb. 4, 1856.
2 GEORGE.

36339.10. ESTHER FROST, daughter of Robert and Betsey, born June 12, 1827; married JOSHUA B. CROCKETT.
Crockett children:

CHARLES m. MARY ROBBINS, and had Robert and Ruth.
LEVI; m. ALIDE MILLETT.
WALTER.
HALLIE; m. HENRY THURLOW.

3633.11.1 SAMUEL FROST, son of Peter and Sarah, born Oct. 31, 1817; married in 1844, CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN. He died July 16, 1901.

Children:

1 Olive.
2 Sarah Elizabeth.
Lauretta.
4 Ella.
Fred.
Freeman.
7 Bethany.

3633.11.5 PETER FROST, son of Peter and Sarah, born June 28, 1826; married ——

Children:

Abra.
Freeman.
Fremont.

3633.12..10. ROSWELL FROST, son of William and third wife, Mary File; married, 1868, Anna F. Webb, born 1850.

Children:

Gertie N., b. 1869.
Lucy M., b. 1871.
Lillie P.
A. Maud, b. 1875.
Hattie F., b. 1877.
Walter W., b. 1880.
Roy W., b. 1882.
Guy, b. 1884.

363514 ABIGAIL FROST, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah, born Dec. 16, 1809; married, Feb. 28, 1829, Isaac Johnson, born July 17, 1801. She died Apr. 15, 1852, and he married her sister Emeline, who was the widow of Asa Levitt. By first wife, Abigail, he had twelve children, of whom the fourth was:

Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1823.
She m., in 1853, George, son of Leonard and Hannah (Morton) Stevens.

367222 ISAAC FROST, son of Jeremiah and Eunice, born at Argyle, N. S., Feb. 11, 1814; married Mercy Whitehouse. He was a mason by trade and died Feb. 8, 1895.

Children:

1 William W., b. Dec. 19, 1839.
2 Emery, b. May 14, 1841.
3 Eben R., b. Aug. 18, 1844.
Thomas W., b. Jan. 1, 1846.
Lucy P., b. May 14, 1849.
Mary E., b. May 22, 1852.
Eunice, b. Sept. 10, 1854.
Elizabeth R., b. July 2, 1857.
Louisa, b. Oct. 14, 1859.

367223 ANDREW FROST, son of Jeremiah and Eunice, born at Argyle, N. S., May 17, 1816; married, Apr. 3, 1830, 36433 Elizabeth Frost. She died at Chebogue, July 3, 1850. He married, at Deerfield, Apr. 5, 1851, Abigail, daughter of

Moses and Sarah (Stanwood) Sanders. She was born Oct. 2, 1832, and died in Massachusetts, Nov. 10, 1872. Mr. Frost moved with his family from Deerfield to Pigeon Cove, Essex County, Mass., about 1852, and died at Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1886.

367227 GEORGE FROST, son of Jeremiah and Eunice, born at Argyle, Feb. 11, 1826; married at Chebogue, June 1, 1848, HANNAH, daughter of George and Lydia (Hersey) Bridge. She was born June 18, 1826, and d ed at Argyle, Dec. 25, 1849. He married, Aug. 22, 1855, TAMSON, daughter of John and Esther (Oram) Holder. She was born June 3, 1832. Mr. Frost was for many years a teacher in the public schools of Argyle and Yarmouth. He died at Argyle, June 24, 1888.

Child:

1 ALBERT WALLACE, b. Sept. 30, 1849.

367539 JAMES THEODORE FROST, son of Jeremiah and Frances, born at Argyle, N. S., May 15, 1837; married, Dec. 4, 1872, SERETHA A. HARRIS. Resident of Manchester, having retired from business, and there his children were born.

Children:

EARNEST MALLORY, b. Nov. 23, 1873.
EVA ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 20, 1875.
JAMES RUSSELL, b. Aug. 6, 1878.

367552 REBECCA ANN FROST, daughter of Stephen and Alice, born Aug. 11, 1821; married GEORGE W. CORNWALL.

Children:

GEORGE WILLIAM.
ELIZA.
ALMIRA.
ELEANOR.
STEPHEN.
JOSEPH.
HENRY.
BYRON.
KENNETH.

367553 JERUSHA FROST, daughter of Stephen and Alice, born Apr. 10, 1823; married JESSE A., son of Levi and Leah (Wagner) Hersey. She died 1868.

Children:

ALICE. Residence, Salem, Mass.

BERNARD, at his mother's death, was adopted by people named Morrell, hence his legal name is Bernard H. Morrell. He m. ANNA E. EWING in 1890, and has four children: Gertrude, b. 1892; Alice F., 1895; Zelma B., 1898; John William Edgecomb, 1900. All were born in Nova Scotia.

367555 JEREMIAH FROST, son of Stephen and Alice, born Mar. 2, 1828; married CHARLOTTE DENTON.

Children:

STEPHEN.
ALICE.

Stephen m. JENNIE LAFOLEY, and had Charles Jack, and perhaps others.
Alice had Myra, Amos and Charlotte.

367556 PETER W. FROST, son of Stephen and Alice, born Dec. 20, 1830; married LUCINDA V. DENTON.

Children:

SARAH JANE.
THEODOSIA.
ADA V.
BURTON.
MENDALL.
ARCHESE.

367557 BENJAMIN FROST, son of Stephen and Alice, born Nov. 9, 1833; married JANET MOREHOUSE.

Children:

ORLANDO.
CALISTA.
DANIEL MERRELL.
JERUSHA.
FRANCINA (or FRANCESCA).
EDNA.

EIGHTH GENERATION

3621151 MARIE ANTOINETTE FROST, daughter of Ichabod and Theodate, born Mar. 16, 1820; married Sanborn B. Carter, a prominent attorney of Ossipee, N. H., He was born Feb. 20, 1819, and died July 8, 1881. His wife, MARIE, died Oct. 18, 1866.

Carter children:

BUELL C., b. Jan. 20, 1840.
DEWITT, b. May 24, 1844.
HENRY C., b. Sept. 20, 1842.

Buell was an attorney at Dover, N. H. He m., June 15, 1866, ELLEN F. BURBANK. He d. Dec. 11, 1896.
DeWitt m., March, 1877, ANNIE E. LIBBY, and d. Feb. 18, 1909.
Henry C. m. MARY G. HANSON. He d. July 5, 1912.

3621152 WILLIAM H. FROST, son of Ichabod and Theodate, born May 25, 1823; married LUCY CAMPBELL. She died and he married second wife JULIA CLARK.

He had child JOHN, by first wife, and by the second, CHARLES O. and ELIZABETH, neither of whom married.

3621153 JOHN M. FROST, son of Ichabod and Theodate, born May 15, 1827; married LOUISE TABOR. He died May 13, 1906.

Children:

1 WESLEY M., b. Jan. 16, 1849.
2 JOHN S., b. Apr. 7, 1851.
3 HOWARD G., b. 1853.

3621154 JORDAN D. FROST, son of Ichabod and Theodate, born June 23, 1829; married CAROLINE. He died Sept. 19, 1895.

Children:

FANNY.
CAROLINE.
MARY.

3621155 SUSAN E. FROST, daughter of Ichabod and Theodate, born Sept. 1, 1831; married JOSEPH T. MASON, a sea captain of Kennebunk, Me. She died Dec. 23, 1893.

Mason children:

ALBION H., b. July 4, 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1908.
WILLIAM F., b. Nov. 22, 1857.
MARY L., b. Nov. 17, 1862.
GEORGE F., b. Oct. 24, 1866.

3621156 HOWARD FROST, son of Ichabod and Theodate, born July 23, 1833; married Oct. 6, 1862, LYDIA F. ROLES. She was born May 8, 1836, and died Nov. 3, 1910. He was an attorney of Springdale, and died Sept. 9, 1898.

Children:

1 ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. Oct. 9, 1863.
2 WILLIAM ICABOD, b. Oct. 31, 1865.
SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 21, 1868; unmarried.
HOWARD, b. Mar. 21, 1871; unmarried.
FRANK B., b. Mar. 2, 1873; unmarried.
LYDIA F., b. June 21, 1875; d. Sept. 6, 1881.

3621158 EDWARD P. FROST, son of Ichabod and Theodate. born July 1, 1837; married, Mar. 1, 1858, SARAH L. CLARK. She was born Jan. 30, 1858.

Children:

1 EDWARD CLAYTON, b. Sept. 8, 1859.
MARY F., b. Sept. 23, 1865; unmarried.
3 MARIE ANTOINETTE, b. Mar. 23, 1867.
4 GRACE, b. Sept. 19, 1868.
5 SARA, b. July 26, 1873.

3623512 WILLIAM P. FROST, son of William and Dorothy, born in Rumford, Me., July 30, 1820; married PHEBE.

Children:

GUY MORRILL, b. Jan. 4, 1866; d. Aug. 30, 1866.
EDWARD NYE, b. Feb. 9, 1867.

3623513 GENEVA G. FROST, daughter of William and Dorothy, born in Rumford, Apr. 17, 1822; married ASA KIMBALL. He was born Aug. 20, 1824, and was the son of Moses F. and Mary (Bean) Kimball. He was a farmer, living on the old homestead of his father.

Kimball children:

PRENTISS E., b. May 26, 1847.
MARY G., b. Apr. 4, 1853.
MOSES F., b. Nov. 27, 1856.
WILLIAM FROST, b. May 25, 1865.

362351.11. CLARK B. FROST, son of William and Dorothy, born at Rumford, July 30, 1839; married, Jan. 1, 1865, ABBY D., daughter of Joel Howe. She was born May 13, 1843, and died Oct. 16, 1867. He married second wife, EMILY C. HOLT.

Child, by first wife:

1 WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING, b. Sept. 15, 1867.

362356.12. SUSAN G. FROST, daughter of Orange C., born Feb. 15, 1869; married, June 28, 1890, FREDERICK L., son of Clark S. and Maria A. (Mason) Edwards, born Dec. 5, 1849.

3623.10.22 HULDA BEAN FROST, daughter of Phineas and Abigail, born at Bethel, Dec. 29, 1818; married THOMAS C., son of Phineas and Lois (Dustin) Howard. He was a clothier and cloth dresser.

Howard children:

HELEN R., b. Feb. 10, 1841.
JAMES O., b. Aug. 1, 1842.
ZIBA F., b. Oct. 14, 1843.

3624111 HARRIET NEWELL FROST, daughter of James and Nancy, born Dec. 20, 1819; married, Dec. 20, 1838, ALLEN W. FOSS, born Apr. 12, 1812. She died July 2, 1911.

Foss children:

MARY ABBY, b. Feb. 7, 1842; d. June 24, 1868.
ZELINDA FROST, b. Oct. 4, 1844.
JOSEPH ALLEN, b. Apr. 9, 1848; d. Mar. 22, 1850.
EMMA MARIA, b. Sept. 27, 1853.

Mary Abby m., June 11, 1865, JOHN KINSLEY.
Zelinda m., Nov. 25, 1880, J. FRANK BRACKETT.
Emma Maria m., June, 1886, CHARLES F. DIMMOCK.

3624112 WILLIAM FROST, son of James and Nancy, born July 4, 1822; married, Mar. 14, 1852, ZELINDA CLOUGH. She was born Nov. 23, 1822, and died June 12, 1897. He died Apr. 20, 1896.

Children:

JOSEPH WINGATE, b. Sept. 13, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1854.
SARAH ANN, b. July 18, 1855.
ALICE MARIA, b. Dec. 15, 1857.
WILLIAM, b. Nov. 14, 1860.

3624113 ABBY DAVIS FROST, daughter of James and Nancy, born Feb. 17, 1824; married, June 22, 1843, CHARLES H. THORNDIKE. He was born Apr. 2, 1820, and died Sept. 10, 1845. Twenty years afterwards, she married, Nov. 14, 1865, BENJAMIN MANSON. She died Feb. 22, 1901.

Children:

CHARLES HOWARD THORNDIKE.
LYDIA HILL.

3624114 ELIZABETH MITCHELL FROST, daughter of James and Nancy, born Dec. 21, 1826; married, Sept. 15, 1850, Daniel Blanding, born Mar. 17, 1814.

Blanding children:

William Frost, b. Sept. 5, 1851.
Edward Mitchell, b. Nov. 2, 1856.

Two others d. in infancy. William m., Oct. 18, 1896, Rose Gay, b. Feb. 6, 1862, and had Lora Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1897.

Edward m., Oct. 3, 1899, Ina Louise Potter, b. Oct. 29, 1865. They had two children, both of whom d. in infancy.

3624115 ESTHER JANE FROST, daughter of James and Nancy, born June 19, 1829; married, in 1851, Charles Eaton. He died Mar. 12, 1898, She died Nov. 12, 1911.

Eaton children:

Ella Frost, b. 1863; d. in infancy.
Harriet Rebecca, b. 1855; d. in September, 1879.
Helen Hatheway, b. Mar. 5, 1858.

3624116 SARAH ANN FROST, daughter of James and Nancy, born Dec. 6, 1832; married, June 27, 1852, Dr. Stephen Cook Libby. He was born Apr. 1, 1822, son of Captain John and Nancy Gerrish (Libby) Libby, who were married Feb. 27, 1817. He died Dec. 14, 1888. Sarah died Oct. 28, 1894.

Libby children:

Edwin Jackson, b. July 10, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
Carrie Emma, b. Sept. 28, 1860; d. Feb. 22, 1878.
Frank Howard, b. Nov. 4, 1862.
Ella Frost, b. Sept. 30, 1866, and m., July 19, 1892, Rev. Martin Walter Twing. Child: Alice Elizabeth.

3624117 NANCY MARIA FROST, daughter of James and Nancy, born Feb. 26, 1835; married, June 27, 1852, William Cobb Pillsbury, as his second wife. His first was Nancy Maria's aunt Nancy. There were no children by the second marriage. Charles Carroll Frost, Nancy's brother, died in Andersonville, in August, 1864.

3624119 JAMES WOODBURY FROST, son of James and Nancy, born Jan. 5, 1842; married, Dec. 10, 1863, Elizabeth Smythe, born Jan. 8, 1844. He went West, and died Nov. 11, 1898.

Children:

Charles Carroll, b. Sept. 30, 1864.
Eliza Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1868.
Stella, b. May 6, 1874; d. Aug. 7, 1884.
Augusta Ella, b. Apr. 12, 1876.

3624153 CAROLINE M. FROST, daughter of Oliver and Caroline, born Mar. 23, 1831; married, Apr. 9, 1854, Alfred Fuller Howe. At the present writing, she is living in Greene, Me., in her eighty-eighth year.

They had one child:

C. Fred Howe, b. Oct. 13, 1855. He m. Lucy Holmes, and had Natalie, Harold and Ned, b. between 1880 and 1888.

3624156 EMMA FROST, daughter of Oliver and Caroline, born Dec. 3, 1838; married Pembroke S. Huckins.

Huckins children:

Frank P. m. Florence Howland Ramsey, at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 2, 1916; d. in Brookline, Mass., Nov. 5, 1916.

Carrie, unmarried at present writing, December, 1918.

36241.11.3 ANNA WINGATE FROST, daughter of Joshua and Mary, born in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1851; married, June 12, 1874, George Almy, son of Joshua W. and Sarah C. (Tripp) Potter, born at Westport, Mass., Dec. 12, 1849. Residence, Taunton, Mass.

3624.11.4 LOVELL W. FROST, son of Joshua and Mary, born in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1855; married, Apr. 13, 1881, Ellen Carnell, daughter of William C. and Ellen (Higgins) Valentine. She was born in New York City, Feb. 1, 1860.

Children:

Jessie, b. Sept. 27, 1883, at Roselle, N. J.
William Lovell, b. Feb. 6, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Anna Wingate, b. Oct. 20, 1887, at Cramford, N. J.
Eleanor, b. Aug. 10, 1889, at Boston, Mass.
Florence, b. Apr. 2, 1892, at Boston, Mass.
Edith, b. Oct. 18, 1894, at New Haven, Conn.

36241.11.5 HERBERT MITCHELL FROST, son of Joshua and Mary, born Mar. 4, 1858; married, Feb. 23, 1857, Lucy D. Woodrum. She was born in Virginia, Apr. 6, 1860, and died there Jan. 18, 1893.

Children:

Mary Mitchell, b. Jan. 29, 1888.
Eudora, b. Sept. 29, 1889; d. Oct. 22, 1889.
George Herbert, b. Mar. 10, 1891; d. the same day.

Mary Mitchell, m. in Cornelia, Ga., Jan. 9, 1913, Lawrence Woodward Folsom. Their son, Herbert Frost Folsom, was b. in Columbus, S. C., Sept. 16, 1915.

36241.11.6 MILTON FROST, son of Joshua and Mary, born Jan. 8, 1860; married, Aug. 15, 1885, Mabel Hardy, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Gifford) Barney, born July 28, 1867, in Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

Estella Webster, b. Nov. 20, 1887, in New Bedford.
Irene Heath, b. June 22, 1890, in New Bedford.

3626141 MARY DAGGETT FROST, daughter of Charles and Lydia, born in Gorham, Me., Apr. 12, 1820; married Asa Thayer. Residence, Bethel, Me.

3626143 JAMES HENRY PAINE FROST, son of Charles and Lydia, born May 24, 1826; was educated at Bowdoin and Amherst, where he graduated in 1845. In 1849 he took the medical degree at the Philadelphia Homeopathic College. He practiced at Wilmington, Del., for several years, and in 1853–55 studied theology at the Bangor Seminary. The failure of his health forced him to leave the ministry, and he returned to medicine, which he practiced in Bangor for fifteen years.

He was a professor in the Homeopathic College of Philadelphia in 1865–68, and during that period he was one of the founders and editors of the *Hannemanian Monthly*. After living for some time in Bethlehem, Penn., he removed to Danville, Penn., where he died in 1875. He married, first, Margaret Johnson, second, Mary Ames.

3626144 LYDIA AMANDA FROST, daughter of Charles and his second wife, Lucinda, born at Bethel, Me., July 15, 1827; married, first, Wellington Newell. Her second husband was Justus Cozad. He died after 1908. His widow lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

362.11.213 WILLIAM E. FROST, son of George D. and Deborah, born in Lisbon, Me., Aug. 1, 1831; married Emma Louise Wright. He was a lumberman and building contractor. He died Sept. 10, 1900.

Children, all born in Chicago:

Maud Louise, b. Apr. 11, 1872.
Gertrude Mabel, b. Feb. 28, 1876.
3 Lena May, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

362.11.21.11. GEORGE D. FROST, son of George D. and Deborah, born in Lisbon, Nov. 10, 1849; married, in 1870, Addie May Golder. He was a farmer of Lisbon Falls. He died May 20, 1915.

Children, born in Lisbon:

1 Alonzo G., b. Aug. 1, 1871.
Elizabeth M., b. July 17, 1873.
Alice G., b. Jan. 21, 1875.
Nellie A., b. Aug. 11, 1878.

362.11.512 ANN OCTAVIA FROST, daughter of Obadiah and Jane, born in 1843; married, 1865, Manfred M. Riggs.

Riggs children:

Orville, d. in New Mexico in 1908.
Leon, lives in St. Joseph, Mo.
June Pearl.

362.11.514 WILLIAM EMERY FROST, son of Obadiah and Jane, born at Topsham, Feb. 6, 1848; married, Apr. 18, 1877, Augusta Chase, daughter of John L. and Elizabeth W. (Chase) Swift. He held a captain's commission in the War with Spain.

Children, born at Topsham:

1 ALTON SWIFT, b. Dec. 24, 1879.
2 JOHN WILLIAM, b. Jan. 4, 1885.

3633211 WESTON FROST, son of Johnson and Eunice, born in Norway, Me., Dec. 4, 1836; married, Apr. 23, 1864, MARY A. MERRILL. She was born in Waterville, Me., June 25, 1841. He was a farmer of Norway, Me.

Child:

HERBERT P., b. Nov. 12, 1870.

3633216 JAMES P. FROST, son of Johnson and second wife, Nancy, born in Norway, Feb. 24, 1857; married, Feb. 18, 1878, ALICE V. REED, who was born in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 25, 1862.

Children:

ROSCOE E., b. June 7, 1880.
MABEL L., b. Mar. 2, 1883.
VESTA.
MILDRED, b. 1890.
ANNA S., b. 1893.
GLADYS MAY, b. 1895.

Roscoe m. LULU CHAPMAN, and had Alice, b. Nov. 7, 1906. Vesta m. WALTER SMITH, and had James, b. 1909 and Harry, b. 1912. Mildred m. ARTHUR CUMMINGS, and had Arthur, Jr., b. July, 1914.

3633241 IRVING FROST, son of David and Sarah, born May 23, 1842; married, Dec. 18, 1872, JENNIE RICHARDSON. He was in early life a stonecutter of Auburn, Me.

Child:

MINNIE.

3633281 ALVIN R. FROST, son of Eliab and Mary, born Aug. 21, 1848; married, in 1872, SERENA S., daughter of David and 363324 Sarah Frost.

Children, all born in Norway, Me.:

SADIE HORTENS, b. June 27, 1873; m. GEORGE KENNERSON.
DAVID DEXTER, b. Aug. 13, 1877.
HARVEY L., b. June 26, 1878.
LESLIE A., b. Jan. 4, 1883; d. Sept. 4, 1884.

3633282 ARTHUR WINSLOW FROST, son of Eliab and Mary, born Sept. 4, 1850; married FANNIE E., daughter of David and Lucia Holden. She was born Nov. 4, 1855.

Children, all born in Norway, Me.:

1 WINSLOW A., b. July 26, 1872.
JESSIE VIOLA, b. Aug. 27, 1874; d. Nov. 6, 1888.
3 FLORENCE EUGENIE, b. Sept. 13, 1876; m. WILFRED H. SCOTHORNE.
4 DELLA EVANGELINE, b. Nov. 19, 1878; m. ARTHUR E. GILES.
5 CLIFFORD CASPER, b. July 13, 1881; m. BESSIE BRACKETT.
6 FANNIE ELLEN, b. Sept. 1, 1883; m. ALFRED G. MONK.
7 ELIAB RAY, b. May 18, 1886; m. FANNY GOODWINE.
8 LUCY VIOLA, b. June 4, 1889; m. LEON K. DOW.

9 Gladys May, b. Sept. 3, 1892; m. Alton K. Noyes.
Lena Carmen, b. Aug. 25, 1894; d. Sept. 30, 1895.
A Baby Boy, b. May 4, 1896; d. same day.

3633283 ANGELINA FROST, daughter of Eliab and Mary, born Oct. 5, 1852; married, Oct. 11, 1873, James Kelley. She died Feb. 19, 1914. The "History of Norway" gives her name as "Angeline," but her brother Arthur gives it to the writer as "Agnes."

Kelley children:

Rossitta Richmond, b. July 26, 1876.
Willard Dexter, b. Aug. 17, 1878.
Fred Glendon, b. Oct. 16, 1884.
Hazel May, b. May 6, 1888.
Mildred Agnes, b. Dec. 12, 1890.

3633284 MASON FROST, son of Eliab and Mary, born Mar. 9, 1855; married, in 1900, Etta B. (Frost) Ballard, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte.

Children:

Eliab Richmond, b. May 31, 1901.
Giles.

3633921 N. BRADLEY FROST, son of Charles and Hannah, born in Norway, Mar. 2, 1839; married, May 2, 1863, Anna M., daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Burns) Everett. She was born Dec. 18, 1840, and died Apr. 11, 1871.

Children:

1 Emma L., b. Dec. 10, 1864.
Perley C., b. January, 1867; d. in July, 1875.

3633922 ANNETTE FROST, daughter of Charles and Hannah, born Mar. 29, 1840; married Ira Moulton of Norway.

Child:

Ella F. Moulton, b. 1863; m. Simeon Harrison.

3633991 CHARLES T. FROST, son of David and Vesta, born Feb. 4, 1856; married, Apr. 17, 1881, Eliza F. Bean, who was born Feb. 1, 1861.

Children:

Alice I., b. Aug. 13, 1882.
Eda, b. 1886; m. David L. Keen, May 1, 1907.

3633992 GEORGE FROST, son of David and Vesta, married Miss Philbrook.

Children:

Goldie, b. 1887; m. Edgar Holden.
Ada, b. 1895; m. ——— Billings.
Georgie, b. 1896; m. William McDaniels.
Willard C., b. 1898; m. Beatrice Shoff.

3633.11.11 OLIVE FROST, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte, married JOSHUA YEATON. She died, and he married her aunt, 3633.11.7 NANCY WESTON FROST.

Yeaton children, both by first wife:

JOSHUA.
OLIVE.

3633.11.12 SARAH ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte, born 1848; married, Aug. 17, 1868, LEVI HOLDEN, a farmer of Norway, Me.

Holden children:

NELLIE B., b. June 20, 1869.
HARRISON B., b. Jan. 5, 1873.
ADA LEONORA, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

3633.11.14 ELLA FROST, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte, married THOMAS YEATON.

Yeaton children:

LOTTIE.
LULA.
LILLA.
BLANCHE.
NELLIE.

3633.11.17 BETHANY FROST, whose name appears to be Etta Bethany; married first ——— BALLARD, and after his death MASON FROST, son of Eliab and Mary.

The Ballard children were:

WILLIAM.
MINNIE.
ORSIE.

3672221 WILLIAM WALTON FROST, son of Isaac and Mercy, born at Argyle, N. S., Dec. 10, 1839; married, first, MARTHA SARGENT. His second wife was ADELIA SMITH. He is a merchant of South Berwick, Me. He had three children by his first wife and two by the second.

Children:

THEVRA E., b. Dec. 7, 1876.
GILLIAN C., b. June 2, 1878.
BESSIE C., b. Sept. 24, 1881.
FRANCIS G., b. June 29, 1888.
LUCY W., b. May 5, 1893.

3672222 EMERY FROST, son of Isaac and Mercy, born May 14, 1841; married JULIA WATSON.

Children, born in Argyle:

EAMUD L.
IDA G.

3672223 EBEN R. FROST, son of Isaac and Mercy, born Aug. 18, 1844; married JULIA WATSON. He died Apr. 12, 1913.

Children:

Wesley.
Emily.
Asa.
Arcella.
Percy.
Lester.

3672271 ALBERT WALLACE FROST, son of George and Hannah, born at Argyle, N. S., Sept. 20, 1849; married, Jan. 1, 1878, Odessa, daughter of Paul and Lydia Ann (Simms) Ricker. She was born May 18, 1855, and died at Argyle, Apr. 18, 1879. His second wife, whom he married, Jan. 15, 1884, was Alice Maud, daughter of George A. and Margaret (Mallett) Baker. She was born Oct. 18, 1868.

Children, all but first by second wife:

George Haley, b. Oct. 15, 1878; d. May 19, 1879.
Maggie Alberta, b. Nov. 20, 1884.
Georgia Baker, b. Aug. 25, 1886.
Alice Odessa, b. Aug. 11, 1888.
Gordon Lyle, b. Dec. 7, 1889.
Charles Sidney, b. Nov. 27, 1893.
Marion Palmer, b. Oct. 8, 1895.

NINTH GENERATION

36211531 WESLEY M. FROST, son of John M. and Louise, born Jan. 16, 1849; married Augusta Ferguson. She died Dec. 26, 1895. He died May 31, 1917.

Children:

1 William E., b. Dec. 19, 1870.
2 Mattie L., b. Aug. 29, 1878.
Sumner W., b. Aug. 3, 1875.
Ralph H., b. Dec. 27, 1880.

36211532 JOHN SUMNER FROST, son of John M. and Louise, born Apr. 7, 1851; married Alpha Brackett, who was born Dec. 29, 1850. He died without issue Nov. 2, 1887.

36211533 HOWARD G. FROST, son of John M. and Louise, born in 1853; married Emma Carpenter, of Wolfeboro, N. H. He died in 1909.

Child:

George H., b. 1885; d. 1901.

36211561 ABRAHAM LINCOLN FROST, son of Howard and Lydia, born Oct. 9, 1863; married Mary Fenton. He was a member of the Signal Corps in the Spanish War, and died without issue Feb. 9, 1898.

36211562 WILLIAM ICHABOD FROST, son of Howard and Lydia, born Oct. 31, 1865; married, Nov. 8, 1888, Lillian G.

FULLER, born Aug. 31, 1870. Employed by N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Children:

1 WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 27, 1889.
LILLIAN, b. Nov. 25, 1893.
FRANK B., b. Aug. 20, 1892.

Lillian m. LLOYD GREENE, and d. without issue Feb. 21, 1891. Frank B. is an attorney of Providence, R. I.

36211581 EDWARD CLAYTON FROST, son of Edward P. and Sarah, born Sept. 8, 1859; married, Apr. 26, 1889, ALICE BRIGGS. He is a prominent physician of Brockton, Mass.

Children:

ALICE, d. aged six months.
2 MARION LOUISE, b. Mar. 16, 1894.
3 HAROLD BRIGGS, b. Jan. 25, 1899.

36211583 MARIE ANTOINETTE FROST, daughter of Edward P. and Sarah, born Mar. 23, 1867; married, Sept. 1, 1888, WALTER C. RENNICK.

Child:

WALTER C. RENNICK, b. Jan. 3, 1895.

He married, Aug. 23, 1913, BEATRICE MESBON, and had Edward B., Robert M. and Wilson.

36211584 GRACE FROST, daughter of Edward P. and Sarah, born 19, 1868; married, Aug. 31, 1891, LEROY HALEY, an attorney of Biddeford, Me.

Haley children:

ESTHER, b. Sept. 14, 1893.
IRENE S., b. Oct. 9, 1895.

36211585 SARA FROST, daughter of Edward P. and Sarah, born July 26, 1873; married, Aug. 31, 1899, ALBERT SHAW. They have one child, ALICE, born Mar. 19, 1904.

362351.11.1 WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING FROST, son of Clark B. and Abby, born Sept. 15, 1867; married, Nov. 27, 1888, ALTHIE C. FOLSOM, of Milton, N. H. He and his son, Homer C., are the proprietors of Haramela Farm, Rumford, Me.

Children:

1 HOMER C., b. Aug. 15, 1889.
2 NORMA D., b. Nov. 20, 1890.
3 CLARK B., b. Feb. 13, 1892.

362.11.2133 LENA MAY FROST, daughter of William E., and Emma, born Oct. 25, 1878; married NATHAN WILLIAM MACCHESNEY.

MacChesney children:

ALFRED B., b. May 21, 1909, in Chicago.
GORDON.

362.11.21.11.1 ALONZO G. FROST, son of George D. and Addie, born Aug. 1, 1871; married, Dec. 11, 1900, ANNA R. WARD. He is a farmer of Lisbon Falls, Me. No children.

362.11.5141 ALTON SWIFT FROST, son of William E. and Augusta, born Dec. 24, 1879; married BEATRICE HALL. Residence, Merrimac, Mass. No children.

362.11.5142 JOHN WILLIAM FROST, son of William E. and Augusta, born at Topsham, Jan. 4, 1885; married, Sept. 28, 1914, CHRISTINA, daughter of Augustine T. and Amy (Laudon) Gurlitz.

Children:

AMY LAUDON, b. Nov. 20, 1915, d. same day.
JOHN WILLIAM, b. June 8, 1917.
STEVEN LAUDON, b. Jan. 5, 1920.

36332821 WINSLOW ALVIN FROST, son of Arthur W. and Fanny, born in Norway, Me., July 26, 1872; married FLORENCE J., daughter of J. J. and Mary Ann (Noble) Fuller. She died 1914, and he married BESSIE M., daughter of George Thomas and Maria Frances (Ricker) Page.

Children:

ATTIE ANGELA, b. Sept. 4, 1894.
LEO MASON, b. Oct. 14, 1898.

Attie m. in April, 1913, HERBERT HANDY. He was b. Jan. 8, 1892, and was with the A. E. F. in France. There are two children, Robert Winslow Handy, b. Jan. 8, 1914, and Irene Frances Handy, b. in 1917.

36332823 FLORENCE EUGENIE FROST, daughter of Arthur W. and Fanny, born in Norway, Sept. 13, 1876; married WILFRED H. SCOTHORNE.

Scothorne children:

WILFRED HENRY, b. July 4, 1894.
FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1896.
MYRTLE AGNES, b. May 20, 1899.
CLIFFORD HAYNE, b. June 3, 1903.
FRANCIS EUGENE, b. Feb. 13, 1907.
ELEVE MORROW, b. Feb. 17, 1909.
JAMES SAMUEL, b. Mar. 7, 1911.
RAMOND ARTHUR, b. Oct. 14, 1914.

Wilfred, the eldest child, m. VEVA HALL, and had child, Ernest Herbert, b. Feb. 3, 1915.

36332824 DELLA EVANGELINE FROST, daughter of Arthur W. and Fanny, born in Norway, Nov. 19, 1878; married ARTHUR E. GILES. He died Jan. 12, 1872, and she died Feb. 10, 1917.

Child:

HELEN EUGENIE, b. Feb. 10, 1899, and d. Nov. 1 of the same year.

36332825 CLIFFORD CASPER FROST, son of Arthur W. and Fanny, born in Norway, July 13, 1881; married, Jan. 22, 1905, BESSIE BRACKETT. She was born Aug. 7, 1885, and was the daughter of Charles and Sadie Brackett. Her father was a veteran of the Civil War, and she had a brother in the late war who was wounded in action.

Children:

RUTH EVELYN, b. Aug. 14, 1905; d. the same year.
CATHERINE E., b. Aug. 24, 1906.
WALLACE CLIFFORD, b. July 24, 1914.

3633826 FANNIE ELLEN FROST, daughter of Arthur W. and Fanny, born in Norway, Sept. 1, 1883; married ALFRED GRANT MONK. He is a telephone lineman, born Aug. 8, 1885, son of Isaac J. and Rosie (Wing) Monk.

38332827 ELIAB RAY FROST, son of Arthur W. and Fanny, born May 18, 1886; married FANNIE GOODWINE. His wife has a daughter by a previous marriage, Reta Goodwine. The father of Fanny Goodwine Frost, was Charles Buck, born in 1830. He was a soldier of the Civil War, in the 1st Maine Heavy Artillery.

36332828 LUCY VIOLA FROST, daughter of Arthur W. and Fanny, born June 4, 1889, in Norway; married, Apr. 9, 1911, LEON KELSEY, son of Leonard and Elizabeth (Bennett) Dow. He was an electrical and stationary engineer. He died of influenza in November, 1918.

Dow children:

LEONARD ALTON, b. Feb. 24, 1912.
FRANCIS RAY, b. Jan. 14, 1915.

36332829 GLADYS MAY FROST, daughter of Arthur W. and Fanny, born Sept. 3, 1892; married, July 16, 1911, ALTON L. NOYES. He was born Oct. 9, 1891, son of William and Hattie (Pine) Noyes.

Noyes children:

JESSIE EUGENA, b. July 7, 1912.
GERTRUDE ALTHEA, b. Aug. 26, 1915.
CELIA ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1917.

36339211 EMMA L. FROST, daughter of N. Bradley and Anna, born Dec. 10, 1864; married HARRY GIBSON.

Gibson children:

ANNIE W., b. 1888.
ELMER B., b. 1892.
MARION.
LESLIE, b. September, 1899.
MARY.

Annie m. GUY B. HARRISON.

TENTH GENERATION

362115311 WILLIAM E. FROST, son of Wesley M. and Augusta, born Dec. 10, 1870; married LILLIAN H. GETEBELL.

Children:

ERMOUT C., b. Oct. 18, 1895; unmarried.
AUGUSTA C., b. Feb. 12, 1899.

362115312 MATTIE LOUISE FROST, daughter of Wesley M. and Augusta, born Aug. 29, 1878; married CHRISTOPHER C. WHITEHOUSE.

Whitehouse children:

MARION A., b. May 31, 1903.
IRA F., b. Jan. 4, 1905.
ROBERT R., b. Apr. 7, 1907.
WESLEY E., b. July 20, 1910.
CHRISTINE A., b. Nov. 23, 1917.

362115621 WILLIAM H. FROST, son of William I. and Lillian, born Aug. 27, 1889; married, Oct. 5, 1915, RUTH F. BENNETT.

Children:

DOROTHY F., b. July 11, 1917.
RUTH G., b. Dec. 29, 1919.
WILLIAM B., b. Jan. 20, 1921.

362115812 MARION LOUISE FROST, daughter of Edward C. and Alice, born Mar. 16, 1894; married, June 2, 1907, DEAN BOON STOVER, born Jan. 17, 1887, at Roanoke, Va.

Stover children:

MARION F., b. May 9, 1919.
DEAN B., b. Feb. 13, 1920.

362115813 HAROLD BRIGGS FROST, son of Edward C. and Alice, born Jan. 25, 1899; married ELSIE STOKES.

Child:

EDWARD.

362351.11.11 HOMER C. FROST, son of William Ellery and Althie, born Aug. 15, 1889; married, Aug. 15, 1913, MERTIE DOYEN, of Mexico, Me.

Children, born in Mexico:

VIRGINIA, b Mar. 28, 1915.
THELMA, b. May 2, 1917.
HAROLD C., b. Apr. 17, 1923.

36235351.11.12 NORMA D. FROST, daughter of William Ellery and Althie, born Nov. 20, 1890; married, Sept. 17, 1919, WALTER C. LIBBY, of Gorham, N. H., where they reside.

362351.11.13 CLARK B. FROST, son of William Ellery and Althie, born Feb. 13, 1892; married, July 6, 1916. NETTIE BIRD

of Rockland, Me. Was a World War volunteer in the ordnance department. He is a lawyer of Lisbon, N. H., where his children were born.

Children:

DOROTHY BIRD, b. June 17, 1920.
ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1921.

PART IV

NICHOLAS FROST, THE APPRENTICE

NOTE: The following was compiled from three different documents, which are conflicting. The two Nicholases might be thought to be one and the same person, but for the fact that "The Constable" was in evidence as early as 1650, while "The Apprentice" did not show up until twelve years afterwards. According to one of the said documents, it was "The Constable" who was known as "Beaver Trader," and who "sold land on both sides of the river," and according to another, it was "The Apprentice." To "make confusion worse confounded," both their wives were "Mary." That of the "Apprentice" is said to have been "the sister of Edward Small," that of the "Constable," the "daughter of Father Conley."

It is somewhat uncertain which of the two Nicholases was the head of the genealogy which follows, but it seemed to the writer that the "preponderance of testimony" was in favor of "The Apprentice," and he so recorded it.

By an indenture dated "Citty of Bristoll," Mar. 25, 1662 and witnessed by the Mayor, Nicholas Frost binds himself to Thomas Orchard, "from the day of the date hereof, untill his first and next arrival at New England, & after, for & during the term of five years to serve in such service & imploymt as hee the sd Thomas Orchard, or his assigns shall there imploy him according to the costome of the Countrey In the like kind. In consieration wrof the said Thomas doth hereby covenant & grant to & with the sd Nicholas to pay for his passage, to find & allow him meat, drink, apparell, & Lodging, with other necessarys, dureing said term." At the end "to pay accordding to the costome of the country."

In July, 1663, Thomas Orchard assigns Nicho: Frost over to serve William Scadlock for four years. Scadlock lived on the west side of Sacoe River near its mouth.

Scadlock, with the consent of Nicholas Frost, assigned him to Francis Littlefejld the Elder, who lived in Wells, Me., next to Joseph Bolles and was a "Planter," or "husbandman"; and was part owner in a saw mill and corn mill at Webhanett Falls. Littlefejld had an apprentice at the same time, who was to serve for eight years, receiving board and clothes, and at the end of his term to have "two sujts of apparell & a mayre cowlt."

For the foregoing, the writer is indebted to a paper written by Elizabeth M. Bartlett, at the request of the Eliot Historical Society, for the Maj. Charles Frost memorial exercises, which were held July 5, 1897, on the two hundredth anniversary of the massacre of the Major by the Indians.

"Nikholass frost" took the oath of fidelity to Massachusetts in 1669, and is called "The Beaver Trader." He married MARY SMALL, sister to Edward. She was born about 1656, since on June 16, 1677, she deposed that she was "twenty-one years of

age or thereabouts." Nicholas and Mary Frost sold, in 1674, land on both sides of Salmon Falls Brook, and bought land in what is now Upper Eliot.

June 9, 1693, Ichabod Plaisted wrote as follows to Capt. John Hill: "Last night we had four persons carried away from the garrison by the Indians and one wounded. The place was Sturgeon Creek. And those carried away were Nicholas Frost's wife and two children and the widow Smith." Nicholas Frost was himself captured about the same time. It seems that he, his wife and children all escaped, for he was reported "drowned" in 1698, and the same year his wife was licensed to keep a public house of entertainment. All of their children, except Mary, lived to marry.

In 1707 his widow, Mary, was made administratrix of her husband's estate, "Nicholas Frost, late of Kittery, deceased." Samuel Small was one of the sureties.

The widow must have died about 1712, since on Nov. 26 of that year administration was granted to "Bartholomew Frost, Son of Nicholas Frost, late of Kittery, yoeman, deceased."

There was a contemporary and neighboring Nicholas Frost, and the records of the two are so mixed that it is difficult to determine "which is which," as will be seen from the following:

"From 1650 to 1685, a Nicholas Frost passed a busy life at Newichawanoke, on the eastern side of the river, as he was the last year a constable at Berwick. He was quite a constant factor in the court entries, for an opprobrious, unruly tongue, for unseemly and violent behavior, for intemperence and rioting. His wife, Mary, who seems a well-fitting mate, was a daughter of father Conley. He is called 'Beaver Trader,' which was a lucrative business on the Salmon Falls River, at that day. In 1674 he and his wife, Mary, sold to George Broughton, land 'lying on both sides the Salmon Falls Newichawanoke great river'."

Nicholas and Mary (Small) Frost had the following children, none of whose birth dates seem to be of record:

1 Nicholas.
Mary.
Bartholomew.
Eleanor.
Margaret.
Katherine.
Elizabeth.

SECOND GENERATION

1 NICHOLAS FROST, son of Nicholas and Mary, married after 1700, Dorothy, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Mendum. He was a sailor, and, Nov. 20, 1707, he purchased a homestead on Crooked Lane, Kittery, Me., of Robert Screven, shipwright. He was the son of Rev. William Screven, who was driven out of the province, then under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, for recusancy in religious matters.

As Portsmouth was a more convenient residence than Kittery, he sold his Crooked Lane property to Diamond Sargent, and purchased there, Dec. 10, 1707, a house from George Vaughan. In January, 1708–09, he purchased other Portsmouth property from Thomas Phipps and wife Eleanor.

Nicholas and his wife Dorothy were baptized at Portsmouth, Sept. 10, 1708. She died about June, 1713, and he married, Dec. 3, 1714, SARAH HUNTRESS. He died in 1718, and on June 13 of that year John Nutter was paid for making his coffin.

Children, both by first wife:

1 NATHANIEL, bapt. Apr. 15, 1711.
JOHN.

THIRD GENERATION

11 NATHANIEL FROST, son of Nicholas and Dorothy, was born at Kittery or Portsmouth and was baptized Apr. 15, 1712–13. He was a carpenter and farmer, and spent the most of his life at Durham and Lee, N. H. In 1733 and 1734 he was at Dover, but returned to Durham about 1737. He married, before November, 1739, ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Darling, since on that date he and his wife, Elizabeth, conveyed to his brother John his interest in the house and land in Portsmouth, "bo't of their father Thomas Darling, 10, Nov. 1737."

In 1765 he signed a petition for the division of the town of Durham, and the creation of the parish of Lee.

Children:

NICHOLAS.
NATHANIEL.
3 WINTHROP.

FOURTH GENERATION

113 WINTHROP FROST, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, born at Lee, N. H., in 1753; married SARAH, daughter of George and Catherine (Stevens) Tuttle. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was in the command of Captain Emelson and of Captain Clark. After the war he settled at Lee as a farmer, and also served in the New Hampshire militia as lieutenant and captain of the company at Lee. He died at Lee in July, 1810. His widow died at Madison, N. H., Dec. 31, 1855, aged one hundred years and eight days. Her tombstone bears the following verse:

"To see a pilgrim as she dies,
With glory in her view;
To Heaven she lifts her longing eyes,
And bids the world adieu."

Children:

1 SAMUEL TUTTLE, b. 1775.
GEORGE, b. 1778; lost at sea.
3 NATHANIEL, b. 1780.
4 MARY, b. 1785.
5 SHEPARD I., b. 1788.

FIFTH GENERATION

1131 SAMUEL TUTTLE FROST, son of Winthrop and Sarah, born at Lee, N. H., in 1776; married SARAH RAYMOND, who was born at Boston in 1785, and died at Madison, N. H., Dec. 14, 1858. Samuel Frost was a seaman and commanded one vessel for thirty years, as first mate and captain. He circumnavigated the globe three times. He died at Madison, Dec. 4, 1854.

Children:

THOMAS RAYMOND, b. 1808.
2 EMILY AKERMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1810.
WINTHROP, b. 1812; d. in infancy.
4 JOHN LEVITT, b. 1813.
ALMIRA OSBORN, b. 1815; d. 1864.
NATHANIEL, b. 1820; d. in infancy.
7 SAMUEL, b. 1820.
8 GEORGE TUTTLE, b. 1823.
9 ALMIRA B., b. 1825.
10 ISAAC HIGGINS, b. 1828.

1133 NATHANIEL FROST, son of Winthrop and Sarah, born at Lee, N. H., about 1780; married JOANNA TREFREY. They resided at Boston, Mass., where he died Mar. 20, 1819. His widow died Oct. 7, 1857.

Children:

WINTHROP, d. at Sumatra.
WILLIAM, d. at New Orleans, La., leaving one son, Elbridge.
SARAH A., b. 1810; d. , May 17, 1819.
4 JOANNA.
5 SAMUEL.

1134 MARY FROST, daughter of Winthrop and Sarah, born at Lee, N. H., in 1786; married JOSEPH GOODHUE. He was born at Nottingham, N. H., in 1784, and was son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Realley) Goodhue. He died in 1821, and she died in 1872.

Child:

SARAH, b. Mar. 22, 1803.

1135 SHEPERD I. FROST, son of Winthrop and Sarah, born at Lee, in 1788; married, Dec. 27, 1812, EMILY, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Jackson) Akerman.

Sheperd Frost seems to have been a "Black Sheep." He became bankrupt, deserted his wife and family, fled to New Brunswick, where, without a divorce, he married twice and raised a family. Since the descendants of the first wife do not recognize the other two marriages, the writer has no record of them. He died July 8, 1858, and his legitimate widow survived him six years. She died Aug. 4, 1864.

The children by his legal wife were:

CAROLINE EMILY, b. June 11, 1814; d. May 7, 1831.
2 CHARLES LEONARD, b. Apr. 3, 1815.

SIXTH GENERATION

11312 EMILY AKERMAN FROST, daughter of Samuel T. and Sarah, born at Lee, Aug. 3, 1810; married, Nov. 27, 1827, George Kennett. He was born at Eaton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1805, and died Apr. 13, 1887. She died July 1, 1887.

Kennett children:

Caroline B., b. Jan. 28, 1829.
Sewel F., b. Aug. 6, 1832.
Almira R., b. July 28, 1846.
Sarah A., b. Dec. 31, 1848.

11314 JOHN LEVITT FROST, son of Samuel T. and Sarah, born in 1813; married, in 1839, Susan B. Chaloner, of Machias, Me. He died in 1863.

Children:

Emily Akerman, b. 1840; d. 1860.
2 John Chaloner, b. 1842.
George S., b. 1845; d. 1864 at Fortress Monroe.
Charles P., b. 1849; d. 1873.
Sarah Tuttle, b. 1859; d. 1864.

11317 SAMUEL FROST, son of Samuel T. and Sarah, was born in 1820; hence he must have been twin to Nathaniel who was born the same year and died in infancy. Samuel married Rebecca Bary, of Madison, N. H.

Children:

Thomas Raymond, b. 1856; m. 1882,, Josephine S. Woodman.
Edwin W., b. 1857; d. 1859.
3 Edwin W., b. 1862.
4 Isaac W., b. 1869.

11318 GEORGE TUTTLE FROST, son of Samuel T. and Sarah, born Sept. 16, 1823; married, May 15, 1846, Mary T. Ford. She was born at New Sharon, Me., in 1825.

Children:

Caroline, b. June 4, 1847; d. July 4, 1867.
Mary Ellen, b. June 24, 1850; d. Dec. 25, 1881.
Elizabeth M., b. June 25, 1854.
Harriet E., b. Oct. 7, 1856.
Ida B., b. June 2, 1859.
George E., b. Mar. 28, 1863; d. Feb. 22, 1885.

11319 ALMIRA B. FROST, daughter of Samuel T. and Sarah, born at Effingham, N. H., Feb. 28, 1825; married, Jan. 11, 1848, William N. Tuttle, who was born at Antrim, N. H., Feb. 11, 1822, and died in 1880.

Child:

Emily Frost Tuttle, b. Dec. 31, 1851.

She married William E. Downs, of Francistown, N. H., and had three children: Nellie E. Downs, July 20, 1876; William D. Downs, Dec. 13, 1884; and Wilber Tuttle Downs, Jan. 3, 1889. Emily, the mother, d. July 17, 1893.

1131.10. ISAAC HIGGINS FROST, son of Samuel T. and Sarah, born in 1828; married OLIVE BILLINGS of North Berwick, Me.

Child:

WILLIAM C., b. 1859; d. 1885 in Texas.

11334 JOANNA FROST, daughter of Nathaniel and Joanna; married GEORGE TUTTLE. They lived at Effingham, N. H., where he died Apr. 18, 1870. She died Dec. 26, 1871.

Tuttle children:

JOHN S., b. 1824.
WILLIAM FROST, b. 1826.
WINTHROP FROST, b. 1828.
LYDIA A., b. 1830.

11335 SAMUEL FROST, son of Nathaniel and Joanna, born June 22, 1803; married CATHERINE SCOTT. He died in Boston, Jan. 20, 1844.

Children:

1 EDWARD H., b. Aug. 9, 1833.
2 SAMUEL TUTTLE, b. Apr. 15, 1835.
3 MARTHA A. B., b. Aug. 22, 1836.
4 LUCY, b. July 29, 1842.

11352 CHARLES LEONARD FROST, son of Sheperd and Emily, born Apr. 3, 1815, at Portsmouth, N. H.; married, Oct. 19, 1846, CAROLINE AUGUSTA BAILEY. His residence was New York, where he died Oct. 26, 1880. She was the daughter of Thomas and Martha (Nutter) Bailey, who were married Jan. 15, 1809. She was born Apr. 14, 1837, and died May 21, 1886.

Children:

1 IDA MAY, b. May 21, 1850.
2 CARRIE EMILY, b. Aug. 2, 1852.
3 MABEL AUGUSTA, b. June 25, 1855.
(Five others d. young.)

SEVENTH GENERATION

113142 JOHN CHALONER FROST, son of John L. and Susan, born 1842; married ELIZABETH BURKE of Madison, N. H., He was a soldier of the Civil War, and died in 1871.

Child:

SARAH LILLIAN.

113173 EDWIN W. FROST, son of Samuel and Rebecca, born in 1862; married, 1889, PAULINE KINTZMAN.

Child:

HARRY E.

113174 ISAAC W. FROST, son of Samuel and Rebecca, born 1869; married, 1889, NORA B. ALORD.

Child:

RAYMOND E.

113351 EDWARD H. FROST, son of Samuel and Catherine, born Aug. 29, 1833; married MARIA TENNEY. He died May 5, 1888.

Children:

SAMUEL
WALTER
FRANK

(All d. in infancy.)

113352 SAMUEL TUTTLE FROST, son of Samuel and Catherine, born at Boston, Apr. 15, 1835; married, Aug. 15, 1863, AEEA BURRELL, of Ellsworth, N. H.

Children:

MARTHA V., b. Oct. 2, 1864; d. Nov. 22, 1886.
CHARLES B., b. May 28, 1868.
ANNE LINDON, b. Dec. 19, 1874.

113353 MARTHA A. B. FROST, daughter of Samuel and Catherine, born Aug. 23, 1836; married, July 30, 1863, JOSEPH W. MERRITT, from Maine.

113354 LUCY FROST, daughter of Samuel and Catherine, born July 29, 1842, at Boston; married, November, 1864, DANIEL W. MERRITT, of Boston.

Child:

EDITH L. MERRITT, b. Apr. 23, 1868.

113521 IDA MAY FROST, daughter of Charles and Caroline, born May 21, 1850; married, Feb. 20, 1873, FRANK TRACY ROBINSON of New York. He died Oct. 31, 1898, and she married, Aug. 23, 1900, THOMAS ALBERT LAWTON, of Newport, R. I., which is her summer home. Her winter residence is at Casa Mia, St. Augustine, Fla. She had one child by her first marriage.

Child:

CHARLES L. F. ROBINSON, b. July 9, 1874.

113522 CARRIE EMILY FROST, daughter of Charles and Caroline, born Aug. 2, 1852; married, May 24, 1881, EDGAR BRADFORD CLARK; second, in 1889, JOSEPH J. ASCH. No children.

113523 MABEL AUGUSTA FROST, daughter of Charles and Caroline, born June 25, 1855; married, June 5, 1887, ROBERT JEROME UMBSTAETTER. No children.

PART V

THE FROSTBURG LINE

JOSIAH FROST moved from New Jersey to Alleghany County, Maryland. The writer has no record of his parentage, birth, or marriage. Since his wife is not mentioned in his will, dated March 30, 1813, she probably died previously. The birth date is given of only one of his ten children. His will mentions three sons in the order here given, then seven daughters, but there is no evidence of the order of their birth.

John W. Frost of Indianapolis says that he heard his father state that the emigration was from New England and that the early ancestor came from England in the seventeenth century. It is quite possible that Josiah was the son of Josiah and Mary (Polk) Frost, born in Willington, Conn., July 6, 1745, but the writer has no evidence whatever that such was the fact.

The name Josiah is common in only one line of Frosts. The only one in the writer's records who could have been the father of the Frostburg settlers is the one mentioned above. He was of the fifth generation in the line of Elder Edmund Frost of Cambridge, Mass., with the genealogical number 3173. If he was the head of this line the number 3173 must be prefixed to every individual in it. But, as stated, the writer has no proof that this is the case.

Children:

Catherine, m. ——— Davis.
Abigail, m. ——— Davis.
Elizabeth, m. ——— Snidiker.
Rebecca.
Mary, m. ——— Arnold.
6 Isaiah.
Margaret, m. ——— Porter.
8 Meshech, b. Mar. 10, 1788.
9 Josiah.
Ann.

Rebecca m. Gabriel McKensey Porter. The license was dated May 10, 1797. She d. before Mar. 30, 1813, hence it must have been her children who were mentioned in her father's will.

Elizabeth Snidiker had at least one son, Peter, who, with some of the others of the line lived in Knox County, Ohio.

Ann m. Jacob Shiner, license dated Sept. 9, 1817. They had three children. A daughter m. William Beeman and had four or five children. Mary never married. James m. and had four children.

SECOND GENERATION

6 ISAIAH FROST, son of Josiah, married Sarah Neff, license dated Nov. 10, 1806. In his will, dated Oct. 9, 1847, he describes himself as "of Luzern Township, Fayett County Pennsylvania." He died in 1848, his wife surviving him.

Children:

1 JOHN.
ELIZABETH, m. NICHOLAS MERRILL, license Apr. 19, 1825.
SARAH, m. DAVID ANDERSON, license Apr. 2, 1832.
SUSAN, m. ——— TODD.
ISAIAH.
HARRIETT.
ANN.
HENRY.

8 MESHECH FROST, son of Josiah, born Mar. 10, 1788; married, June 16, 1812, CATHERINE MAGERS. She was born Oct. 12, 1792, and died July 24, 1876. He died Oct. 9, 1863.

Immediately after marriage, Meshech and wife took up their residence in what was afterward known as Mount Pleasant, Md., and about 1820 came to be called Frostburg. They are accordingly known as "The Founders of Frostburg."

Catherine, the wife, was the daughter of Nathan Magers, who died in 1825, survived by his wife. The name is spelled in a variety of ways, but the spelling as above appears to be the correct way. At all events it is so spelled in Nathan's will.

Children:

ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 20, 1813; d. August, 1831.
MARY ANN, b. Feb. 17, 1815.
3 WILLIAM, b. Mar. 6, 1818.
JOSIAH, b. Oct. 27, 1819; unmarried.
5 THOMAS H., b. Feb. 9, 1821.
6 NATHAN S., b. June 20, 1823.
7 MESHECH A., b. Dec. 5, 1826.
CATHARINE, b. Apr. 4, 1828.
9 ORMOND H. T., b. Dec. 8, 1832.
MARY MARTHA, b. June 11, 1835; d. Apr. 11, 1836.

Mary Ann m. Col. DANIEL C. BRUCE, license Oct. 24, 1839. Catharine m. CHARLES H. HAMMILL, May 23, 1853. She d. Dec. 5, 1891.

9 JOSIAH FROST, son of Josiah, born July 25, 1790, married ELIZABETH MCNAIR. He moved to Knox County, Ohio, in 1822.

Children:

1 ELIZABETH.
2 ANN.
3 JOSEPH.
4 ENOCH.
5 LEVI.
6 WILLIAM.
7 NELSON.
8 MARIA.
9 JOSIAH.
10 SUSAN.
11 OTHO.
12 FRANCIS.

THIRD GENERATION

61 JOHN FROST, son of Isaiah and Sarah, married HARRIET LOVETT, license dated July 2, 1828. They located in Danville, Knox County, Ohio.

He received as a bequest from his father, the two quarter-

sections in Knox County, "upon which he now lives," as mentioned in the will.

Children:

1 Elizabeth.
2 Rebecca.
3 Malissa.

83 WILLIAM FROST, son of Meshech and Catherine, born Mar. 6, 1818, married, Oct. 21, 1841, Rachel Wright. She died Aug. 30, 1847, and he married second wife, Sarah Neff, Dec. 26, 1848. She died, Feb. 1, 1874. He died May, 1894. There were two children by first wife and three by second.

Children:

1 Thomas Wright, b. Oct. 19, 1844.
Winfield Scott, b. July 4, 1847; d. Sept. 6, 1847.
3 Charles William, b. Jan. 29, 1850.
Marian, b. Sept. 7, 1851.
Mary Melville, b. June 12, 1853.

85 THOMAS H. FROST, son of Meshech and Catherine, born Feb. 9, 1821, married, May 15, 1851, Laura C. Jackson. She died July 21, 1889.

Children:

Wallace, married.
Thomas, unmarried.
Bruce, d. young.
Mary Huff, unmarried.
Frank, married.
Joseph, married.

Wallace had Laura, Horace Crosby, Mary and Wallace.
Frank had Helen and Robert.
Joseph had Joseph.

86 NATHAN S. FROST, son of Meshech and Catherine, born June 20, 1823, married, July 17, 1848, Sarah Ripley. She died before 1852, and he married, second wife, Sophiah Willier. There was one child by the first wife.

Children:

Sarah.
Meshech, b. 1852.
Haidee.
William A.
George A.

87 MESHECH A. FROST, son of Meshech and Catherine, born Dec. 5, 1826, married Anna R. Seymour. She died July 11, 1895.

Children:

1 Harry Seymour, b. Oct. 25, 1861.
2 Joseph Renix, b. Oct. 14, 1863.
Annie Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1864.
Carrie Virginia, b. Jan. 2, 1867.
Alice Irene, b. Mar. 16, 1869.
Meshech, S., b. Oct. 30, 1873.

89 ORMOND HAMMOND THADDEUS FROST, son of Meshech and Catherine, born Dec. 8, 1832, married, Dec. 18, 1860, MARGARET LOGSDON.

Children:

CATHERINE AGNES, b. 1862.
ELLEN THERESA, unmarried.
WINNEFRED CLARE.
ANN LAURIE.
MARY MAUD XAVIA.
MARGARET ELIZABETH, d. June 26, 1821, unmarried.
MESHECH, unmarried.
JOSEPH ORMOND.
AGNES, unmarried.

Catherine Agnes m., Oct. 23, 1889, HENRY HOCKMAN.
Winnefred Clare m. ANSON EDGERLY of Boston.
Ann Laurie m. JOHN STAPLETON.
Mary Maud Xavia m. JAMES HENRY TURNER, license May 2, 1893.
Joseph Ormond m. HELEN FAUNTLEROY, and had Louise, Isabel and Virginia.

91 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth, married Mr. GUM, and moved to Omro, Wis., before 1840, and had a family.

92 ANN FROST, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth, married NELSON BURRIS. They had six children.

Children:

JOSIAH.
NELSON.
GEORGE.
LEONARD.
ELIZABETH.
VICTORIA.

93 JOSEPH FROST, son of Josiah and Elizabeth, born in Allegany County, Maryland, Apr. 4, 1818; married Mar. 21, 1837, DEBORAH TIFTON.

Children:

ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 26, 1839; m. J. H. SHULTS.
MILTON N., m. three times; had four children.
ELIZA JANE, m. A. D. SHOCKLEY, and had five children.
4 DAVID R., b. Feb. 27, 1846.
HOWARD T., had two children and d. 1869.
MARY HARRIET, m. J. T. GRALBETH, had children and d. 1873.
7 HARMAN L., m. ELMA DAVIS, had four children and d. 1887.
MERTZ, twice married, and had two children.
TIMOTHY B., m. GEULA DAVIS. Three children.
DEBORAH, d. in infancy.
MARTHA L., m. F. D. JACQUITH. Three children.
JOSEPH P., m. MARGARET BANKS. He d. 1908, leaving five children.

94 ENOCH FROST, son of Josiah and Elizabeth, married ISABELLE HOBBS. They located first in Frostburg, where most of their children were born, and later moved to Knox County, Ohio, where he died and was buried. His widow then moved to Tiffin, Ohio. In a letter to the writer, Mrs. Elizabeth (Frost) Squier a

granddaughter of the widow says: "I remember my mother telling about the good that Grandma Frost did during the Civil War, among the poor and destitute of Tiffin. She was a widow herself with eight children to raise (two of whom, James and Josiah were in the war), but she always had something to give to families that were in want, keeping some in food and clothing throughout the winter. Many a person called her an angel on earth."

Children:

James, m. Jennie Perry, d. in Kansas City, 1901. No children.
2 Josiah, b. 1843.
William, d. in infancy.
4 Meshech, b. 1846.
Elizabeth, b. 1848; d. in 1869, unmarried.
Maria, d. young.
7 John.
8 Isabella, b. 1857.

James and Josiah were soldiers of the Civil War.

95 LEVI FROST, son of Josiah and Elizabeth, born July 25, 1821; married, Sept. 21, 1843, Kezia Harris, and lived in Knox County, Ohio, where they had five children

Children:

1 Thomas Josiah.
2 Madison.
3 John W.
4 Parmenus F.
5 Florence K.

96 WILLIAM FROST, son of Josiah and Elizabeth, married Elizabeth Colwell "in the 1840s, and in the 1870s" removed to Stewert, Iowa, where he died. They were the parents of eight children:

Priscilla J.
William D.
Orlando.
Charles S.
James.
Horatio T.
Harriet.
Ella.

97 NELSON FROST, son of Josiah and Elizabeth, born Jan. 11, 1826, married Mary Wall, "in the 1840s." About the year 1870 they moved to Banga, Ohio, where he died June 7, 1904. Mary the widow, was born Jan. 10, 1830, and died Jan. 3, 1912.

Children:

William Fletcher, b. Dec. 8, 1849; d. Mar. 8, 1911.
Joseph Alonzo, b. Sept. 30, 1851.
3 Norman Leir, b. Dec. 22, 1854.
John Theodore, b. Apr. 27, 1859.
6 Francis Milan, b. Jan. 15, 1866.
7 Amberetta Luella, b. May 17, 1871.

98 MARIA FROST, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth, born in 1827, married in 1847, MATHIAS HESS. They lived near Danville, Ohio.

Children:

MARY ELIZABETH.
JOSIAH EMERY.
MATHIAS FREMONT.
SARAH ADELINE.

Mary m. JOHN SWARTS, and had Alice and Charles. Josiah m. ELIZABETH HESS; no issue. Mathias m. PRUDENCE YARMAN, and had Florence, Della, Pearl and Victor. Sarah m. DAVID PRIEST; no issue.

99 JOSIAH FROST, son of Josiah and Elizabeth, born Nov. 12, 1831; married, Oct. 8, 1854, SYBIL NYHART. He died Apr. 20, 1863. She died Apr. 16, 1913.

Children:

ELLA.
VICTORIA.
BELLE.
IDA.

Ella m. JOHN FRYEMUTH and moved to Iowa.

Victoria m. BENJAMIN KAYLOR, lived near Danville, and had several children.

Belle went to Iowa with her sister and was unmarried.

Ida m. PHILLIP KAYLOR and remained near the old homestead in Danville, and is the mother of one or more children.

9.10. SUSAN FROST, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth, born Jan. 25, 1834; married WASHINGTON MCCLAIN. They moved to Indiana and had three children; Elizabeth and another died before middle age. The third, Mae, married Mr. HUGES and had one or more children. They lived in Indiana and her mother, Susan, lived with them.

9.11. OTHO FROST, son of Josiah and Elizabeth, born Jan. 11, 1836; married SAVILLA WITT, about 1857 or 1858. She was born Feb. 12, 1834, and died May 14, 1890. He died Jan. 22, 1906.

Children:

SARAH ELLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1859.
LILLIAN, b. Oct. 18, 1865.
SOPHIA, b. Dec. 9, 1868.
THOMAS J., b. June 30, 1870, unmarried.
ALICE MAY, b. Apr. 6, 1872.
LEONA JANE, b. May 18, 1874, unmarried.

Lillian m. MARION DAVIS; no issue. Sophia m. JOSEPH STOUT, and had Bessie, Bertha, John and Mamie.

9.12. FRANCIS A. FROST, son of Josiah and Elizabeth, left Danville in 1868, and located in Staunton, Neb., where he married and had two children; Lillian, who married MR. ADAMS and located in Niobrara, Neb., and Charles, who married and remained in Staunton.

FOURTH GENERATION

611 ELIZABETH FROST, daughter of John and Harriet, married JOSEPH HESS.

Children:

HARRIET, unmarried.
ALONZO, who m. ELIZABETH HOBBS.

612 REBECCA FROST, daughter of John and Harriet, married WASHINGTON DUNLAP in 1859 and removed to Piercton, Ind. They had one daughter, Margaret.

613 MALISSA FROST, daughter of John and Harriet, married MR. DUCKWORTH. Their last known address was Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

831 THOMAS WRIGHT FROST, son of William and first wife, Rachel, born Oct. 19, 1844; married SARAH C. TURNER, and died 1903, without issue. His wife died 1919.

833 CHARLES WILLIAM FROST, son of William and second wife, Sarah, born Jan. 29, 1850; married, Sept. 21, 1886, LEANNA MORRIS. She died Oct. 10, 1870.

Children:

NINA m. OSCAR BROADWATER.
WEBSTER WILLIAM, b. about 1889; m., July 2, 1819, ANNA HAZEL CROWE, b. 1899. Children: Charles and a daughter.

871 HARRY SEYMOUR FROST, son of Meshech A. and Anna, born Oct. 25, 1861; married, Mar. 11, 1892, CLARA B. PORTER.

872 JOSEPH RENIX FROST, son of Meshech A. and Anna, born Oct. 14, 1863; married, Oct. 24, 1882, EMMA M. KING, second, LOTTIE BANKS, who died May 13, 1915, and he married third wife, Feb. 25, 1918, ORA MAY MURRIE.

Children, both by second wife:

CATHERINE, b. Mar. 8, 1903.
HARRY, b. Aug. 16, 1907.

Of the other children of Meshech A. and Anna, 873 Annie Mary married, June 2, 1886, JOHN W. MCNEIL. 874 Carrie Virginia married, Oct. 19, 1898, CHARLES G. BLEIR. He died June 11, 1921. 875 Alice Irene married, Feb. 7, 1895, DANIEL AUGUSTUS CRESAP PORTER. 876 Meshech S. married, May 22, 1900, BERNADITTE B. CORDIAL. No issue.

934 DAVID R. FROST, son of Joseph and Deborah, born Feb. 27, 1846; married, Oct. 12, 1873, LOTTIE TAYLOR. He died Dec. 12, 1917.

Children:

Daisy A., b. Oct. 2, 1874.
Clara M., b. Aug. 11, 1876; d. June 2, 1883.
Fayett R., b. Sept. 25, 1879.
Bessie I., b. Mar. 5, .
Lee G., b. Aug. 26, 1881.
Cecil E., b. Apr. 6, 1884; d. July 25, 1914.
Ollie C., b. Dec. 28, 1886.
Guy S., b. Jan. 1, 1892.

942 JOSIAH FROST, son of Enoch and Isabelle, born 1843; married, in 1868, Isa Dildine. She died in 1904 and he died in 1919.

Children:

Percy, b. 1869; d. 1916, unmarried.
2 Frank, b. 1871.
3 Everett, b. 1877.

944 MESECH FROST, son of Enoch and Isabelle, born 1846; married, 1870, Gertrude Moore. She died 1908, and in 1909 he married Louisa Johnson. He spent the greater part of his life in Tiffin, and afterwards moved to New York City. He was instrumental in bringing a number of factories to Tiffin, Ohio, also in bringing the first electric railroad to the city. He was president and principal stockholder in the National Machinery Company. He left a fund to the City of Tiffin for improving both banks of the Sandusky River. This is known as Frost Park. Meshech Frost died in 1922.

Children, both by the first wife:

1 Mabel, b. 1878.
2 Earl, b. 1881.

947 JOHN FROST, son of Enoch and Isabelle, lives in Toledo, Ohio. He has children, Fletcher and Jay. Fletcher had three children. He died in the summer of 1924. Jay has one or two children.

948 ISABELLA FROST, daughter of Enoch and Isabella, born 1857; married, 1890, Gerard Reynolds Ayres.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1891.
Helen, b. Apr. 25, 1892.
Frost, b. Mar. 19, 1894.

Elizabeth m., 1921, John W. Squier, who d., July 20, 1923, without issue.
Helen m., 1918, John Everett Mahon; residence, Pittsburg, Penn.
Frost m., 1917, Eleanor Cutner; residence, Casper, Wyo.

951 THOMAS JOSIAH FROST, son of Levi and Kezia, married Dec. 25, 1868. They located in Cleveland, where he died March, 1910, and she died March, 1919.

Children:

Charles A., b. Jan. 27, 1870.
Child, d. in infancy.

Child, d. in infancy.
Child, d. in infancy.
FLORENCE, b. May, 1879.
EARL, b. Dec. 26, 1893.

Of these children, Charles was last heard of in Chicago, Dec. 25, 1893. It will be noted that this was one day before the birth of his brother Earl. Florence d. unmarried, 1898 or 1899. Earl m. DOROTHY ———, in 1914; for a time they were located in Bragil where a child was born.

952 MADISON H. FROST, son of Levi and Kezia, born Nov. 26, 1850; married, in September, 1873, ARMINTA SHAW. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio, where he died June, 1912.

Children:

1 HARRY L., b. September, 1874.
2 ELMER C., b. Mar. 20, 1877.
3 ARTHUR B., b. July 3, 1879.
LULU, b. Mar. 20, 18..; d. January, 1904, unmarried.
5 PEARL, d. Mar. 21, 1889.
6 RAYMOND M., b. 189?.

953 JOHN W. FROST, son of Levi and Kezia, born Apr. 25, 1853, married, Nov. 16, 1875, WINNIE L. WHITE. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

1 GEORGE W., b. Nov. 14, 1876.
2 FRANCES G., b. Aug. 18, 1889.

954 PARMENUS F. FROST, son of Levi and Kezia, born Oct. 1, 1859; married, March, 1885, SARAH SHOUP. Residence, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. They have one child, Genivieve, born January, 1888. She was married in 1923.

955 FLORENCE K. FROST, daughter of Levi and Kezia, born Sept. 1, 1861; married, in 1885, Dr. F. E. JEFFERSON. They reside in Danville, Ohio.

Children:

BERNARD, b. March, 1887.
ELIZABETH, b. 1888.
RUTH.

Bernard m. ERMIE. Residence, Athens, Ohio. One child.
Elizabeth m. LESTER TARR. Residence, Newark, N. J. Three children.
Ruth married. Residence, Newark. One child.

973 NORMAN LEIR FROST, son of Nelson and Mary, born Dec. 22, 1854; married, Apr. 22, 1875, EMELY KNOX. He died June 28, 1921.

Children:

CLYDE.
CALLIE.
CLIFFORD.
FLORENCE.

976 FRANCIS MILAN FROST, son of Nelson and Mary, born Jan. 15, 1866; married, Nov. 9, 1904, DELLA WEAVER.

Children:

Stella.
Gertrude.
Francis Albert.
Mary Amberetta.

977 AMBERETTA LUELLA FROST, daughter of Nelson and Mary, born May 17, 1871; married, May 7, 1889, Albert Jackson. She died Mar. 28, 1922.

Children:

Francis Albert.
Bessie.
Mary Emily.

FIFTH GENERATION

9422 FRANK FROST, son of Josiah and Isa, born 1871; married, in 1900, Adeline Plentz. He married second in 1914, Bessie Burton. Residence, Dunkirk, N. Y. He had child, Frank, Jr., born 1902, by first wife.

9423 EVERETT FROST, son of Josiah and Isa, born 1877; married, 1898, Jessie Mowery. They had one daughter, Marguerite, born Dec. 23, 1899, and died Feb. 11, 1919.

9441 MABEL FROST, daughter of Meshech and Gertrude, born 1878; married, 1905, William Ford, who died 1908. She married second, in 1910, Samuel Ragland, who died 1916. Her third husband, married in 1923, was Edward Thornton. They reside in Atlantic City, N. J. She has no children by any of these marriages.

9442 EARL FROST, son of Meshech and Gertrude, born 1881, married, 1907, Charlene Hendershott. They reside in Tiffin, Ohio, where he has succeeded his father as president and general manager of the National Machinery Co. They have one child, Jane, born 1915.

9521 HARRY L. FROST, son of Madison and Arminta, born September, 1874; married, September, 1895, Clara Lindisman, and located in Hamilton, Ontario, where he died March, 1919.

Children:

Ruth, b. September, 1896.
Russell.
Margaret.

Ruth m. Mr. Wilson, and lived in Cleveland, Ohio. They had one child, b. 1923. Russell and Margaret continued to reside with their mother in Hamilton.

9522 ELMER C. FROST, son of Madison and Arminta, born Mar. 20, 1877; married Janett ———. They reside in Cleveland and have two children.

9523 ARTHUR B. FROST, son of Madison and Arminta; born July 3, 1879; married, Oct. 24, 1907, MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of James C. Teasley, of Dalton, Ga. She was born Jan. 14, 1889. They reside in Anderson, Ind. His education has been principally in the line of physical science and mathematics, also in scientific research, science and religion (non-sectarian). He has been connected with the schools of Ohio as instructor in these lines, and has lectured on religious theory and practice in thirty states.

Children:

EUNICE I., b. Aug. 28, 1908.
BYRON T., b. July 19, 1910.
MARY E., b. Aug. 18, 1914.
LOUIS E., b. Apr. 10, 1917.
HARRY E., b. Oct. 7, 1919.
NEWELL D., b. Jan. 9, 1922.

9525 PEARL FROST, daughter of Madison and Arminta born Mar. 21, 1889; married ARCHIE GALL. Residence, Cleveland Ohio.

Children:

RICHARD, b. 1917.
VIRGINIA, b. 1920.

9526 RAYMOND M. FROST, son of Madison and Arminta; married HELEN, daughter of Waldo T. and Katherine (Partridge) Guy, of Columbus, Ohio. They reside in Warren, Ohio, where he is the head of The Frost Superior Fence Co., manufacturers of farm, poultry and lawn fence, barb wire, etc.

Children, both born in Cleveland:

CATHERINE ARMINTA, b. Feb. 26, 1918.
MARJORIE GUY, b. Feb. 12, 1921.

9531 GEORGE W. FROST, son of John and Winnie, born Nov. 14, 1876; married, Oct. 10, 1911, MARY EULALIA BLOCK, and resides in Springfield, Ill.

Children:

ROSEMARY, b. Mar. 18, 1913.
LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 16, 1915.

9532 FRANCES G. FROST, daughter of John and Winnie, born Aug. 18, 1889; married, June 16, 1914, CLAUDE B. DURHAM. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

DOROTHY, b. July 20, 1917.
CATHERINE, b. Mar. 7, 1920.

INDEX

INDEX OF FROST NAMES

A. Lincoln 103
Aaron 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 42, 44, 58, 62, 69, 70, 113, 115, 119, 169, 286, 292, 297, 304, 305
Aaron B. 62
Abba 313
Abba I. 81
Abbie 54, 55, 78, 137
Abbie F. 145
Abbie Bookman 74
Abbie Carr 51
Abbie Wilson 212
Abby Davis 306, 317
Abby Howe 317, 325
Abby Rebecca 116
Abel 43
Abel H. 44
Abel Nathaniel 240, 246
Abia 81
Abiah Town 82
Abiel 112, 114,
Abigail 15, 39, 44, 45, 78, 79, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 110, 111, 112, 113, 125, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 140, 145, 163, 165, 231, 232, 233, 255, 256, 257, 263, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 278, 283, 285, 287, 298, 301, 313, 317, 337
Abigail Bean 293, 305
Abigail Bell 266
Abigail Bemis 134
Abigail Butters 177
Abigail Clark 287
Abigail Crocker 291
Abigail Curtis 40
Abigail Cutter 129
Abigail Dickson 139
Abigail Ferguson 256
Abigail French 43
Abigail Gibson 269
Abigail Hall 136
Abigail Kimball 268
Abigail Lemira 136
Abigail Livermore 192
Abigail M. 174, 180
Abigail Munroe 137
Abigail Prescott 61
Abigail Russell 135
Abigail Sanders 314
Abigail York 293
Abijah 132, 138, 163, 169, 173, 174
Abner 114, 115, 116, 119, 161
Abraham 39, 40, 79, 80, 125, 154, 238, 241, 284, 287
Abraham Lincoln 316, 324
Ada 322
Ada A. 241, 246
Ada B. 210, 215
Ada Bernice 45, 49
Ada E. 21, 38
Ada Tibbitts 246
Ada Marshall 34
Ada V. 315
Adah Glass 242, 249
Adaline 150
Adaline Eliza 143, 150
Adaline Louisa 145
Adaline Marble 143
Addie 209
Addie Golder 320, 326
Addie Green 207
Addie L. 54, 151
Addie Lee 52, 55
Addie Louise 145
Addie Travis 108
Addie Maloon 276
Adelaide 47, 92
Adelbert 248
Adelbert Milan 251
Adelia A. 25
Adelia Smith 323
Adeline 14, 73, 97
Adeline Ingraham 65
Adeline C. 273
Adeline Louisa 137, 145
Adeline Plentz 346
Adeline S. 27, 35
Adeline Sophia Orcutt 76
Adella A. 30, 31
Adelle A. 33
Adice 182, 190
Aeea Burrell 336
Agnes 191
Agnes Duncan 188
Agnes Green 264
Agnes Watts 93
Agnes Williams 38
Ala Mae 247
Alanson Dore 245
Albert 46, 50, 61, 74, 97, 101, 106, 240
Albert B. 51, 54
Albert C. 105, 140, 305
Albert Edward 190
Albert G. 84
Albert Goodwin 83, 84
Albert Henry 45, 48, 146, 152
Albert Malone 77
Albert Orris 106
Albert P. 69, 99, 104
Albert Wallace 314, 324
Albert Winthrop 152
Albion S. 46
Albro 182, 189
Alden 43, 46
Alenson D. 239
Alecta 171
Alexander 158
Alexander P. 246
Alexander R. 241
Alfred 143
Alfred C. 101
Alfred Henry 45
Alfred W. 190
Alice 61, 67, 103, 142, 152, 182, 189, 214, 216, 314, 315, 321
Alice Almira 158
Alice Baker 324
Alice Bender 30
Alice Brigham 77
Alice Briggs 325, 328
Alice Crandall 302
Alice Davis 289
Alice E. 277
Alice G. 320
Alice I. 322
Alice Jane 240
Alice Locke 146, 152
Alice Margaret 66
Alice Maria 103, 109, 317
Alice Marshall 190
Alice Mary 22, 30
Alice May 342
Alice May Moulton 150
Alice Odessa 324
Alice P. 46, 305
Alice Reed 321
Alice Shedd 312
Alice True 251
Alinda 171

Allen Hugh 194
Allston 67
Alma 209, 215
Alma Louisa 141
Alma Proudman 77
Alma Hynes 53
Alma Wood 94
Almeda Benton 82
Almeda Jane 82
Almira 51, 52, 58, 63, 64, 70, 238, 244, 296
Almira A. 47
Almira B. 333, 334
Almira E. 52
Almira Farris 47
Almira Osborn 333
Almira Watson 310
Almon B. 204, 208, 209, 215, 216
Almon 204
Almond Augustus 65
Almos 14
Alonzo 305, 309
Alonzo G. 320, 326
Alpha 12, 14, 21
Alpha Brackett 324
Alpha Weston 306
Alphonzo 305
Althie Folsom 325, 328
Alton Swift 321, 326
Alura Lord 83
Alvah 276
Alvah E. 246
Alvin 97, 99, 175, 182, 189, 238, 243, 249, 250
Alvin E. 243, 250
Alvin L. 102, 107
Alvin R. 310, 311, 321
Amanda 37, 38, 82, 83, 84, 108
Amanda C. 64
Amanda Caroline 71
Amanda E. 308
Amanda Farmer 70
Amanda Melvina 82
Amanda Simonds 102
Amanda T. 81
Amariah 192, 195, 196, 199, 200, 206, 211
Amariah, Jr. 199, 205
Amasa, 12, 16, 25, 192, 194, 214
Amasa T. 204, 208
Amber Nellie 252, 253
Amberetta Luella 341, 346
Amelia 13, 18, 184, 298
Amelia Beaumont 178, 184
Amelia J. 21
Ammi 136
Amos, 123, 129, 132, 137, 138, 298
Amos Adams 287
Amos Dennis T. 116
Amos Dennis Tucker 120
Amy 215
Amy Laudon 326
Amy Smith 209
Anastacia Thurman 187
Andrew 241, 263, 286, 291, 299, 300, 313
Andrew Pepperill 255, 256, 265, 269, 270
Andrew R. 299
Andrew T. 276, 277
Angelina 101
Angeline 47, 50
Angeline 311, 322
Angeline C. 21
Angenette 139, 145
Anita 245
Ann 17, 31, 32, 42, 43, 44, 237, 309, 337, 338, 340
Ann A. 205
Ann Branscom 275
Ann Caroline 126
Ann Cate 283
Ann Clark 46, 50
Ann Elizabeth 39
Ann Emery 295
Ann Fidelia 25
Ann Grafton 136, 142
Ann Hemmenway 179
Ann L. 138
Ann Maria 179
Ann Octavia 309, 320
Ann Rebecca 179, 188
Anna 13, 46, 79, 80, 113, 115, 129, 130, 132, 136, 223, 237, 295, 299, 307, 308
Anna Adelle 22, 30
Anna Cooper 194
Anna Everett 322, 327
Anna French 79
Anna Gowdy 76
Anna Hoyt 189
Anna L. 174
Anna M. 81
Anna Mae 48, 53
Anna Maria 119
Anna Marie 55
Anna Lovejoy 81
Anna Mitchell 293
Anna S. 321
Anna Seymour 339, 343
Anna Ward 326
Anna Webb 313
Anna Wingate 308, 319
Anna Clark Wyman 149
Annah Hobbs 298
Anne 33, 160
Anne Beel 52
Anne Emery 295
Anne McDonald 269
Anne Maria 116
Anne Shorey 287
Annette 312, 322
Annie 53, 55, 78
Annie Alzina 249, 253
Annie Bell 28
Annie Gibson 29, 37
Annie Jane 27
Annie M. 51, 54
Annie Means 52
Annie Millett 85
Annie Randall 74
Annie Root 149
Annie Smith 84, 85
Annie Turner 212
Annis 97, 100, 101, 282
Anstice 114, 118
Anstice Downing 113, 116
Anstress Trow 139
Anzolette 16, 24
Arabella 47, 241
Arabella M. 52
Arcella 324
Archese 315
Ariel 12, 16, 24, 25
Arivilla 17
Armed 13
Arminta Shaw 345, 346, 347
Aroxey 12
Aroxey Rowena, 15, 22
Artemissa 204, 208
Artemus 136, 142, 174, 179, 188
Artemus Calvin 142
Arthur 49, 275
Arthur A. 277
Arthur B. 26, 35, 345, 347
Arthur Burdett 272, 275
Arthur C. 53
Arthur Carl 33
Arthur Chamberlain 216
Arthur Cyrus 71, 76
Arthur Eugene 22
Arthur Howard 65, 73
Arthur Knowlton 24, 33
Arthur Lucillias 126
Arthur W. 311, 321
Arthur Winslow 321, 326, 327
Arze, 33, 34
Asa, 57, 58, 63, 70, 132, 136, 170, 324
Asa D. 61
Asanath Ober 246
Ashbel 18, 26, 34
Atta Downing 115
Atta S. 118
Attie 113, 114
Attie Angela 326
Attie Lovejoy 47

Attollee 93
Attosa 58, 62
Aubrey 190
Augusta 38, 253
Augusta C. 242, 249, 328
Augusta E. 179
Augusta Ella 318
Augusta Ferguson 324, 328
Augusta Nowell 249
Augusta P. Powers 33
Augusta Swift 320, 326
Augustus 15
Aurelia 17
Aurora L. 182, 189
Austin 82
Austin Marshall 215
Avolyn 271, 274, 275
Azolette 24
Azuba Lovitt 291
Azula 291, 300

Barbara Brewster 193
Barbara Catharine 55
Barbara Ellinwood 193
Barbara Jester 38
Bartholomew 331
Bathsheba 39
Beatrice Hall 326
Beatrice Mary 36
Belinda 114, 238
Bella Baker 147
Bella Moore 147
Belle 342
Belle F. 312
Belle M. 248, 252
Benjamin 57, 58, 59, 64, 72, 83, 84, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 106, 111, 112, 113, 115, 121, 126, 133, 169, 171, 175, 176, 177, 255, 256, 258, 259, 283, 285, 286, 288, 289, 302, 315
Benjamin B. 82, 83, 85
Benjamin Burt 81, 82
Benjamin Burt, Jr. 83, 85
Benjamin Dix 205, 211, 216
Benjamin Dubois 77
Benjamin F. 9, 46, 81, 204, 209
Benjamin P. 258
Benjamin Prescott 258
Benjamin Simpson 83, 85
Bernice 182
Bernice G. 53
Bertha 103, 109, 279, 280
Bertha Cadwalla 218, 223
Bertha Gertrude 29, 37
Bertha M. 247
Bertha Mabelle 251
Bertha Whitman 191
Bertha Whitney 95
Berton A. 182, 189
Bess Brackett 321, 327
Bessie Bonney 53
Bessie Burr 84
Bessie C. 323
Bessie Page 326
Bethany 313, 323
Betsey 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 98, 99, 100, 105, 106, 115, 190, 214, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 258, 286, 289, 292, 293, 294, 303, 311, 312
Betsey Barnard 182
Betsey Billington 43
Betsey Bray 120
Betsey Butters 97
Betsey Guiles 24
Betsey Jordan 297
Betsey Mason 101
Betsey McCoy 100
Betsey Phenix 103
Betsey Philena 102, 107
Betsy R. 48
Betsey Raitt 240
Betsey Roby 157
Betsey Stacy 237
Betsey Wise 303
Bettie 113
Betty 133, 138, 139, 288
Betty Bemis 133
Beulah 63, 64, 93, 115, 160, 161
Beulah Stone 58
Bezaleel 192, 198, 204
Bildad 58
Blanche 77, 78, 248
Blanche Boynton 276
Blanche Emily 77
Blanche Graves 74
Blanche Taylor 190
Bonnie 35
Burdette Thomas 104
Buelah Converse 115
Buelah Hodgeman 91
Burrett 32
Burritt 23
Burton 48, 315
Burton R. 38
Burton, Warren 25, 34
Byron 51, 54, 208
Byron T. 347

Caleb L. 259
Caleb Whitney 97, 101
Calista 315
Calvin 208
Calvin L. 302
Candance 14
Candace C. Pierce 74
Candance Mary Ann 19
Candica 40
Caril 177
Carl Grover 194
Carlton P. 76
Carlton Pennington 65, 72, 76
Carlton Shattuck 141, 149
Carol Whitney 95
Caroline 33, 61, 62, 65, 69, 71, 97, 98, 99, 118, 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 181, 182, 188, 239, 240, 313, 316, 334
Caroline A. 272
Caroline Abigail 139, 144
Caroline Adelia 82
Caroline Amelia 15, 24
Caroline Augusta 118
Caroline Bailey 335, 336
Caroline Bartlett, 137
Caroline Cutter 139
Caroline E. 68
Caroline Eaton 24
Caroline Elizabeth 210
Caroline Emily 333
Caroline H. 52, 55
Caroline J. 175, 181
Caroline Kendall 175
Caroline King 13, 18
Caroline L. 179
Caroline Lucinda 188
Caroline M. 307, 318
Caroline Mabel 210, 216
Caroline Mumford 59
Caroline Richardson 63
Caroline Tripp 245
Caroline Warren 307, 318, 319
Carrie 253
Carrie A. 119, 141
Carrie Belle 94
Carrie Chenery 212
Carrie Cooper 147
Carrie Lang 120
Carrie E. 27
Carrie Estelle 75
Carrie Evelyn 35
Carrie Foga 252
Carrie Brigham 34
Carrie Haskell 142
Carrie Maria Holt 181
Carroll 276
Carroll Tilton 66
Cass 214
Catherine 14, 84, 85, 149, 178, 187, 223, 237, 246, 265, 269, 270, 279, 297, 298, 337, 338, 343
Catherine Arminta 347
Catherine Augusta 240
Catherine E. 327

Catherine Magers 338, 339, 340
Catherine Paul 240
Catherine Scott 335, 336
Catherine Simpson 83
Cecilia Glover 194
Celesta 309
Ceril 182
Channing 48
Charity 86, 87, 143
Charity A. 137
Charlene Hendershott 346
Charles 13, 15, 18, 23, 44, 46, 50, 54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 74, 75, 98, 121, 140, 181, 209, 215, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 240, 253, 254, 255, 256, 264, 265, 278, 279, 288, 294, 296, 297, 298, 302, 305, 307, 308, 311, 312, 319, 320, 322
Charles A. 25, 34, 38, 43, 46, 51, 82, 83, 100, 151, 152, 246, 250, 344
Charles Albert 105
Charles Almond 249, 253
Charles Augustus 119
Charles Austin 135, 145, 152
Charles B. 46, 84, 335
Charles Ballou 83, 84
Charles C. 26, 34, 51, 245, 268, 271
Charles Carroll 306, 318
Charles Chauncy 158
Charles Churchill 34
Charles Curtis 67
Charles E. 27, 43, 101, 242, 246, 248, 251, 308
Charles Edwin 250
Charles Franklin 67, 240
Charles H. 46, 50, 69, 93, 141, 241, 269
Charles Harvey 32, 38
Charles Hatch 13
Charles Henry 148, 157, 159, 206, 212
Charles Herbert 29
Charles J. 60
Charles Jones 66
Charles L. 19, 26, 204, 210, 266
Charles Latrobe 211
Charles Leonard 333, 335, 336
Charles M. 63
Charles O. 315
Charles Osborn 307
Charles P. 241, 247, 334
Charles S. 31, 32, 101, 158, 308, 341
Charles Salmon 15, 23
Charles Sidney 324
Charles Sumner 103, 119, 120
Charles T. 241, 247, 251, 312, 322
Charles Tucker 116, 120
Charles W. 272, 304
Charlotte 50, 58, 59, 62, 64, 67, 70, 75, 200, 206, 207, 213, 214, 290, 298
Charlotte A. 274
Charlotte Ann 177, 276
Charlotte Cushman 312, 323
Charlotte Denton 314
Charlotte Gage 46
Charlotte Hunt 62
Charlotte M. 205
Charlotte O. 240
Charlotte S. 297
Chester 17, 252
Chester Ball 193
Chester E. 246
Chester H. 99
Chloe 29, 30, 53, 292, 302, 303
Chloe Burgess 50
Chloe Harding 291
Chloe Hill 20, 29
Chloe Jane 302
Christina Gurlitz 326
Christine Gulick 95
Clara 54, 209, 250
Clara A. 30
Clara B. Horton 54
Clara Rich 33
Clara Bartlett 245
Clara Doty 211
Clara E. 21, 30
Clara Eldridge 94
Clara Ingalls 85
Clara Lindisman 346
Clara Mildred 217
Clara Newell 74, 77
Clara P. 84
Clara Porter 343
Clara Putnam 85
Clara Wilder 106
Clarence 249
Clarence B. 150
Clarence C. 46
Clarence D. 275, 277
Clarence M. 246
Clarence T. 34, 38, 50, 143
Clarinda 200, 206, 213
Clarissa 48, 84, 91, 174, 178, 179, 180, 198, 203
Clarissa A. 273
Clarissa Harlow 14, 21
Clarissa Moody 44
Clarissa Morris 83
Clarisa Putnam 173
Clark 30, 42
Clark Anthony 22, 30, 31
Clark B. 304, 317, 325, 328
Clayton 31, 34
Clayton, W. 28
Clayton Wilsey 20, 28
Cleveland Cady 194
Clifford Caspar 321, 327
Clifford Hosmer 34
Clinton T. 306
Coleman 289
Columbia Roania 97, 100
Connie Mack 36
Content Hamblen 296, 311
Cooper 130, 134
Cora 28, 189
Cora Adele Gowdy 75
Cora Blanche 249, 252
Cora E. 36, 182
Cora Guernsey 148
Cora Jenkins 251
Cora Ladd 216
Cora Lovejoy 53
Cora Lurania 25, 34
Cordelia 49
Cordelia Clifford 210
Cornelia 24, 299, 309
Cornelia Jane 22
Cornelia Nelson 274
Cornelia P. 103
Croyden 98
Cullen 292
Curtis 13, 17, 61, 171
Cynthia 14, 20, 146
Cynthia A. 100
Cynthia Adelaide 140, 146
Cynthia Avilla 100, 106
Cynthia Clark 99
Cynthia Maria Haskell 142
Cynthia May 100
Cynthia Wilkins 140
Cyrene Hastings 305
Cyrus 58, 63, 71, 97, 100, 105, 106, 289
Cyrus King 268, 272

D. Herman 15
Daisy E. 246
Damaras Howard 39
Damaris 40
Damaris Harvey 62
Dan 12
Dana 155, 156, 158
Daniel 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 106, 107, 110, 112, 131, 135, 140, 141, 155, 156, 157, 160, 285, 290, 298
Daniel A. 98, 101, 106

Daniel B. 147
Daniel Brown 135, 140
Daniel C. 63, 70
Daniel Carter 95
Daniel E. 141, 204, 208, 214, 215
Daniel Franklin 158
Daniel G. 304
Daniel L. 44, 48
Daniel Merrell 315
Daniel P. 175
Daniel Webb 157
David 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 24, 33, 42, 43, 44, 48, 50, 57, 59, 60, 62, 66, 73, 80, 81, 107, 155, 156, 237, 285, 288, 295, 296, 297, 310, 321
David Austin 77
David B. 47
David Deiter 321
David Francis 310
David G. 46
David H. 33
David Hans 33
David Henry 16, 24
David Livingston 98, 102
David O. 60, 74
David Ozaro 66
David P. 15
David Sydney 158
David W. 16, 25, 33, 34, 297, 312, 322
Deborah 57, 83, 92, 95, 154, 155, 163, 299
Deborah Parker 71
Deborah Bemis 91
Deborah Covell 81
Deborah Davis 308, 320
Deborah Esterbrook 56
Deborah Martin 154
Deborah Tifton 340, 343
Delicia B. 14
Deliverance 9, 10
Della Evangeline 321, 326
Della Weaver 345
Dellio May 248
Dennett 277
Dependence 268, 271
DeVere V 34
Dewey George 36
Dexter 249
Diademy 13, 17,
Diana S. 83, 84
Diantha L. 297
Dolly 293
Dolly K. 305
Donald Leigh 253
Donald R. 190
Donald Raymond 38
Dora 93
Dorcas 10, 39, 40, 96, 112, 113, 183, 184, 274, 275, 294, 305
Dorcas Abbott 293
Dorcas B. 271
Dorcas Bartlett 271
Dominicus 286, 293, 294, 305
Donald Eugene 193
Dorcas Boynton 96
Dorcas H. 269
Dorcas Hopkins 177
Dorcas T. 272
Doris Gladys 190
Dorothy 255, 257, 266, 274, 287, 294, 316, 317, 332
Dorothy Austin 77
Dorothy Bird 329
Dorothy Clifford 258, 267
Dorothy Ellen 252, 253
Dorothy F. 328
Dorothy K. 277
Dorothy Mendum 331
Dorothy Sweat 304
Douglas Brigham 34

E. Marcus 30
Eamud 323
Earnest H. 141
Earnest Mallory 314
Eben R. 313, 323
Ebenezer 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 39, 41, 58, 64, 86, 88, 91, 123, 154, 155, 156, 184
Ebenezer H. 177
Ebenezer Hopkins 183
Ebenezer R. 71, 155, 157, 158
Eber 156
Eda 322
Eddella 109, 110
Eddella Straight 105
Eddie M. 209
Edgar 26
Edgar Asa 84, 85
Edgar L. 19
Edith 28, 194, 319
Edith Anna 149
Edith Betsey 104
Edith Conway 38
Edith Emily Cook 159
Edith E. 101
Edith Margaret 33
Edith Nellie 251
Edith Sheton 74
Edith V. 51, 55
Edmund 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 48, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85, 88, 91, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 159
Edmund Locke 152
Edna 52, 191, 315
Edna Cobb 253
Edna E. 251
Edna F. 99
Edna Francina 105
Edna Hayes 148
Edna Hosmer 34
Edna Louise 193
Edna Maud 192
Edward 21, 29, 37, 74, 78, 86, 199, 205, 211, 328
Edward, Jr. 211
Edward Barnum 271
Edward Clayton 316, 325, 328
Edward E. 18, 241
Edward Everett 27
Edward Hurlburd 194
Edward J. 64, 75, 76
Edward Jonathan 71
Edward L. 192, 194, 195, 247
Edward Lyster 194
Edward Mead 271
Edward Nye 316
Edward O. 190
Edward Otis 29
Edward P. 304, 316, 325
Edward Russell 211, 216
Edward S. 274
Edwin 98, 103, 109, 137
Edwin B. 72
Edwin Basset 73
Edwin Brant 65, 72, 76
Edwin C. 103, 109
Edwin Collins 245, 250
Edwin Dorr 203, 206, 207, 213, 214
Edwin H. 51, 54
Edwin I. 84
Edwin M. 276
Edwin Rufus 104, 109
Edwin Thomas 83
Edwin W. 334, 335
Effie 182
Elbert Eaton 33
Elbridge 18, 54, 61, 67, 333
Elbridge G. 47, 51
Elbridge Gerry 13
Eleanor 76, 135, 265, 269, 270, 302, 319, 331
Eleanor Chapman 286
Eleanor E. 253
Eleanor Henrietta 35
Eleanor Marion 77
Eleanor Marsh 194
Eleanor Slemons 265
Eleanor White 276
Electa 189
Electa Bourne 182
Eldora E. 50

Eli 16, 24
Eli E. 204, 211
Eli Willard 210, 216
Eliab 320, 321
Eliab R. 296, 311, 321, 322, 327
Elias 42, 196, 200, 202, 206, 207
Elias B. 50
Elias Fox Dorr 203
Elijah 42, 57, 59, 64, 65, 160
Eliot, 232, 233, 234, 237, 240, 241, 255, 284
Elisha 137, 143, 150, 192, 198, 199, 204, 205
Elisha J. 60, 74
Elisha Jones 66
Elisha W. 272
Eliza 26, 76, 97, 132, 137, 138, 142, 171, 176, 198, 199, 203, 204, 205, 236, 273, 275, 276, 297, 299, 302
Eliza Ann 45, 118, 138
Eliza Kemp 102
Eliza F. Bean 322
Eliza Benjamin 269
Eliza C. 16, 25
Eliza Cook 159
Eliza Garney 118
Eliza H. 115
Eliza Hamblin 297
Eliza Hayden 84
Eliza Hill 117
Eliza Jane 242, 248, 274, 276
Eliza Maria 318
Eliza Phthisie 241
Eliza Priest 273
Eliza Raney 272
Eliza Russell 138
Eliza Wright 70
Elizabeth 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 19, 25, 26, 35, 39, 40, 41, 56, 59, 64, 65, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 95, 110, 111, 112, 121, 124, 125, 139, 140, 153, 156, 157, 170, 173, 177, 184, 185, 187, 192, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 223, 232, 233, 235, 237, 238, 239, 243, 244, 256, 258, 259, 264, 266, 269, 272, 278, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 294, 296, 298, 300, 303, 306, 307, 309, 313, 315, 329, 331, 337, 338, 339, 340, 343
Elizabeth Allen 156
Elizabeth Beckler 83
Elizabeth Burke 335
Elizabeth Burrell 66
Elizabeth C. 19
Elizabeth Colwell 341
Elizabeth Darling 332
Elizabeth Dyer 41
Elizabeth E. 242, 249
Elizabeth Ellinwood 193
Elizabeth Farrer 59
Elizabeth Foster 87
Elizabeth Goodale 76
Elizabeth Goodwine 292
Elizabeth Goslin 261, 264
Elizabeth Hamblen 296
Elizabeth Hazard 77
Elizabeth Homer 142, 149
Elizabeth Keating 269
Elizabeth Lottridge 134
Elizabeth M. 320, 324
Elizabeth Marion 24
Elizabeth Marshall 187
Elizabeth McNair 338, 340, 341, 342
Elizabeth Mitchell 293, 306, 318
Elizabeth Mott 71
Elizabeth Pearson 65
Elizabeth Quinby 67
Elizabeth Randall 263
Elizabeth Ranhire 35
Elizabeth Rice 191
Elizabeth Robbins 133
Elizabeth Roby 155
Elizabeth Searles 283
Elizabeth Seaver 178
Elizabeth Smythe 318
Elizabeth Stevenson 205
Elizabeth Smythe 318
Elizabeth W. 82
Elizabeth Wilson 88, 211
Elizabeth Woodward 86
Ella 26, 141, 149, 208, 209, 313, 323, 341, 342
Ella Chamberlain 210
Ella Flanagan 189
Ella Francis 216
Ella Harding 158
Ella L. 46
Ella Linnel 49
Ella Wilcox 141
Ellen 30, 35, 75, 118, 120, 137, 311, 312
Ellen A. 69, 75
Ellen Augusta 65, 72
Ellen Hubbard 69
Ellen J. 119
Ellen Lowell 274
Ellen M. 51, 238
Ellen Maria 240
Ellen Muzzy 211
Ellen Valentine 319
Ellen W. 47
Ellery Daniel 140, 147
Ellery Herbert 33
Ellinwood Alden 193
Elliot N. 14
Elliot Newton 21, 30
Elma 252
Elma A. 182
Elma Garland 247
Elmer E. 246
Elmira 134, 293, 302
Elmira J. 174, 180
Elmira T. 100
Eloise 37
Eloise Jean 110
Elsie M. 21, 29
Elsie Stokes 328
Elsie Winning 36
Elspa Gifford Walsh 31
Elva L. 143
Elvira 44, 45, 107, 108
Elvira Antress 139
Elvira Blackmer 102
Elvirt Clark 98
Elvira D. 100, 106
E. Marcus 21
Emeline 47, 61, 68, 98, 103, 298, 313
Emeline C. Dorlon 107
Emeline Malthace 28
Emeline M. 20, 271, 273
Emeline P. 83
Emely B. 19
Emely Eddy 182
Emely Knox 345
Emery 313, 323
Emery Washburn 210, 216, 217
Emilia 58
Emilia Albrecht 246
Emilie F. 67
Emilie Fairbanks 75
Emily 19, 26, 63, 132, 190, 204, 208, 210, 214, 324
Emily Akerman 333, 334
Emily B. 19
Emily Darling 246
Emily E. 205
Emily Holt 317
Emily Loomis 210
Emily Philips 275
Emily S. 180
Emily W. 241
Emma 26, 28, 34, 53, 67, 251, 310
Emma Antoinette 49
Emma B. 36, 84
Emma Bannister 217
Emma Burt 83

Emma Carpenter 324
Emma D. 274
Emma Dustin 247
Emma Elizabeth 119
Emma Etta 65
Emma F. 307, 319
Emma Gould 277
Emma Hayter 216
Emma Jane 82, 101
Emma King 343
Emma L. 99, 104, 322, 327
Emma Luella 159
Emma Maria 145, 151
Emma Perrottet 148
Emma Preston 246
Emma Priscilla 240
Emma Sumpter 245
Emma Travis 108
Emma W. 69
Emma Warren 158
Emma Wheeler 75
Emma Wright 320, 325
Emmeline Foster 310
Emmeline M. 20
Enoch 285, 289, 293, 338, 340, 344
Enry 309
Ephraim 11, 13, 15, 42, 107, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 151, 152, 154
Ephraim Jr. 122, 123
Ephraim A. 120
Ephraim Albert 116, 119
Dr. Ephraim K. 103
Ephraim K. 96, 98, 107, 108
Ephraim Kimball 102
Ephraim Lottridge 139, 144
Erasmus Percival 20
Erene 17
Erma 189
Erma M. 182
Ermont C. 328
Estella Webster 319
Esther 10, 12, 15, 16, 41, 48, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 140, 196, 200, 205, 294, 297, 301, 306, 312
Esther Ann 44
Ellsworth 117
Esther Hosley 89
Esther Howd 24
Esther Jane 318
Esther Kenny 302
Esther Lorraine 109
Esther Messenger 196
Esther Messinger 199
Esther Morriam 70
Esther Orlena 15
Esther Swift 44
Ethel 93, 253
Ethel Emeline 24, 33
Ethel Emma 53
Ethel Evelyn 249, 253
Ethel G. 277
Ethel Jannett 253
Ethel Jobbins 250
Ethel Lewis 29
Etta Ballard 322
Etta Carolin 143
Etta Eastman 149
Etta F. 141, 148
Esther Frances 146
Etta J. 143
Etta Maria 142
Eudora 319
Eugene 83
Eugene B. 192, 193
Eugene H. 19
Eugene Herbert 27
Eugene Leslie 101
Eugene P. 248, 251
Eunice 10, 26, 27, 59, 87, 120, 133, 160, 161, 237, 285, 287, 288, 290, 294, 296, 307, 313, 314
Eunice A. 297
Eunice Furbush 235
Eunice G. 304
Eunice Hovey 138
Eunice Jones 119
Eunice Spinney 299
Eunice Staples 311
Eunice Weston 309, 320
Eunice Wheeler 59
Eva 26
Eva A. Champion 43
Eva Adelaide 314
Eva Amanda 102, 108
Eva Barrow 251
Eva Pearl 49
Evangeline 275, 277
Evelin Pearson 240
Eveline Clark 136, 141
Evelyn Perry 146
Everett S. 277
Ezekiel C. 204
Ezekiel Cady 210
Experience 9, 10, 11, 95, 96
Ezra R. 175

Fannie E. 143, 190
Fannie Ellen 321, 327
Fannie Holden 321, 326, 327
Fannie Ida 107
Fannie M. 248, 251
Fannie Ricker 238
Fannie Smith 84
Fanny 93, 94, 175, 181, 238, 244, 245, 269, 316
Fanny Aurilla 158
Fanny Blood 277
Fanny Burnap 92
Fanny Dike 157
Fanny E. 99, 105
Fanny Ellen 94
Fanny Goodwine 321, 327
Fanny H. Moulton 67
Fairfield 244
Faith 86
Fannie 245
Felix Wyatt 29
Fern Raymond 38
Feronia 98, 103
Flora 35, 103, 182
Flora B. 248
Flora Eugenia 22
Flora Hame 251
Flora May 247
Florence 319, 345
Florence E. 246
Florence Emery 277
Florence Eugenie 321, 326
Florence Fuller 326
Florence Furguson 78
Florence H. 27
Florence Hart 194
Florence Houghton 35
Florence K. 341
Florence Lillian 29
Florence M. 50
Florence Towne 95
Florence Virtue 181, 188
Frances 138, 250, 302, 314
Frances A. 242, 249
Frances Chandler 302
Frances Collins 245
Frances E. 272
Frances L. 192, 193
Francina (or Francesca) 315
Francis 42, 131, 236, 239, 240, 298
Francis A. 338, 342
Francis C. 306
Francis Charles 239
Francis G. 323, 345, 347
Francis Henry 32
Francis L. 179, 191
Francis Louis 188
Francis Milan 341, 345
Francis Roswell 150
Francis Seth 123, 139
Francis W. 209, 215
Francis William 206, 213
Francis Zara 109
Frank 23, 32, 93, 94, 120, 121, 215, 336, 339, 344, 346

Frank B. 305, 316, 325
Frank C. 145, 151
Frank E. 187
Frank Edmund 128
Frank Electus 36
Frank Eugene 190
Frank Fred 104
Frank H. 191
Frank Leslie 248, 251
Frank Lester 119, 120
Frank M. 84, 276, 277, 278
Frank Morris 83, 84
Frank P. 26, 34
Frank Stockton 191
Frank W. 28
Frank Warren 36
Franklin 98, 136, 140, 190
Franklin L. 182
Franklin Lorin 171, 177, 190
Fred 28, 313
Fred Bowdoin 212
Fred H. 190
Fred Hiland 104
Fred L. 276, 277
Fred Martin 36
Freda 193
Freddie E. 248
Frederick 40, 181, 253
Frederick A. 119, 143, 150
Frederick Alvord 215
Frederick Austin 126
Frederick Eugene 159
Frederick Hazard 77
Frederick Isaac, 249, 252
Frederick W. 209, 215
Frederick Washburn 216, 217
Freeman 156, 158, 313
Freeman Wood 152
Fremont 103, 313

Gaius Burnap 94, 95
Geneva G. 304, 316
George 19, 27, 30, 35, 42, 44, 59, 61, 65, 73, 80, 81, 92, 93,137, 150, 215, 235, 236, 238, 242, 243, 245, 253, 255, 257, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 270, 282, 286, 287, 291, 293, 300, 301, 311, 312, 314, 322, 324, 332
George A. 78, 206, 241, 246, 273, 339
George Albert 66, 74, 81, 101, 106, 159, 211
George Atwell 52
George B. 209, 271, 274
George Bradford 249
George Byron 276
George C. 18
George D. 26, 295, 308, 309, 320, 326
George Dorr 203, 207
George E. 21, 139, 141, 246, 334
George Edwin 67, 126, 148, 241, 247
George Elliot 277
George Ernest 21, 29, 30
George F. 272
George Francis 188, 191
George Freeman 152
George G. 238
George Gilman 243, 249
George H. 99, 104, 136, 137, 143, 324
George Haley 324
George Henry 52, 93, 99, 159, 273
George Herbert 65, 319
George Howard 143, 150
George J. 250, 253
George M. 19, 35, 36
George Melville 240, 246
George Merrick 27
George N. 246, 250
George Nathaniel 74, 77
George Nelson 67
George P. 247, 270, 273
George Pepperell 256, 264, 266
George Pitts 270
George Prescott 271, 274
George Purves 193
George R. 104
George S. 204, 208, 334
George Stevens 268
George T. 244
George Tuttle 333, 334
George W. 27, 82, 97, 99, 105, 157, 159, 259, 345, 347
George Waite 73, 77
George Washington 239, 245
George Wilber 36
George Willard 216, 217
Georgia 17, 26, 152
Georgia Baker 324
Georgia Smith 145
Georgie 322
Georgie Maxwell 43
Gerold 38
Gertie N. 313
Gertrude A. 244
Gertrude Adelaide 146, 152
Gertrude E. 51, 54
Gertrude Elizabeth 126
Gertrude Mabel 320
Gertrude May 22
Gertrude Moore 344, 346
Gideon 124, 125, 126, 285
Gilbert Henry 152
Giles 322
Gillian C. 323
Gilman 61, 310
Gilman D. 72
Gilman Du Bois 76
Gladys 189
Gladys May 321, 322
Gladys Louisa 94
Gladys May 322, 327
Gladys Roy 190
Goldie 322
Goodman 283
Gordon Lyle 324
Grace 116, 250, 316, 325
Grace A. 53
Grace Bonner 156
Grace Brown 114
Grace Clark 73
Grace Dewey 194
Grace Harriman 55
Grace L. 246
Grace W. 276, 277
Grafton Norris 48, 52, 55
Grover Cleveland 53
Guelen 38
Guernsey Locke 148
Guy 313
Guy Morrill 316

Hannah 8, 17, 18, 26, 42, 43, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 110, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 124, 125, 130, 133, 134, 156, 157, 170, 192, 198, 199, 206, 211, 212, 213, 233, 235, 245, 246, 263, 264, 274, 283, 285, 289, 291, 293, 296, 298, 301, 302, 313
Hannah Bickford 271
Hannah Bridge 314, 324
Hannah Cornell 89
Hannah Dennis 116, 119
Hannah E. 303
Hannah Elvira 102, 107
Hannah Foster 310, 312, 322
Hannah Furbish 239
Hannah Gowen 290
Hannah H. 306
Hannah Harris 173
Hannah Herson 285
Hannah Higgins 298
Hannah Hobbs 310
Hannah Holt 258, 267
Hannah Hutton 90
Hannah Johnson 160,138

Hannah Kittridge 78
Hannah Lord 286
Hannah Nowell 263
Hannah Olivia 158
Hannah Richardson 95, 121
Hannah Rider 61
Hannah Russell 120
Hannah S. 271
Hannah Smith 155
Hannah Tucker 115
Hannah Wooden 284
Harbord Nichols 81, 82
Harlan M. 34, 38
Harlow 63, 70
Harmer A. White 241
Harold Amos 74, 78
Harold Briggs 325, 328
Harold C. 328
Harold Gurnsey 148
Harold H. 35, 38
Harold L. 26
Harold Lincoln 159
Harold Locke 146, 152
Harold Peterson 33
Harriet 17, 42, 46, 50, 62, 69, 70, 80, 92, 93, 171, 176, 198, 203, 297, 298, 338, 341
Harriet A. 68
Harriet Blackmer 102
Harriet Buck 157
Harriet Burgess 46
Harriet C. 64
Harriet Coolidge 71
Harriet E. 30, 140, 143, 146, 334
Harriet G. 293
Harriet Holt 94
Harriet Lovett 338, 343
Harriet M. 273
Harriet May 147
Harriet Miranda 25
Harriet Newell 306, 317
Harriet Willey 273
Harriett Southwick 150
Harry 343
Harry A. 246
Harry L. 143, 345, 346
Harry Leslie 94
Harry Lincoln 159
Harry M. 244
Harry Mitchell 212
Harry P. 187, 191
Harry Perry 191
Harvey 13, 91, 92, 93
Harvey L. 321
Hattie 32, 106, 182, 214
Hattie C. 242, 249
Hattie Elizabeth 32, 37
Hattie Emily 146, 151
Hattie F. 313
Hattie Fernald 276
Hattie Frances 217
Hattie Maxwell 249
Hattie R. 277
Hattie Ray 217
Hattie Washburn 213, 216
Haven O. 81, 83
Hazel Adelina 76
Hazel F. 277
Hazel Genevieve 147
Hazen 54, 55
Hazen W. 47, 51
Helen 52, 55, 77, 307
Helen A. 103
Helen B. 109
Helen Daisy 55
Helen Grace 210
Helen Guy 347
Helen Jane 99
Helen M. 145, 151, 277
Helen Mar 21, 30
Helen Maria Phils 73
Helen Theresa 126
Helen Tinker 108
Helen Wyatt 29
Helen Young 120
Henman B. 158
Henrietta C. 82
Henrietta Caroline 136, 142
Henrietta Osborn 48
Henrietta Overlock 245
Henrietta Prentiss 210
Henrietta Rosenburg 35
Henry 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 46, 52, 71, 81, 92, 97, 123, 126, 134, 137, 139, 140, 145, 146, 151, 155, 236, 239, 245, 258, 270, 273, 287, 294, 295, 308, 310, 338
Henry Alonzo 273
Henry Ashbel 24
Henry B. 239
Henry Bradley 151
Henry C. 82
Henry E. 247, 251
Henry F. 14
Henry Franklin 20
Henry H. J. 134
Henry J. 70
Henry Judd 29
Henry L. 26, 98, 103
Henry Lyndon 308
Henry M. 46, 271
Henry Martyn 65, 72
Herbert Mitchell 308, 319
Henry Oscar 29
Henry W. 37, 297
Henry Weston Folger 193
Henry Wilkinson 20, 29
Hepzibah 123, 124, 128, 152, 154, 160, 161
Herbert 70
Herbert E. 187
Herbert Earl 76
Herbert G. 190
Herbert L. 99
Herbert P. 321
Herbert Stimson 126
Herman 32, 37, 114
Herman 23, 38
Hester 86, 87, 106
Hezekiah Stone 157
Hiland 99, 104
Hiland B. 109, 110
Hildegarde 193
Hildreth 106
Hilton Leander 110
Hiram 91, 209, 251, 252
Hiram Neal 269
Hiram T. 242, 248
Hitty 115, 116, 199, 204
Holly Bean 292
Homer 18, 27, 35, 209
Homer C. 325, 328
Hooper 130
Horace 27, 44, 97, 98, 103, 104, 199
Horace Bird 142
Horace C. 43
Horatio Hills 126, 127
Horatio R. 83, 84
Horatio Seymour 249, 252
Horatio T. 341
Howard 304, 316
Howard Clark 73
Howard G. 315, 324
Howard King 74
Howard Varnum 141
Hoyt L. 189
Hulda 22, 23, 24, 44, 113, 115, 292
Hulda A. B. 269, 273
Huldah Bean 306, 317
Huldah Curtis 42, 44
Huldah E. 293

Ichabod 284, 287, 292, 303, 315, 316
Ida 342
Ida B. 334
Ida E. 181
Ida G. 323
Ida Hall 189
Ida Kellogg 107
Ida L. 26
Ida Wing 50
Inabella D. 297
Inglis Folger 193
Ira 90, 91, 92, 171, 175, 181

Irene 53
Irene Heath 319
Irma 276
Irving 310, 321
Irving Franklin 94
Irving Henry 67, 74
Irving R. 248, 252
Isa Dildine 344, 346
Isaac 9, 10, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 50, 51, 79, 114, 116, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 140, 143, 146, 235, 237, 238, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 252, 253, 264, 284, 287, 298, 299, 313, 323,
Isaac H. 46, 49, 137
Isaac Higgins 333, 335
Isaac W. 334
Isaac Wesley 242, 248
Isaac Willis 253
Isabel 276
Isabel A. 83
Isabella 47, 51, 341, 344
Isabella Moody 274
Isabelle Hobbs 340, 344
Isobell Alberton 215
Ithmar 283

Jabez 85
Jack 110
Jack Arthur 76
Jacob 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 90, 114, 238, 264, 296
Jacob Augustus 116, 119
Jacob Green 12, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 31
Jacob R. 83
Jacob T. 81
Jairus 51, 52
James 15, 42, 71, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 98, 104, 110, 111, 121, 130, 131, 134, 140, 146, 153, 156, 157, 236, 240, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 291, 293, 294, 300, 301, 306, 317, 318, 341
James Bradford 48, 53
James Burnap 92, 94
James C. 306
James E. 103
James Frederick 210
James H. 77, 78
James Harris 66, 74
James Henry Payne 308, 320
James J. 208, 214
James L. 60, 73, 74
James Leander 66
James Munroe 264
James N. 302
James Oliver 307
James Otis 14, 20, 29, 30
James P. 309, 321
James Russell 140, 314
James Theodore 302, 314
James W. B. 272
James Whitney 95
James Woodbury 306, 318
Jane 28, 29, 52, 115, 147, 160, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 255, 256, 257, 258, 264, 265, 266, 270, 283, 284, 286, 291, 296, 302, 309, 310, 311, 346
Jane Atwell 42, 52
Jane Clark 237
Jane Cowan 140
Jane Eliot Pepperell 232
Jane Emery 236
Jane Elizabeth 18, 26
Jane Graham 239
Jane Hall 208
Jane Hodgdon 46
Jane Hodgman 47
Jane Hovey 29, 37
Jane Hunter 309, 320
Jane L. 309
Jane P. 256
Jane Peabody 143
Jane Penfield 61
Jane Richards 295
Jane Saunders 116
Jane Stiles 24
Jane Wight 160
Janett or Janet 194, 346
Janet Morehouse 315
Janie L. 141
Jarius 43, 55
Jarius A. 47
Jarius Atwell 47
Jarius Lee 47, 52
Jay 344
Jean Esther 150
Jeannette 27
Jemima 163, 164, 174, 175
Jemima Goodwin 272
Jemima Moors 170
Jennie 38, 275
Jennie Amelia 25, 33
Jennie Barker 143
Jennie C. 151, 154, 155
Jennie Florence 274
Jennie Hopkins 276
Jennie L. 50, 53
Jennie LaFoley 315
Jennie May 249, 252
Jennie Richardson 321
Jeptha 171, 175, 181, 182
Jeptha K. 175
Jeptha Kendall 181
Jeremiah 57, 59, 284, 286, 289, 291, 292, 297, 299, 300, 302, 303, 313, 314
Jerome M. 19
Jerry Albert 94
Jerusha 284, 302, 314, 315
Jesse 88, 90, 91, 92, 113, 115
Jesse A. 245
Jesse Z. 14
Jessie 104, 319
Jessie Maxwell 252
Jessie Franks 109
Jessie Jones 248
Jessie Mowery 346
Jessie Powell 94
Jessie Swan 250
Jessie Viola 321
Joan Gridley 193
Joanna 39, 40, 90, 91, 189, 238, 242, 243, 244, 256, 264, 265, 333, 335
Joanna Chase 238
Joanna Jackson 256
Joanna Spaulding 90
Joanna Trefrey 333
Joanna Wilder 182
Joel 11, 79, 80, 81, 82, 132, 137, 143, 144
Joel S. 297
John 6, 7, 9, 14, 20, 23, 28, 29, 31, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 70, 88, 89, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 108, 110, 112, 113, 122, 123, 125, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 170, 171, 173, 199, 200, 205, 206, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 223, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 249, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 263, 264, 266, 268, 269, 271, 272, 275, 279, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 292, 295, 296, 298, 303, 309, 310, 311, 238, 341, 344
John Jr. 123
John A. 19
John Albert 240
John Ashley 32
John B. 50, 60, 74, 204, 209, 215
John Bacon 66
John Bartlett 82
John C. 238

John Chaloner 334, 335
John Colby 309
John D. 239, 250, 277
John Dennett 271, 275
John Dudley 245
John E. 202, 241, 246
John Edwin 275
John Elias 207, 213
John F. 49, 174
John Garney 118
John George 264, 269
John H. 118
John Hiland 109
John I. 238, 244
John J. 237
John James 146, 243
John Jamieson 193
John Kimball 102, 108
John Levitt 333
John M. 303, 315, 324
John Newton 141, 149
John O. 28, 69
John Oscar 20, 28
John Pendergast 271
John Ramsdale 118
John S. 83
John Simonds 102
John Smith 308
John Sumner 315, 324
John Theodore 341
John W. 341, 345, 347
John Willard 206
John William 321, 326
Johnson 296, 309, 320
Jonathan 9, 10, 39, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 79, 112, 113, 115, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 141, 142, 153, 155, 156
Jonathan Bigelow 169, 171
Jonathan C. 13
Jonathan H. 149
Jonathan Herbert 136, 142
Jonathan W. 154
Jordan D. 303, 316
Joseph 8, 9, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 79, 80, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 95, 104, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 137, 138, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159, 169, 170, 174, 175, 250, 255, 257, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 271, 272, 274, 275, 284, 293, 338, 339, 340, 343
Joseph Jr. 122
Colonel Joseph 61
Joseph A. 101, 106
Joseph Alonzo 341
Joseph Alvin 45
Joseph Bradford 243, 249, 253
Joseph Brown 114, 116, 119
Joseph D. 272
Joseph H. 236, 242, 264
Joseph Henry 74
Joseph J. 299
Joseph P. 61, 68, 106, 143
Joseph Pierce 97, 100
Joseph Samuel 240, 245
Joseph S. 309
Joseph Warren 157
Joseph William 271, 274
Joseph Wingate 317
Josephine C. 151
Josephine Poole 187
Josephine Parsons 105
Josephine Woodman 334
Joshua 79, 80, 89, 90, 91, 112, 236, 237, 240, 241, 246, 247, 285, 289, 290, 296, 298, 299, 308, 319
Joshua Orm 120
Joshua R. 293, 306
Joshua T. 115
Joshua Thompson 118
Joshua W. 294
Josiah 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 40, 43, 44, 46, 50, 53, 80, 83, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 344, 346
Josiah A. 30, 31
Josiah Anthony 15, 22
Josiah Dana 158
Josiah F. 141
Josiah Frederick 148
Josiah L. 123, 148, 149
Josiah Locke 135, 141
Josiah P. 114
Josie L. 215
Joy 189
Judith Colcord 271
Judith Odiorne 240
Judson A. 175
Julia 34, 44, 54, 74, 75, 80, 92, 104
Julia A. 239
Julia Hart 104
Julia Ann 198, 203
Julia Stannard 104
Julia Clark 315
Julia E. 109
Julia Eliza 66, 74
Julia Carr 51
Julia L. 209, 215
Julia Seaton 121
Julia Shutliff 99
Julia Teele 145
Julia Watson 323
Julia Warner 67
Iva West 109
Julian Buel 192
Justin B. 34, 38

Kate 312
Kate Childs 85
Katharine 331
Katharine Julia Evangeline 109
Katherine L. 189
Kathryn E. 253
Kathryn Lucille 253
Katie 109
Katie Bryant 174
Katie Whipple 103
Katherine Agnes 32, 37
Katherine Brant 77
Katherine Julia 104
Kathryn E. 253
Cornwall Kenneth 314
Kenneth Nowel 33
Kezia Harris 341, 344, 345
Keziah 192
Kittie Elizabeth 75

Lafayette S. 98, 103
Lardana 292, 304
Laura 175, 181
Laura A. 179
Laura Gray 103
Laura Adams 126
Laura Burk 175
Laura Considine 109
Laura Elizabeth 65, 72
Laura Jackson 339
Laura Jane 238, 243, 245
Laura Logan 253
Laura S. 64
Laura Sophia 71
Laurana 80
Lauretta 313
Laurilla Rice 13, 18
Lavinia 132, 137, 144
Lawrence 276, 347
Lawrence H. 35
Leander Harmon 16
Leander Hiland 104
Leander S. 83
Leanna Morris 343
Lecta 13
Leland 175
Leland E. 109
Lellend 182, 189, 190
Lemuel 66
Lemuel Jones 60
Lemuel Porter 102
Lena 105, 211
Lena Carmen 322
Lena Dunbar 36
Lena May 320, 325
Lena Rebecca 146
Leo Mason 326

Leon L. 54
Leona 53
Leona E. 51, 54
Leona Jane 342
Leona R. McCain 51
Leonard 134
Leonard Sumner 82
Leslie 276
Leslie Mrs. 246
Leslie A. 321
Leslie E. 147
Leslie H. 246
Lester 324
Lester R. 21, 29, 37
Leta 104
Letitia Blackwell 49
Levi 44, 171, 177, 297, 338, 341, 344, 345
Levi Lincoln 177
Levi W. 247
Levine Ophelia 269
Lewis 80, 82, 98, 103, 209
Lewis A. 204, 209
Rev. Lewis P. 193
Liberty 98, 102
Liberty A. 101
Liberty Adams 106
Lida 310
Lilian E. 182
Lilian Helen 74
Lillia May 52
Lillian 22, 311, 325, 342
Lillian Bennett 328
Lillian De Groff 121
Lillian Fuller 325, 328
Lillian Getebell 328
Lillian W. 83
Lillie M. 51, 54
Lillie P. 313
Lilly M. 215
Linda 214
Linnie L. 30
Lizzie 37, 83, 244, 274
Lizzie Blodgett 306
Lizzie Stoddard 99, 105
Llewellen 239, 245
Loantha C. 158
Lois 10, 192, 197
Lora Chaffee 190
Lorenzo Eugene 22
Lorenzo Huntley 22
Lorenzo Lyman 22
Lorinda 292
Loring 156
Loring C. 63, 158
Loring Coolidge 70
Lottie Banks 343
Lottie Harris 49
Lottie Taylor 343
Lou Potter 189
Louie 214
Louis Pierce 141
Louisa 80, 107, 137, 175, 208, 238, 240, 243, 313
Louisa Cook 157
Louisa Joy 240
Louisa Kemp 102
Louisa Long 293
Louise Geneva 128
Louise Switzgable 192
Louise Raney 193
Louise Tabor 315, 324
Love 284, 286, 287, 293, 294
Love Butler 284
Love Wingate 286
Lovell Whitmore 308, 319
Lovina 44, 59, 64, 293
Lovinia E. 52
Lovinia Hall 208
Lovy 293
Lowell 57, 58, 60, 61
Lowell Edmund 128
Loyal B. 174
Lucia 113
Lucia M. 68
Lucina Lord 141, 149
Lucina Moore 141
Lucinda, 12, 67, 91, 92, 132, 138, 171, 177
Lucinda Rosina 102, 107
Lucinda Cordelia 16, 25
Lucinda Denton 315
Lucinda M. 68
Lucinda Seaver 173
Lucinda Smith 308, 320
Lucinda W. 238, 243
Lucinda Washburn 61
Lucretia 175, 177, 189, 190, 292
Lucretia A. 102
Lucretia Gardiner 210
Lucretia Johnson 171
Lucretia Larkin 182
Lucretia Sabine 298
Lucy 43, 47, 67, 68, 88, 93, 94, 95, 120, 126, 133, 136, 138, 141, 142, 154, 173, 179, 198, 199, 205, 208, 258, 264, 267, 268, 277, 291, 295, 299, 300, 308, 335, 336
Lucy Adams 126
Lucy Ann 92, 268, 271
Lucy B. 136
Lucy Bartlett 241
Lucy Bates 44
Lucy Brown 131
Lucy Burnap 94
Lucy Burnham 306
Lucy C. 126
Lucy Campbell 315
Lucy E. 246
Lucy Ellen 126
Lucy Emma 126
Lucy Eleanor 95
Lucy Foster 267
Lucy G. 304
Lucy H. 305
Lucy Spencer 65
Lucy Jordan 294
Lucy Knowlton 275
Lucy Lowe 259
Lucy M. 313
Lucy P. 313
Lucy Parker 49
Lucy Viola 321, 327
Lucy W. 61, 68, 323
Lucy Witte 297
Lucy Woodrum 319
Lufronia 171, 176
Lulu Chapman 321
Luna 189
Luna Ann 101
Luna S. 182
Lunett 143
Lunette Marion 150
Luretta 34
Luthena 157
Luthena Cady 155, 157
Luther 61
Luther S. 14
Luther W. 68
Lydia 42, 43, 44, 45, 58, 64, 80, 81, 106, 115, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 153, 163, 164, 171, 175, 208, 209, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 241, 247, 248, 249, 264, 278, 283, 285, 286, 289, 290, 298, 299
Lydia A. 209, 216
Lydia Adams 98, 102
Lydia Almira 15, 21
Lydia Amanda 320
Lydia Ann 100, 158
Lydia Ayers 239
Lydia Bemis 132
Lydia Bixby 204
Lydia Brown 241
Lydia Church 306
Lydia Elmira 21
Lydia F. 316
Lydia Fernald 308, 319, 320
Lydia Forbes 277
Lydia Foster 312
Lydia Harrington 130
Lydia Heald 64
Lydia Hurd 242
Lydia K. 305
Lydia L. 204, 209
Lydia Perry 130
Lydia Robbins 290
Lydia Roles 316, 324

Lydia White 100
Lydia Winship 138
Lyman 26, 98, 103
Lyman C. 18, 26, 34, 35
Lyman Lorenzo 15, 22
Lysander 13, 17, 26

Mabel 103, 109, 142, 248, 344, 346
Mabel Barney 319
Mabel Beatrice 146
Mabel Chamberlain 216
Mabel H. 48, 147
Mabel L. 321
Mabel Loomis 190
Mabelle Sophia 159
Madeline 54
Madge Bonnie 35
Madison H. 341, 345, 346 347
Mae Etta Orcutt 76
Maggie Alberta 324
Maggie Flumerfelt 214
Maggie M. 53
Maggie T. 208
Malah 12, 16
Malancy B. 46
Malcolm Ellsworth 253
Malcolm Gulick 95
Malcolm Zenas 94
Malvina 138
Manassa 179
Manfred 53
Marcells 274, 275, 277
Marcells T. 277
Marcha 208
Marcia S. 179
Marcus 19
Marcy 169
Margaret 9, 14, 15, 41, 42, 120, 134, 137, 140, 214, 215, 257, 265, 266, 267, 270, 275, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 294, 295, 298, 299, 331, 337, 346
Margaret B. 60
Margaret Buchanan 66
Margaret Colton 257
Margaret Dennett 271
Margaret Doane 302
Margaret G. 147
Margaret Gerrish 287
Margaret Goodwin 236, 284
Margaret Greenough 273
Margaret Hills 210
Margaret Jarvis 208
Margaret Johnson 320
Margaret Knox 290
Margaret Locke 134
Margaret Logsdon 340
Margaret McKinnon 34
Margaret Smith 257
Margaret Thurston 76
Margaret Warren 287
Margery 232, 234, 255
Marguerite 346
Marguerite Bartlett 78
Maria 15, 59, 65, 91, 104, 133, 139, 148, 205, 292, 301, 304, 338, 341, 342
Maria Abbot 157
Maria Bruce 119
Maria Goodell 193
Maria Hall 247
Maria Jane 139, 141
Maria L. 98
Maria Trowbridge 99
Marie Antoinette 303, 315, 316, 325
Marie Brewster 193
Marie Edwardson 152
Marie Rice 249
Maria Tenney 336
Marilla 16, 25
Marion 61, 106, 107, 120, 339
Marion Cook 85
Marion Curtis 52, 55
Marion E. 54
Marion Eccleston 101
Marion Eleanor 150
Marion Elizabeth 73
Marion Kimball 63
Marion Louise 325, 328
Marion Palmer 324
Marion Prescott 94
Marion S. 101
Marion T. 277
Marjorie 54
Marjorie Edwardson 152
Marjorie Guy 347
Marjorie Olive 146
Mark 285
Marshall 35, 38
Marshall A. 34
Marshall H. 27, 38
Marshall Houghton 35
Marshall M. 204, 209, 215
Marshall Pinkney 67
Marshall S. 18
Marshall Stebbens 27, 35
Marshall W. 35
Martha 39, 40, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 79, 80, 89, 91, 99, 107, 122, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 146, 174, 179, 181, 208, 257, 267, 271, 287, 291, 296, 301, 302, 311
Martha Allen 158
Martha Ann 99
Martha Boylston 130
Martha C. 296
Martha Dodge 139
Martha Doty 211, 216
Martha Ella 244
Martha Frances 119
Martha Freeman 190, 191
Martha Johnson 258
Martha Lane 68
Martha Leland 56
Martha Louisa 177
Martha Mace 79
Martha Mead 267
Martha Merrill 83
Martha Peckham 157
Martha Postlewait 38
Martha Rankin 283
Martha Roxanna 158
Martha Ruhamah 140, 146
Martha Russell 140
Martha Sargent 323
Martha Scammon 236
Martha Tufts 125
Martin Electus 20, 28, 36
Marvin 177, 190
Marvin H. 120
Mary 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 25, 26, 36, 37, 39, 40, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 72, 74, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 137, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 170, 175, 180, 181, 187, 188, 191, 196, 198, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 214, 215, 216, 217, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 242, 243, 246, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 276, 278, 283, 284, 285, 287, 289, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 307, 311, 316, 332, 333, 337
Mary A. 46, 54, 80, 115, 134, 245
Mary Lambert 54
Mary Abbott 159
Mary Abby 140, 147
Mary Adams 86
Mary Adeline 102, 108
Mary Alvord 215
Mary Ames 320
Mary Anderton 116
Mary Ann 14, 45, 49, 134, 237, 241, 268, 272, 292,

Mary Ann (*Continued*) 294, 305, 338
Mary Ann Dorr 273
Mary Ann Grover 52
Mary Ann Jaques 119
Mary Ann Seavey 240
Mary Ann Smith 158
Mary Annette 245
Mary Antoinette 49
Mary Augusta 210
Mary B. 304
Mary Bacon 57
Mary Beers 87
Mary Blake 45
Mary Block 347
Mary Blunt 267
Mary Bolles 225
Mary Boylston 130
Mary Brown 40
Mary Burgess 50
Mary Butterfield 152
Mary C. 174, 215, 272
Mary Brant 64
Mary Castelow 157
Mary Champney 198
Mary Cooper 147
Mary Craw 14, 19
Mary Curtis 244
Mary Cushman 240
Mary Cutter 129
Mary Cutts 303
Mary Daggett 308, 319
Mary Davis 158, 279
Mary Dodge 140
Mary Dorr 203, 207
Mary E. 23, 32, 37, 101, 103, 106, 174, 175, 180, 238, 239, 244, 313
Mary Elizabeth 32, 65, 116 271, 274
Mary Ella 84, 85
Mary Ellen 101, 334
Mary Ellen Abbot 159
Mary Guynern 190
Mary Powers 92
Mary Emma 140, 244
Mary Esther 273
Mary Esther Munsill 157
Mary Etta Hildreth 106
Mary F. 309, 316
Mary Faust 289
Mary Fenton 324
Mary Files 297, 313
Mary Ford 334
Mary Foster 114
Mary Fuller 66
Mary Garney 118
Mary Gibbs 160
Mary Goodridge 159
Mary Goodwin 120
Mary Greene 32
Mary H. 118, 305
Mary Hall 216
Mary Hamick 250
Mary Hancock 106
Mary Harriet Brown 144
Mary Harris 213
Mary Hastings 136, 142, 305
Mary Heard 197
Mary Higgins 248, 308
Mary Hodsdon 286
Mary Hornby 84
Mary Hugitt 120
Mary Ingalls 83
Mary Isabell 32
Mary J. 119, 296, 309
Mary Wheelock 81
Mary Jackman 244
Mary Jane 59, 65, 208, 243, 250, 272, 299
Mary Johnson 288
Mary Jordon 268
Mary L. 304
Mary Liningston 119
Mary Locke 132
Mary Loomis 207
Mary Lord 211, 250, 286
Mary Louisa 16, 20, 24, 28
Mary Lovejoy 81
Mary Lowden 158
Mary Luckett 250
Mary Martin 311, 322
Mary Maud 29
Mary Merrill 321
Mary Mitchell 319
Mary Munsill 157
Mary N. 258
Mary Nowell 262
Mary Nutter 243
Mary Olive Russell 145
Mary Oliver 125, 154
Mary P. 190, 297
Mary Patton 112
Mary Pauline 195
Mary Perry 209
Mary Pierce 299
Mary Prentice 155
Mary Prescott 174
Mary Ruff 209
Mary Roberts 202
Mary S. 119
Mary Saunders 115
Mary Sawyer 179
Mary Shapleigh 268
Mary Small 330, 331
Mary Stearns 121
Mary Stevens 238, 245
Mary Streeter 92
Mary Teasley 347
Mary Teel 126
Mary Thaxter 141
Mary Thurlow 248
Mary Tracy 115
Mary True 244
Mary Virginia 29
Mary W. 69
Mary Wakefield 283
Mary Wall 341, 345, 346
Mary Whalen 31
Mary Whitehouse 301
Mary Whitmore 308, 319
Mary Wiley 147
Mary Wise 303
Mary Wiswell 67
Mary Z. 62
Masie Morgan 78
Mason 289, 311, 322
Matilda 62
Matilda Ellen 82
Mattie Bradley 151
Mattie Orcutt 76
Mattie L. 324, 328
Maud 215, 313
Maud Deacon 217
Maud Louise 320
Maud Mary 28, 36
May Eddella 110
May Frances 207
May Rose 104, 110
Medora Harker 148
Mehala Moody 44
Mehitable 37, 60, 112, 149, 216, 232, 247, 248, 270, 273, 278, 279
Mehitable Allen 241
Mehitable Chamberlain 210
Mehitable Johnson 120
Mehitable M. 271
Mehitable R. Bird 142
Mehitable White 270
Melancy B. 50
Melinda 103, 104
Melinda Locke 98
Melinda Seavey 67
Melvin 53
Melvin P. 50, 53
Mendall 315
Mercy 39, 169, 170, 235, 236, 297, 311
Mercy Austin 46
Mercy Fuller 193
Mercy Gibbs 258
Mercy Prescott 258, 263, 269
Mercy Sewall Harmon 233
Mercy Whitehouse 313, 323
Merie Doyen 328
Merrill 311
Mertie M. 103
Merton 48

Milan G. 248, 251
Milan W. 102
Mildred 321
Mildred C. 191
Mildred M. 247
Mildred Nutter 249
Mildred Purves 193
Mildred Warren 253
Milicent or Miliscent 56, 199, 204, 205
Milicent Winch 198
Miller 86, 87
Millie 12
Millie Rachel 247, 250
Milton 62, 308, 319
Milton A. 292
Milton C. 273
Mindwell 171, 176
Mindwell Bigelow 165, 170, 171, 173
Minnie 321
Minnie E. 182
Minnie Rigdon 104
Miranda 82, 140, 145, 146, 151, 158, 297
Miranda Clarinda 145
Miranda Cutter 139
Miriam 175, 233, 255, 257, 286, 289, 291, 292, 298
Miriam Harding 286
Mitchell 294
Mollie 112
Molly Spaulding 91
Molly 91, 112, 290
Morgan Randall 78
Morris 299
Morton 272
Morvin 182
Moses 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 57, 61, 67, 80, 156, 284, 286, 287, 292, 293, 294, 308
Moses Albert 240
Moses Channing 45, 48
Moses French 45
Moses K. 306
Moses S. 304
Myra Allen 158
Myrtie Roberts 48
Myrtle Hill 109

N. Bradley 312, 322, 327
Nabby 198, 236
Nahum Morrill 206
Nancy 14, 19, 21, 34, 35, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 91, 92, 99, 112, 173, 178, 188, 199, 264, 265, 269, 288, 294, 295, 296, 306, 308, 317, 318
Nancy Adeline Curtis 52
Nancy Blackwell 309,321
Nancy Davis 306
Nancy Ellen 309
Nancy F. 101
Nancy Ferona 106
Nancy Foster Jackson 293
Nancy Henry 179
Nancy L. 247
Nancy Lillian 251
Nancy Maria, 306, 308, 318
Nancy W. 47, 51, 297
Naomi 293
Naomi Dana 154, 155
Nathan 199, 205, 293
Nathan Henry 48, 52
Nathan Holt 258
Nathan Priest 274, 275
Nathan W. 205
Nathaniel 43, 48, 86, 135, 140, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 248, 256, 263, 268, 272, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 292, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 304, 311, 332, 333, 335
Nathaniel B. 289
Nathaniel G. 297
Nathaniel S. 81
Nehemiah 125, 286, 293
Nellie 207, 244, 251
Nellie Best 30
Nellie A. 320
Nellie C. 141, 149
Nellie Chapman 247
Nellie Evelyn 94
Nellie H. 305
Nellie L. D. 244
Nellie Learned 104
Nellie M. 242, 249
Nellie Morrill 207, 214
Nellie O. 246
Nellie Van Duser 28
Nelson 302, 338, 341, 345, 346
Nelson A. 193
Nettie 215
Nettie Bird 328
Newell 123
Newell Charles 139
Newell D. 347
Newton Alvin 99
Newton John 108
Nicholas 218, 223, 231, 232, 279, 280, 330, 331, 332
Nicholas S. 236
Nina 33, 38, 43, 105, 343
Noah 11, 12, 16, 17, 42, 43, 46
Nora Alord 336
Norma D. 325, 328
Norman 194
Norman Cooper 194
Norman Leir 341, 345
Norman S. 184, 185,187
Norman Seaver 173, 177, 178, 185

Oakley M. 177, 182, 190
Oakley Taylor 190
Obadiah Emery 295, 309, 320
Octavia 239, 295, 309
Odessa Ricker 324
Odile Goddard 188
Olive 17, 24, 84, 90, 196, 200, 237, 304, 313, 323
Olive Arlen 157
Olive Bartlett 292
Olive Billings 335
Olive Cornelia 16
Olive Elnora 16, 25
Olive Emery 246
Olive Gray 293
Olive Simmons 83
Olive Hatch 211
Olive Wright 103
Oliver 13, 43, 45, 49, 96, 98, 154, 236, 294, 307, 318, 319
Oliver H. 46, 49
Olivia Hodson 269
Ona Jamieson 192
Ora Murrie 343
Oran 115
Orange C. 293, 305, 317
Orcutt W. 34, 38
Orin B. 52, 55
Orinda 97
Orisville Fisher 106
Orlando 315, 341
Orlo H. 34, 38
Orlo S. 182, 189
Orpha Stevens 81
Orrin 15
Oscar F. 46, 78
Oscar Franklin 66, 74
Oscar James 140, 147
Oscar L. 50, 53, 309
Otis James 20
Otis S. 304
Ovolyn S. 272

Pamelia 26, 82, 97, 98, 157
Pamillia M. 248
Parantha Wing 46
Parmenus F. 341, 345
Parnal 12, 14
Patience 48, 163, 170, 250
Patience Ellis 44
Patience Hanson 243
Patrick Henry 307

Patty 58, 63, 96, 113, 133, 156, 289
Pauline Kintzman 335
Peggie 287
Penelope McKinnon 298
Penelope Rankine 35
Pepperell 233, 237, 241, 247
Percy 324, 344
Perilla 45
Perle 49
Perley 59, 62
Perley C. 322
Perley W. 72
Perley Warren 65
Perry L. 54
Perry Mason 67
Persis 58, 59, 103
Persis Baker 98
Peter 42, 89, 285, 288, 293, 297, 312, 313
Peter W., 302, 315
Phebe 38 58, 64, 83, 84, 125, 153, 316
Phebe Pingree 82
Phebe Howard 293
Phebe Griffin 34, 38
Phebe Jane 82, 84
Phebe L. 81
Phebe Lovejoy 81
Philah 12, 17
Philip 282, 283, 285, 290 298
Philip Prescott 181, 188
Philip Thurston 76
Phineas 284, 287, 293, 294, 295, 305, 317
Phineas H. 306
Phineas M. 206
Phineas Mitchell 211
Phinehas 160
Phœbe Boyd 269
Phoebe M. 54
Phyllis 190
Phyllis M. 54
Pilmyra 98
Pinckney 61
Prudentia Pingree 181
Rev. Pinkney 67
Pliny Taylor 99, 105
Polly 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 79, 80, 158, 171, 176, 198, 238, 264, 288, 289, 292, 295, 297, 312
Polly Berry 289
Polly Davis 156
Polly Kendall 156
Polly L. 155
Polly Luthena 157
Polly Stevens 297
Polly Ward 43
Polly Woodbury 80
Potter 293
Priscilla Alden 193
Priscilla J. 341
Prudentia Pingree 181

Quarters 13, 18

Rachael 10
Rachel 25, 42, 43, 45, 97, 98, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 237, 241, 251, 252, 283
Rachel Higgins 248
Rachel Saunders 112
Rachel Wright 339, 343
Ralph H. 324
Rancel 175, 182, 189
Randall 177
Randall Haywood 74, 78
Ray S. 190
Raymond 189, 190, 247
Raymond B. 147
Raymond Harrison 159
Rebecca 6, 7, 40, 41, 43, 47, 52, 53, 57, 60, 81, 88, 90, 94, 95, 96, 111, 112, 114, 119, 129, 132, 133, 135, 138, 197, 198, 282, 289, 290, 301, 302, 337, 339, 343
Rebecca Ann 302, 314
Rebecca Bary 334, 335, 336
Rebecca Cutler 93
Rebecca Farley 95
Rebecca Hamlet 87
Rebecca Hammond 48
Rebecca Higgins 289
Rebecca Hobbs 301
Rebecca How 192
Rebecca M. Locke 138
Rebecca Milk 156
Rebecca Symes 116
Rebekah or Rebeckah 169, 173, 192, 198, 199
Recta 208, 214
Reginald 49
Reliance 293
Relief 292, 304
Remember 120
Rena E. 252
Return 39
Reuben 11, 13, 17, 18, 133, 137, 138
Reuben B. 143
Rhoda 24, 25, 112, 114
Mrs. Rhoda D. Burgin101
Rhoda Emily 92, 93
Rhodes Rankine 35
Rhody 24
Richard 54, 58, 61, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118
Richard Jr. 117
Richard 3d 117
Richard Ferguson 78
Richard Hart 194
Richard W. 149
Robert 13, 17, 288, 297, 311, 312
Robert Andres 82
Robert Burnap 95
Robert Dewey 194
Robert J. 297, 312
Robert L. 189
Robert Lee 274, 276
Robert Theodore 76
Roland C. 148
Rosaille 92
Roscoe 27, 35, 47
Roscoe E. 321
Rose 282, 283
Rosella 67
Rosella M. 70
Rosemary 347
Rosetta 69
Rosetta K. 62
Rosetta Knowlton 62, 70
Rosie Allen 105
Roswell 297, 313
Roxanna 58, 62
Roxanna P. 46
Roy L. 215
Roy W. 313
Ruby 292
Rufini Ambra 102, 107
Rufus 75, 97, 98, 104, 169, 171, 289
Rufus C. 68
Rufus H. 69, 99, 104, 109, 304
Rufus S. 61
Rufus Smith 68
Ruhamah 129, 131
Rupert 182
Russell 346
Russell J. 141
Russell Wiley 148
Ruth 39, 41, 53, 78, 79, 116, 152, 153, 155, 156, 163, 164, 165, 169, 170, 346
Ruth Ann 309
Ruth Bennett 328
Ruth Eddella 104, 110
Ruth Eddy 190
Ruth Evelyn 327
Ruth Inez 75
Ruth G. 328
Ruth L. 277
Ruth Phelps 114
Ruth S. 190
Ruth Scripture 163
Ruth W. 277
Ruth Welch 53

Ruth Wright 154
Ruthy 131, 135

Sabra 264
Sabrina H. 297
Sabrina Horton 157
Sadie Hortens 321
Sadie M. 277, 278
Sadie S. 182
Sarah Headle 181
Saga 182
Saga Randall 177
Sallie Thompson 30
Sally 11, 46, 61, 67, 82, 83, 91, 102, 115, 116, 140, 171, 177, 179, 180, 190, 191, 198, 210, 211, 241, 258. 264, 267, 290, 293
Sally Adams 97
Sally Brown 289
Sally Bryant 174
Sally Cady 204
Sally Burt 80
Sally E. 184, 180
Sally Hammond 43
Sally Haskell 297
Sally Johnson 237
Sally Sprague 173
Sally Twaddle 135
Sally W. 269
Sally Whitcomb 171
Sally Winship 133
Salmon 12, 15, 21
Salome 77
Samantha 171, 175
Samantha W. 306
Samuel 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 23, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 56, 78, 79, 80, 85, 87, 88, 110, 111, 122, 123, 125, 129, 132, 133, 134, 154, 158, 160, 169, 173, 174, 177, 191, 192, 195, 197, 198, 199, 203, 204, 208, 209, 236, 255, 257, 271, 283, 288, 312, 323, 333, 334, 335, 336
Samuel Jr. 122
Samuel Abbott 258, 267
Samuel B. 177
Samuel H. 82
Samuel J. 81, 83
Samuel P. 297
Samuel Tuttle 332, 333, 334, 335, 336
Samuel W. 46
Sara 316, 325
Sarah 9, 10, 11, 16, 21, 37, 40, 41, 56, 59, 61, 64, 67, 73, 74, 86, 87, 89, 91, 95, 96, 101, 105, 107, 111, 112, 113, 116,
Sarah (*Continued*) 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 130, 133, 139, 140, 150, 153, 160, 163, 164, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 184, 189, 196, 200, 203, 211, 217, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 255, 256, 257, 259, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 284, 286, 289, 291, 292, 293, 300, 302, 308, 312, 313, 321, 338
Sarah A. 215, 305, 333
Sarah Garfield 105
Sarah Adams 196, 200
Sarah Ann 102, 125, 158, 238, 243, 271, 272, 306, 317, 318
Sarah Bartlett 268
Sarah Bruce 119
Sarah Burdett 272
Sarah Clark 316, 325
Sarah Cooper 128
Sarah Headle 181
Sarah Cook 153
Sarah Cutts 271, 274
Sarah Dix 205
Sarah Dunton 40
Sarah E. 62, 64, 70, 91, 98, 106, 241, 268, 305
Sarah Heald 102
Sarah Eliza 100, 105
Sarah Eliza Cutter 100
Sarah Elizabeth 71, 116, 177, 252, 309, 313, 323
Sarah Ellen 342
Sarah Esther 206, 211
Sarah Flint 111
Sarah Foster 310, 321
Sarah G. 27
Sarah Gerrish 256
Sarah Gertrude 36
Sarah Greene 134, 145
Sarah Helen 140
Sarah Hill 133
Sarah Hobbs 299
Sarah Holt 258
Sarah Hovey 29
Sarah Huntress 332
Sarah Ireland 125
Sarah J. 35, 36, 237, 240, 297
Sarah Emery 295, 309
Sarah Jackson 256
Sarah Jane 315
Sarah Johnson 236
Sarah Kelly 283
Sarah L. 259
Sarah L. Lawerence 143
Sarah Lawton 169
Sarah M. 25, 37, 120, 179, 272,
Sarah Margaret 66, 74
Sarah Maria, 143, 150, 178, 184
Sarah May 268, 271
Sarah McKenny 274
Sarah Meldrum 277
Sarah Miller 208, 209
Sarah Nason 284
Sarah Orm 120
Sarah Osgood 101
Sarah Perkins 297
Sarah Raitt 239
Sarah Raymond 333, 334, 335
Sarah Rand 125
Sarah Raynes 234
Sarah Redding 291
Sarah Rhodes 42
Sarah Ripley 339
Sarah Rollins Parker 66
Sarah Roselia 271
Sarah Russell Pierce 141
Sarah S. 269
Sarah Saunders 115
Sarah Sawyer 188
Sarah Shoup 345
Sarah Simpson 266
Sarah Singletary 160
Sarah Sophronia 15, 23
Sarah Stoddard 99
Sarah T. 120
Sarah Tucker 116, 120
Sarah Turner 343
Sarah Tuttle 333
Sarah Whitmore 56
Sarah Wainright 232
Sarah Warren 252
Sarah Winship 138
Sarah Wilder 182
Sarah Wilson 91
Savilla Witt 342
Scott 27, 310
Scott Riley 35
Scripture 163, 170, 173, 174, 178, 179, 180, 188
Sears 43, 47
Selah 12, 15
Selim 59, 64, 65
Salome Waite 73
Serena 310
Serena Foster 310
Serena S. 321
Seretha Harris 314
Seth 122, 123, 130, 133, 139
Seth F. 216
Seth Fisher 204, 210
Ann Severans 67
Sevilla Witt 342

Sewell 43, 46, 50
Shepard I. 332, 333, 335
Sherman Clark 73
Sibyl 53
Silas 80, 106, 123, 152
Simeon 239, 285, 290, 296, 298, 302, 310
Simeon Foster 304
Simon 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 243, 244, 284, 309
Smith 16, 25
Solomon 169, 171, 177, 183, 184, 341
Solomon C. 177
Sophia 66, 73, 239, 245, 264, 301, 302, 342
Sophia C. 238
Sophia Freeman 152
Sophia Gilman 269
Sophia Jane 239
Sophia Peterson 33
Sophia W. 99
Sophia Willard 99, 105
Sophronia 91, 293
Sophronia Cass 140
Stanley 194
Starr King 66, 73, 77
Stella 52, 318, 346
Stella M. 187
Stella Merrill 351
Stephen 85, 86, 87, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129, 131, 135, 140, 155, 156, 175, 284, 285, 286, 292, 302, 314, 315
Stephen H. 302
Stephen L. 259
Steven Laudon 326
Submit 13, 17, 56, 163, 170
Sumner 61, 67, 68, 92, 93
Sumner W. 68, 324
Susan 27, 60, 74, 78, 97, 126, 127, 132, 137, 143, 237, 277, 287, 304, 305, 338, 342
Susan Ann Hills 126
Susan Austin 126
Susan Bennett 292
Susan Chaloner 334, 335
Susan Coffin 269
Susan E. 303, 316
Susan Elizabeth 316
Susan G. 305, 317
Susan Jane 19, 60, 203, 207
Susan J. Parker 66
Susan Louise 74, 78
Susan M. 277, 278
Susan Rust 93
Susan Thaxter 141, 149
Susan Tuttle 276
Susanna 78, 81, 82, 85, 86, 91, 92, 119, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 288, 294
Susanna Brown 131
Susanna Dorr 196
Susanna Filburn 134
Susanna Fowler 80
Susanna Hill 131
Susanna Mann 91
Susanna Pitman 157
Susanna Stearns 115
Susanna Waite Guellow 157, 158, 159
Susannah 10
Susy 27
Sybel Nurse 135
Sybil Nyhart 342
Sybill Bartlett 293, 305
Sybilla 160, 161
Sydney Orin 32
Sylvanus 208
Sylvester 46, 50, 58, 61, 62, 152
Sylvester Charles 140, 146
Sylvia 171, 175

Tabitha 295
Tabitha Nowell 233, 235
Tamson Holder 314
Tempa 238
Temperance 241, 243
Temperance Welch 47
Thaddeus 123, 132, 137, 145
Thankful 13
Thelma 328
Theodate Hall 303
Theodate Hill 303, 315, 316
Theodore 14, 18, 24, 38, 43
Theodore Burnap 94
Theodore H. 19, 292
Theodore Harding 302
Theodore Merrick 36
Theodore V. 25, 27, 33, 38
Theodore W. 270, 273, 274, 275, 276
Theodosia 315
Theresa 189
Thevra E. 323
Thirsa 182
Thirza 175
Thomas 7, 9, 26, 27, 40, 41, 59, 87, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 122, 123, 152, 153, 159, 160, 161, 179, 187, 188, 190, 191, 217, 284, 286, 287, 293, 294, 339
Thomas B. 266
Thomas C. 44
Thomas Fessenden 138
Thomas J. 342
Thomas Josiah 341, 344
Thomas N. 209, 215
Thomas Nelson 48, 53
Thomas O. 179
Thomas Otis 187
Thomas P. 82, 84, 85, 241
Thomas Pingree 83
Thomas Raymond 334
Thomas Sprague 174, 179
Thomas Stebbins 13, 18
Thomas Stebbens 96
Thomas W. 313
Thomas W. Dorr 120
Thomasine 6, 7, 85, 159
Thurston Du Bois 76
Timothy 40, 95, 180, 188, 256, 263, 269
Timothy J. 297
Timothy M. 180
Timothy Moors 170, 174
Timothy P. 172, 174, 175, 180
Tiny 284
Tryphena 163, 170, 174
Tryphena Emogene 102, 108
Tabor, Louise 315
Tarbell George Walter 140

Unity 42

Valorus 175, 181
Varnum 123, 136, 141
Vera Nasmith 38
Verina Celista 82
Vern T. 215
Vernelia 92
Verrett 52
Vesta 321
Vesta Ann 309
Vesta Briggs 312, 322
Victoria 342
Vie Moore 109
Viola Elizabeth 78
Virginia 120, 328
Virginia Cooley 213
Volney 181
Volney H. 54

Wallace Clifford 327
Walter 108, 125, 244, 336
Walter Albert 119, 121
Walter Clarence 106
Walter E. 149
Walter Edson 82
Walter L. 275, 277
Walter Lord 141, 149

Walter M. 187, 191
Walter Marshall 190
Walter S. 77, 274
Walter Sise 276
Walter Sprague 65, 73, 77
Walter W. 313
Walton E. 190
Walton Eddy 182
Warren 13, 17, 25, 26
Warren Herbert 71, 76
Warren Lincoln 141, 149
Warren S. 123, 149
Warren Shattuck 136, 141
Warren W. 191
Washburn 198, 204, 210, 211
Wealthy 12, 15
Wealthy Estes 244
Wealthy Orlena 15, 23
Wealthy Smith 240
Webster William 343
Wesley 194, 324
Wesley N. 315, 324, 328
Wesley Seymour 253
Wesley Towne 95
Weston 309, 320
Whitfield R. 302
Wilber 302
Wilfred 253
Willard 21, 43, 46, 208, 214
Willard A. 204, 208, 215
Willard Alansing 215
Willard C. 322
Willard Chamberlain 217
Willard Locke 140, 147
William 14, 27, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 80, 81, 83, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 99, 113, 115, 118, 120, 125, 126, 127, 130, 132, 138, 175, 215, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 245, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 264, 265, 267, 269, 271, 274, 275, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 292, 295, 297, 303, 304, 306,
William (*Continued*) 209, 312, 313, 316, 317, 333, 338, 339, 341, 343
William Jr. 118, 283
William 2d 118
William A. 302, 339
William Alfred 302
William Arthur 271
William Augustus 303
William B. 328
William B. S. 271
William Burnap 92
William C. 266, 273, 335
William Chapman 128
William Cutts 303
William D. 341
William Duncan 191
William E. 308, 320, 325, 326, 328
William Eaton 24
William Edmund 126, 127
William Edwin 239, 310
William Ellery Channing 317, 325, 328
William Elton 93, 94
William Emery 309, 320
William F. 50, 53, 94, 158
William Fletcher 341
William Folwell Cutts 303
William Francis 48, 52, 159
William Franklin 91, 93
William G. 46
William Goodell Rev. 193
William H. 14, 118, 238, 244, 297, 303, 315, 325, 328
William Harold 34
William Henry 23, 118, 138, 194, 245, 250
William Icabod 316, 324, 328
William J. 250, 251
William Joshua 241, 247, 251
William K. 208, 215
William L. 302
William Locke 102, 108
William Lovell 319
William Orcutt 25, 34, 38
William P. 17, 34, 47, 263, 264, 276, 293, 304, 305, 316
William Pease 17, 25, 34
William Penn 308
William Porter 104, 109
William Prescott 268, 271, 274
William Roby 157
William S. 62, 70
William Sewell 47
William Squire 69
William Thomas 128
William Walton 313, 323
William Whitmore 133
Willie 47, 106
Willis 50
Willis Eugene 71, 75
Winfield S. 101
Winfield Scott 107, 339
Wingate 287, 293, 306, 307, 308
Winifred I. 38
Winnie White 345, 347
Winnie Wing 53
Winslow Alvin 321, 326
Winthrop 332, 333
Woodbury Gilman 119, 121

Yvonne Marie 148

Zaida Laura 104, 110
Zebulon 12, 17
Zebulon 17
Zelinda 294
Zelinda Clough 317
Zelotus Barrett 13, 18
Zenas 91, 92, 93, 94
Zephoniah 79, 80, 81
Zerviah 163, 164
Zibiah B. 306
Ziba 79, 80, 81, 83
Zida May 148
Zilpha 61, 62, 63
Zuriah 302
Zilpha Roberts 57

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

Abbot George 178
Jonas 178
Onesmus 178
Abbott, Dorcas 293
Maria Abbot 157
Mary Ellen 159
Adams, Amanda 92
Anna 130
Anna Frost 130
Benjamin 289
David 97
Ebenezer T. 130
Hannah 130
Henry 86
Joseph Jr. 130
John W. 35
Joseph 130
Joshua 289
Lucretia 130
Lucy 126
Lydia 130
Margaret 130
Martha 130
Mary 86
Peter 41
Rachel 41
Rebecca 130
Sally 97
Sarah 196
Sarah Clark 97
Sarah (Hill) 41
Stephen 86
Thomas 130
Ainsworth, Rev. Laban 97
Akerman, Emily 333
Alberton, Isobell 215
Albrecht, Emilia N. 246
Allen, Abigail Town 203
Alvin A. 244
Amariah Frost 203
Chapin 203
Charles Train 203
Charles W. 244
Clara E. 244
Edmund 25
Elizabeth 156
Eugene A. 244
Eugene O. 244
Florence 189
Fred P. 244
Lila 189
Martha A. 158
Mary Frost 203
Allen (*Continued*)
Mehitable 241
Mr. 203
Rosie F. 105
Susan F. 244
William 189
Alord, Nora B. 336
Alvord, Mary L. 215
Ames, Mary 320
Max P. 109
May Adelle 33
Mr. 33
Mrs. 104
Andrew, Daniel 7
Thomas 6
Andrews, Asa 296
Charles A. 106
David 296
Ebenezer 296
John 296
Molly 296
Moses D. 296
Nathan R. 214
Nathaniel 296
Robert 296
Samuel 296
Solomon L. 296
Andruss, George Henry 149
Julia 149
Mary 149
Newton Frost 149
Arlen, Olive 157
Arnold, Leonard 203
Mary Morse 203
Thomas 203
William 203
Asch, Joseph J. 336
Atwood, Donald William 251
Frances Bertha 251
Raymond Fairfield 251
Austin, Clinton E. 55
Dorothy 77
Elmore 55
Frederick 126
Gertrude 55
Louise 55
Mercy 46
Thomas 126
Ayers, Gerard Reynolds 344
Joseph 233
Ayres, Eleanor Cutner 344
Ayres (*Continued*)
Elizabeth 344
Frost 344
Helen 344

Babcock, Helen 77
Nelson 77
Bach, Juanita Carrie Adelaide 150
Bacon, Abigail Sawin 57
Clovis 48
John 57
Mary 57
Bailey, Caroline Augusta 335
Miflin 105
Roland 105
Baker, Alice Maud 324
BellaM. 147
Hiram T. 147
Jonadab 98
Mary Hunter 147
Persis 98
Tabitha Wilson 98
Thomas 57, 58
Ballard, Mr. 323
Etta Frost 322
Minnie 323
Orsie 323
William 323
Banks, Lottie 343
Bannister, Emma Louise 217
Barber, Bathsheba 39
Fred W. 188
John 39
Josephine, 188
Mary 39
William Thomas 187
Barnard, Betsey 182
Barney, Chandler P. 93
Mabel Hardy 319
Barrett, Charles 92
Samuel 64
Barrow, Eva 251
Bartlett, Adonijah 156
Almira 137
Annie 137
Betsey Putnam 156
Caroline 137
Clara A. 245
Coolidge 156
Dorcas Cutts 271
Elisha 137
John F. 24

Bartlett (*Continued*)
Joseph 156
Lydia Coolidge 156
or Roberts, Lucy 291
Marguerite Beatrice 78
Mary 137
Olive 292
Pergrine 137
Roxy 156
Ruth 156
Sarah 268
Sarah Beale 137
Sybil 293
Sybill G. 305
Bary, Rebecca 334
Bates, Lucy 44
Mary E. 83
Beach, Burdette Lorenzo 24
Charles 24
Estella C. 24
Mary Amelia 24
Sarah Cornelia 24
Beals, Mary (Smith) 18
Susan 18
William 18
Bean, Miss 304
Abigail 293, 305
Eliza F. 322
Frank 30
Holly 292
Lemuel Willis 94
Beard, Abigail 91
Abijah 91
Andrew 88
Esther Bean 91
Ebenezer 91
Hannah 91
John Frost 91
Mary 88
Sarah 91
Beaumont, Amelia Charity 178
Beckler, Elizabeth M. 83
Beers, Mary 87
Belbin, Kenneth 251
Belknap, Elisha 204
Catherine 204
Eliza Frost 204
Martha W. 204
Miranda 204
Bell, Abigail 266
John 180, 215
Loie 215
Rhoda 215
Bemis, Abigail 134
Betty 133
Deborah 91
James 57
Jonathan 57
Lydia 132
Timothy 57
Bender, Alice 30, 31
Benjamin, Eliza Little 269
Bennett, Jane 19
Rev. Salmon 67
Ruth F. 328
Mrs. Susan 292
Benson, Eliza 176
McClure 176
McLewis 176
Merrill 176
Perline 176
Phineas 176
Benton, Almeda Jane 82
Berry, Polly 289
Besse, Alice Bertha 70
Edward Hyde 70
Grace Emery 70
Harriet Frost 69
Henry T. 69
Rebecca Francis 70
Rosetta Frost 70
Bickford, Clarence Folsom 276
Everett Parker 276
Frank Jones 276
George Marshall 276
Hannah A. 271
John W. 276
Leslie Frost 276
Marion Priest 276
Walter Manning 276
Bigelow, Albert Hill 188
A. P. 48
Gladys M. 48
Jonathan 165
Mary Snow 165
Mindwell 165
Sarah Whitcomb 188
Thomas, 188
Bigsby, Joseph 96
Billings, Olive 335
Billington, Betsey 43
Bird, Mehitable R. 142
Nettie 328
Bishop, Mr. 58
Bixby, Esther 12
Lydia 204
Blackmer, Elvira 102
Harriet 102
Blackwell, Mr. 50
Nancy 309
Blake, Ashbel 45
Lydia E. 67
Mary 45
William Sullivan 188
Blakesley, Henry D. 103
Blanchard, David 96
Blanding, Daniel 318
Edward Mitchell 318
William Frost 318
Bleir, Charles G. 343
Bliss, Harvey 16
Josiah 39, 10
Block, Mary Eulalia 347
Blodgett. Jefferson 306
Lizzie 306
Timothy 99
Blood, Fanny L. 277
Blunt, John 257
Mary 267
Bly, Charles 17
Jeremiah 17
Bolles, Joseph 225
Mary 225
Bonner, George 179
Grace 156
Bonney, Bessie 53
Madge 35
Bookman, Abbie Jane 74
Booth, Elizabeth 282
Lucia 28
Mary 282
Robert 282
Simon 282
William 282
Zach 282
Borden, Asa 102
Lydia Jane 102
Bostwick, Henry 14
Bowers, Lydia 15
Bowles, Charles 44
Bowman, Edmund 124
Hannah 124
Rebecca Andrew 124
Samuel 124
Boyden, Joseph H. 107
Joseph H. 108
Rosa E. 108
Boylston, Martha 130, 131
Mary 130
Boynton, Blanche 276
Charles S. 92
Dorcas 96
Erwin De Mary 92
Brackett, Alpha 324
Bessie 321
J. Frank 317
Bradley, James W. 151
Martha Coose 151
Mattie 151
Branscom, Ann 275
Brant, Mary C. 64
Bray, Betsey 120
John 113
Breese, Herbert N. 273
Lemoine 273
Brewer, Dexter 270
Emmeline 270
Frances 270
Henry M. 270
Jane E. 270

Brewster, Barbara 193
Bridge, Hannah 314
Briggs, Alice 325
Hattie N. B. 108
Thomas W. 108
Vesta 312
Brigham, Alice 77
Carrie M. 34
Horace 200
Isaac 200
Orlando 34
Broadwater, Oscar 343
Bruce, Daniel C. 338
Burke, Elizabeth 335
Burnham, Lucy 306
Burrell, Aeea 336
Burris, Elizabeth 340
George 340
Josiah 340
Leonard 340
Victoria 340
Burton, Bessie 346
Butler, Anna 15
Love 284
Butters, Abigail 177
Betsey 97
Simeon 97
Butterfield, Amy Lawrence 151
Delmont 151
Eloise 151
Helen Avis 151
Jonathan 152
Lawrence 151
Lawrence Delmont 151
Leslie Frost 151
Mary 152
Brintall, Bernice G. 37
George Ralph 37
Georgia B. 37
Jeanette 37
Ralph H. 37
Ruth Ann 37
Mabel Irene 37
Brooks, Ancil 150
Eben 92
Florence L. 150
Helen M. 150
L. Marion 150
Brown, Mr. 136
Alfred 133
Blanche Lilian 188
Grace 114
Henry 136
John 136, 283
Joseph 188
Lydia 241
Mary 40
Mary Harriet 144
Moses Miller 248
Nancy 12
Nancy M. 50
Brown (*Continued*)
Sally 289
Susanna 131
Browning, L. G. 306
Bruce, David 119
Maria Baria 119
Sally Chapman 119
Sarah 119
Brumback, Henry 92
Bryant, Sally 174
Buchanan, Mr. 136
George, 136
Warren 136
Buck, Harriet 157
Buckingham Meribah Springer 59
Budd, Florence 189
Bugg, Elijah 165
Bullard, Henry 17
Bullis, Ruth 34
Burbank, Ellen F. 315
Burdett, Sarah Ann 272
Burgess, Chloe J. 50
Harrison 50
Harriet 46
John 50
Mary 50
Samuel 46
William 46
Burk, Laura 175
Burnap, Asa 94
Asa Wyman 92
Fanny 92, 94
Lucy Candace 94
Burnham, Lucy 306
Burr, Bessie 84
Burrage, Elizabeth 117
Mary B. 117
Robert 117
Burrill, Elizabeth Reynolds 66
Burris, Nelson 340
Burt, Rachel 118
Sally 80
Burton, Charles 105
Lizzie Sophia 105
Bussy, Etta 212
Buswell, Carl 105
Harvey 105

Cadwalla, Bertha 218
Cady, Luthena 155
Sally, 204
Caldwell, Abigail 45
Augusta 45
Betsey Frost 44
Charles Francis 44
Francis, Dr. 44, 45
Francis 45
George 45
Joseph 45
Mary Harriet 44
Caldwell (*Continued*)
William 44
Calender, Sarah 234
Calhoun, Mr. 136
Calwell, Elizabeth 341
Came, Tabitha 233
Campbell, Lucy 315
Canney, Lyman 277
Cardill, Annie D. 83
Carey, William 41
Carmen, Richard 264
Carnrite, William H. 23
Carpenter, Emma 324
Carr, Abbie M. 51
Inez May 253
Julia E. 51
Linwood French 253
Carriel, Mr. 98
Alvin Frost 98
Fanny Willard 98
Henry Frost 98
Hiram 98
Carter, Buell C. 315
DeWitt 315
Henry C. 315
Otis 293
Sanborn B. 315
Cass, Abigail Dow 140
Betsey Miles 140
Chellis 140
Jacob M. 140
Jonathan 140
Sophronia 140
Caswell, Remember 118
Cate, Ann 283
Cecil, Dr. James J. 194
Chaffee, Lora 190
Chaloner, Susan B. 334
Chamberlain, Mehitable Bean, 210
Champion, Eva A. 43
Champney, Mary 198
Chandler, Frances 302
Martha Frost 300
Mary 14
Chapin, Leon 189
Polly 12
Chapman, Edwin 49
Mrs. Eleanor 286
Nellie Gertrude 247
William L. 305
Chase, Adeline Curtis 55
Angenette Frost 145
Charles 118, 119
Charles C. 145
George 145
Harold E. 55
Harriet 266
Joanna 238
Joseph 266
M. E. 249
Mary 266

Chase (*Continued*)
Sarah 266
Stephen 266
Theodore 266
William 266
Cheever, Horace A. 26
Chenery, Mrs. Carrie 212
Chubbock, Eben 20
Church, Charles 67
Lydia 306
Churchill, Nancy Eveline 26
Cisco, Helen E. 33
Clapp, Edwin O. 34
Elizabeth 217
Frederick O. 34
Marion E. 34
Clark, Abigail 287
Andrew P. 270
Ann 41
Edgar Bradford 336
Catherine M. 270
Charles 236
Charles H. 270
Cynthia 99
Eleanor 270
Elvert 98
Grace 73
Hannah 237
Jane 270
Jane F. 270
John 98
John M. 270
Julia 315
Mary 237
Mrs. N. 24
Nathaniel 236, 237, 239
Peter T. 270
Rose 14
Sarah Frost 236
Sarah L. 316
Susan L. 270
Thomas S. 270
Clayton, Susan 118
Clelen, James Mack 9
Clemmons, Rachel L. 71
Clifford, Cora Bates 52
Cordelia 210
Clough, Zelinda 317
Cobb, Edna Lovering 253
Coffin, Susan 269
Colcord, Elihu 271
Judith 271
Cole, Cora 22
Emeline 175
Mary 8
Melvin 175
Rollin 175
Silas 175
Vina 175
Coleman, Flora Hadcock 31
Collins, Beverly 189
Charles 14
Frances Caroline 245
Harry 189
Iram 36
Nellie Mae 36
Treadwell 189
Colton, Margaret 257
Convers, Beulah 115
Conway, Edith 38
Cook, Edith Emily 159
Eliza 159
Ephraim 153
Louisa 157
Marion Brigham 85
Sarah 153
Sarah Swan 153
William 283
Cooley, Simon F. 16
Virginia 213
Coolidge, Daniel 63
Mrs. Esther 58
George 41, 60
Hannah 41, 60
Harriet 63
Hezekiah 58, 63
Joseph 7
Mary 7, 8
Oram 41
Orin 41, 60
Rebecca 7, 8
Stephen 7
Cooly, Lucinda 17
Cooper, Ann Elizabeth 23
Anna 194
Carrie W. 147
Deacon Samuel 124
Hannah 124
Hannah Hastings 124
John 124
Sarah 128
Cordial, Bernaditte B. 343
Corey, William 41
Corneal, Elizabeth 111
Peter 111
Sarah 111
Cornell, Elizabeth Frost 89
Hannah 89
Peter 89
Cornwall, Almira 314
Eliza 314
George W. 314
Corser, Samuel Azaro 157
Costellow, Mary 157
Covel, Deborah 81
Cowan, Etta L. 148
Jane West 140
John S. 148
Wayne F. 148
Cox, Irene J. 49
Cozad, Justus 320
Crafts, John J. 133
Cragin, Pauline 44
Crandall, Alice 302
Craw, Mary 14
Polly 14
Crocker, Abigail 291
Henry Graham 192
Crockett, Charles 312
Hallie 312
Joshua B. 312
Levi 312
Walter 312
Crosby, Edward Rowland 142
Eveline Frost 142
Helen Edith 146
Rev. J. D. 100
John S. 140, 146
Rolland H. 142
Simeon 130
Walter Sears 142
Crowe, Anna Hazel 343
Crowell, Robert 267
Cruff, Tobias 116
Crummett, Alvah Jefferson 147
Hattie Knox 147
James Russell 147
Joseph Allen 147
Josephine Stone 147
Lucy Ann 147
Martha Augusta 147
Sarah McKnight 147
Thomas Jefferson 146
Cumming, Arthur 321
Cunha, Frank 105
Currier, Burt Lyle 37
Clarence C. 37
Dorothy Hart 37
Frances Marion 37
Frank T. 37
George 37
Harold John 37
Harriet Etta 37
Haven Columbus 37
Howard Harry 37
Iva Elizabeth 37
Maynard Evert 37
Russell Wayne 37
Victor H. 37
William Howard 37
Curtis, Abigail 4
Hulda 42
Mary Ann 244
Nancy Adeline 52
Cushman, Charlotte 312
Mary 240
Cutter, Abigail 129, 197
Abel 100
Cutler, Deborah 197
Ebenezer 197

Cutler (*Continued*)
Isaac 197
Jedediah 197
Jesse 197
Lois 197
Miriam 197
Samuel 197
William 197
Cutts, Elizabeth 263
Eunice 263
Joanna 263, 303
John 263
Joseph 263
Mary 263, 303
Sarah 263
Richard 263
Cutter, Albert 134
Ammi 134
Caroline 139
Charles 93
Esther Peirce 134
Esther P. 134
Captain John 85
John 129
Jonas 134
Louisa 134
Lydia 134
Mary 129
Mary Spaulding 100
Miranda 139
Pamela 134
Rebecca 93
Richard 129
Sarah Eliza 100
William 129

Dalby, Edna Ethel 278
Walter E. 278
Dale, Samuel 16
Warren 105
Damon, Andrew 18
Andrew P. 18
Ellen 18
Marie 18
Dana Mary Parker 154
Herman 182
Mildred 183
Naomi 154
Ralph 182
Richard 154
Thomas 154, 182
Wallace M. 182
Danforth, Aaron 121
Abel 121
Abial 121
Abigail 121
Anna 121
Benjamin 121
Elizabeth 121
Elizabeth Manning 121
Jonathan 121
Mary 121
Danforth (*Continued*)
Peter 121
Samuel 121
Daniels, Charles S. 26
Darling, Eliza 19
Elizabeth 332
Emily M. 246
Davis, Alice 289
Charles 307
Charles Oliver 307
Charles Weston 74
Daniel 18
Daniel F. 18
Deborah 308
Eliza Ann 18
Eliza 312
Ellen Augusta 307
Esther 312
Fannie Wilson 307
Frances Maria 307
Frank James 74
Frank W. 74
Franklin F. 18
Frederick 307
Hannah 18
Harriet M. 307
James Wingate 307
John 312
Josiah 307
Julia E. 307
Lizzie Small 307
Malcolm 189
Marion 342
Mary 279
Nancy 306
Polly 156
Rebecca Hatch 307
Solon 189
Walter Scott 74
Day, Stephen 139
Stephen P. 139
Deamond, Sarah 306
Dean, Ralph William 33
Dearth, Hitta Eames 158
John 158
John Jr. 158
Maria K. 158
Mary Ann 158
Deering, Andrew P. 234
Dorothy 235
Elihu 235
Elliot 234
Marion 235
Nathaniel 235
Sally 235
Simeon 235
William 234
DeGray, Jones 24
DeGroff, Lilian 121
Delano, Edward H. 275
Delong, Benjamin 17
DeMary, Betsey Rand 92
DeMary (*Continued*)
Emeline Lorette 92
Frank 189
Lucy Lavinia 92
Nancy Paulina 92
Newcomb Silas 92
Sally Elizabeth 92
Sally Rand 92
Silas 92
Solomon Rand 92
Dennett, Margaret 271
Dennison, Charles 23
Denton, Charlotte 314
Lucinda V. 315
Dewey, Grace Marguerite 194
Dexter, Alston Stephen 48
Arianah Frost 48
Freeman 48
L. W. 51
Polly Thurston 48
Roancy Maribah 48
Stephen T. 48
Dickson, Abigail 139
John 84
Dike, Fanny 157
Dildine, Isa 344
Dill, Daniel 283
Dimmock, Charles F. 317
Dinsmore, Luke 44
Rebecca 44
Dix, Sarah 205
Doane, Margaret Whitney Harding 302
Dodd, Jane Maley 118
Mary B. 118
Samuel 118
Dodge, Abraham 176
Cornelia Humphrey 30
Daniel 176
Elsie 176
Eugenia 30
Joseph 189
Julia 176
Ruth 189
W. H. 30
Donnell, Raymond 252
Wallace 252
Dorlan, Emmeline C. 107
Dorr, Henry 272
Susanna 196
Doty, Martha 211
Douse, Abigail 90
Benjamin 90
Esther 90
Hannah 90
James 90
Jonathan 90
Nancy 90
Patty 90
Polly 90

Dow, Francis Ray 327
Leonard Alton 327
Leon K. 321, 327
Downing, Anstice 113, 114, 115
Austic 113
Downs, Nellie E. 334
Wilber Tuttle 334
William D. 334
William E. 334
Doyen, Mertie 328
Doyle, Mr. 36
Drake, Samuel 267
Dubois, Earl C. 72
Eliza A. 72
Duckworth, Mr. 343
Dunbar, Sera 36
Duncan, Agnes 188
Dungey, Arthur Hinman 23
Blanch E. Mrs. 22
Charles E. Mrs. 23
Charles Elbert 23
Vena Hinman 23
Dunham, Thankful 11
Dunlap, Margaret 343
Washington 343
Dunton, Sarah 40. 217
Durham, Catherine 347
Claude B. 347
Dorothy 347
Dustin, Emma 247
Dyer, Elizabeth 41

Earle, Almon Lee 216
Amos 216
Grace L. 216
Eastman, Beulah Frost 75
Etta Lucy 149
Irving Willard 75
Welcome B. 75
Willis 19
Eaton, Caroline 24
Charles 318
Ella Frost 318
Harriet Rebecca 318
Helen Hatheway 318
Eccleston, Marion 101
Eddy, Emely Jane 182
Emma 175
John 175
Justine 175
Loren 175
Marcia 175
Edgerly, Anson 340
Edmunds, Mary Jane 22
Edson, Erene 12
Edwards, F. L. 305
Frederick L. 317
Edwardson, Marie 152
Eliot, Jane 232
Ellis, Herbert 67
Patience 44
Ellsworth, Esther 117
Emerson, Mr. 26
Frank M. 26
Warren S. 26
Emery, Ann 295
Caleb 236, 284
Florence 277
Jane 236
Olive J. 246
Epes, Daniel 264
Eppes, Francis 259
Hannah 259
Mary 259
Ercanback, Fannie F. 20
Esterbrook, Deborah 56
Hannah 56
Estes, Wealthy 244
Evans, Mr. 33
Elijah 19
Everett, Abel 312
Alonzo 311
Anna M. 322
Elizabeth 311
Orin 312
Rebecca 311
Solomon 311
Thomas J. 311

Fain, Mrs. Earl 105
Fairfield, Emma 68
Joseph 68
Lucy 68
Turner C. 68
Farley, Rebecca 95
Farmer, Amanda 70
Anna (Harvey) 70
John B. 70
Farnham, Justin 12
Farnum, Hannah 13
Farr, Julia 73
Farrar, Elizabeth 59
Lovina Warren 59
Phineas 59
Farrer, Caroline 62
Caroline A. 62
Cyrus 62
Elvira 62
Emily F. 62
Francis M. 62
Franklin 71
Harriet 62
James Deacon 62
Lavinia Warren 62
Minot 62
Miron 62
Nancy 62
Orinda 62
Phineas 62
Sumner 62
Warren 62
Farris, Almira 47
Farwell, Jonathan 163
Faust or Foss, Mary 289
Ferguson, Abigail 256
Augusta 324
Betty 235
Charles 235
Daniel 235
Emma 28
James 235
Joshua 235
Nathaniel 235
Sarah 235, 236
William 235
Fernald, Andrew P. 234
Calvin 241
Charles 234
Dennis 234
Hannah 241
Hattie 276
Lydia 308
Margery 234
Mirriam 234
Nellie 234
Robert 234
Rachel 241
Reynold 241
Sarah 234
Fessenden, Josiah 153
Ruth Frost 153
William 133
Field, Lucinda Olive 67
Fifield, Arthur 189
George W. 189
Juna 189
Lucinda Olive 67
Filburn, Susanna 134
Files, Mary 297
Fillebrown, Charles L. Rev. 50
Charles Lee 50
Jarius A. 50
Hannah White 50
Luther Jr. 50
Luther W. 50
Finley, Bertha Walton 184
Corneille 184
Daisie S. 184
Herbert C. 184
Llewellyn 184
Norma C. 184
Norman C. 184
Fisbe, Mr. 136
Rebecca 136
Fischer, Carl 184
Dorothy Laura 184
Fish, Halloway Rev. 61, 62
Rev. Hamilton 80
Isaac S. 146
Fisher, Cyrus 42

Fisher (*Continued*)
Elenor 42
Hannah 42
Keturah 42
Nancy 42
Orisville 106
Pattie 42
Sula 42
Timothy 42
Weston Adams 42
Ferguson, Patience Downing 235
Fisk, Abigail 161
Bezaleel 161
Charles G. 205
Jonathan 161
Fitch, Alfred 273
Charles 273
Charles A. 273
Denman 273
Fred Frost 273
George 273
Gladys Maude 273
William Slosson 273
Flagg, John L. 84
Flanagan, Ella 189
Fletcher, Cora Perkins 144
Dana Frost 144
Etta Whidden 144
Fannie Eliza 144
Fannie E. Jackson 144
Frank Howard 144
George Aaron 144
Joseph Willard 144
Mabel Parker 144
Maletta L. Wilder 144
Parker 306
Walter Dana 144
Walter Varnum 144
Flint, Adelia L. 82
David F. 82
Dolly Pingree 82
Elijah 82
Gustavia B. 82
Hannah C. 82
Harriet R. 82
Mary A. 82
Samuel 82
Sarah French 111
Susan E. 82
Flumerfelt, Maggie 214
Foga, Carrie Emeline 252
Fogg, Frederick E. 247
Palmer 45
Follett, Edgar F. 54
Folsom, Althie C. 325
Lawrence Woodward 319
Forbes, Lydia A. 277
Ford, Mary T. 334
William 346
Foss, Allen W. 317
Almeda 306
Emma Maria 317
Joseph Allen 317
Mary Abby 317
Sarah 49
Zelinda Frost 317
Foster, Abigail 79
Abraham 79, 96
Ann 79
Daniel 96
David 96
Dorcis 79
Elizabeth 87
Emmeline 310
Hannah 79, 310, 312
Isaac 79, 90
Jacob 79, 90
James 90
Jonathan 96
Joshua 96
Lucy 267
Lydia E. 312
Mary 79, 114
Mary Johnson 96
Ruth 79
Sarah 96, 310
Sarah Brown 90
Thomas 87
Serena 310
Fowle, Edward 135
Jedutham 135
Fowler, Susanna 80
Fox, William 283
Francis, Elizabeth 9
(Hall) Hannah 9
John 9
Nathaniel 153
Nathaniel Jr. 153
Sarah 153
Sarah Whitmore 153
Stephen 9
Franks, Jessie 109
Frazer, Joshua 278
Freeman, Eliza E. Russell 191
Martha E. 190
Sophia Wood 152
William T. 191
French, Abigail 43
Anna 79
John 111, 121
Mary Kittridge 121
Nathaniel 89
William 89
Fritz, Hazel Beatrice 36
Hilda Mary 36
James 36
Marie Elizabeth 36
Frothingham, Andrew 56
Gideon 126
Joseph 56
Frothingham (*Continued*)
Mary Stimson 56
Sarah 56
Thomas 56, 125
Frye, Alvarado 243
Betsey 237
Ebenezer 237
James 237
Jane 237
John 243
Levando 243
Pepperell 237
Sarah 237
William 237
Fryemuth, John 342
Fuller, Florence 326
Josephine 54
Lillian G. 324
Lloyd Elton 37
Luther 14
Mary Sophia 66
Mercy 193 (Mayflower descent)
Olivette 18
R. C. 51
Sarah 17
Fullerton, Willard S. 85
William D. Dr. 85
William D. Jr. 85
Furbish, Hannah 239
Furbush, Elizabeth Meads 235
Eunice 235
Joseph 235
Furguson, Florence May 78

Gage, Charlotte W. 46
Ruth Reed 141
Galbreath, Mrs. William H. 105
Gall, Archie 347
Richard 347
Virginia 347
Gammon, Cromby M. 310
Charles E. 310
Elbridge G. 310
Etta E. 310
Eugene 310
Frank S. 310
Hannah E. 310
Hattie E. 310
Ida E. 310
John F. 310
Lizzie E. 310
Martha M. 310
Mary J. 310
Seba 310
Seba H. 310
Gardiner, Harriet 14
Lucretia B. 210

Gardner, Henry 135
Garfield, Angie 176
Annis Walker 105
Barbara 176
Edward 176
Green 176
Jefferson 176
Louise 176
Robert 176
Sarah A. 105
Susan 176
Timothy 176
William 105
Garland, Elma B. 247
Garney, Eliza Ann 118
John 118
Mary Hooper 118
Garvin, Catherine 32
Gay, Rose 318
Geneva, Louise 128
Gerrish, Charles 284, 285, 286
George 286
James 286
Margaret 287
Mary 286
Nathaniel 286
Sarah 256
William 286
Getebell, Lilian H. 328
Gibbs, Charles 18
Elbridge G. 18
Hannah 18
Mary 160
Mary Bradish 159, 160
Matthew 160
Gibson, Abigail 269
Annie W. 327
Elmer B. 327
Harry 327
Josephine 49
Leslie 327
Marion 327
Mary 327
Gilbert, Attossa 63
Caroline 63
Charles 63
Eliza 63
John 63
Lydia 63
Mary Ann 63
Giles, Arthur E. 321, 326
Helen Eugenie 326
Gillette, Edward B. 27
Elizabeth 27
George 26
George F. 26
Henry L. 27
Homer Frost 27
Leanora E. 27
Marshall 26
Nellie O. 27
Gilman, Fannie R. 144
Sophia 239
Mary B. 144
Rufus H. 144
Gilson, Simon 167
Given, Frank Dr. 45
Joseph 45
Glass, Adah W. 242
Charles M. 151
Virginia 151
Gleason, Charles E. 35
George E. 35
Jonas 134
Gloster, Anthony 11
Mariana 11
Mary 11
Goddard, Benjamin 124
Elizabeth 124
John 124
Martha 124, 160
Martha Palfrey 124
Odile 188
Ruth 124
Stephen 124
Godfry, Sarah 29
Golder, Addie May 320
Goodell, Maria 193
Goodnoe or Goodnow, Phineas 197
Goodhue, Joseph 333
Sarah 333
Goodnough, Emily F. 204
Goodnough or Goodnow, Jonas 204
Goodnow, Charles 292
Cordelia 304
Ebenezer 192, 197
Elizabeth 192, 197
Emily F. 204
Henry 292, 304
Lois 197
Nathaniel 304
Olive 304
Phineas 197
Goodrich, Alfred William, 104
Charles A. 104
David Norris 22
Leona Estelle 22
Levi H. 104
Willard 21
Goodridge, John 160
Mary 159
Goodwin, Abigail 298, 300
Azuba 298
Daniel 298
Elizabeth 298
Eugene 294
Harriet 298
Henry 300
James 116, 300
Goodwin (*Continued*)
Jedediah 298, 301
Jemima L. 271
John 294
Joshua 298
Lydia 301
Margaret 284
Mary 298
Mary Eliza 294
Naomi 298
Newton 294
Sophia 300
Sylvanus 301
Warren 300
Goodwine, Elizabeth 292
Fanny 321
Reta 327
Goslin, Elizabeth 264
Gould, Emma B. 277
Peter A. 42
Gowdy, Cora Adele 75
Gowen, Elizabeth 280
Hannah 290
James 280
John 280
Lemuel 280
Margaret 280
Nicholas 280
Sarah 280
William 280
Graham, Jane 239
Gralbeth, J. T. 340
Granger, Cynthia 14
Dudley K. 14
Enoch 14
Horace 14
Morley Frost 14
Norman 14
Graves, Blanche B. 74
Gravballe, Mae 189
Gray, Laura A. 103
Greeley, Mrs. 295
Rufus Frost 75
Green, Addie 207
Agnes 264
John R. 251
Mrs. Sarah 134
Greene, Ann Frances 117
Mary Thompson 117
Sarah Trefry 117
William 117
William Tappan 117
Greenleaf, John 278
Greenough, Margaret 273
Samuel 270
Greenwood, 252
Annie A. 252
Eva T. 252
Forrest W. 252
Hazel F. 252
Jennie L. 252
Jessie M. 252

Greenwood (*Continued*)
Lottie E. 252
Walter S. 252
Gregg, George W. 99
Mary 99
Sue M. 99
William 99
Greswold, Earnest 26
Griffin, Phebe J. 34
Sally (Olin) 34
Thomas 34
Griggs, Mr. 70
Charlotte 70
Ira 70
Grosvenor, Rev. Moses G. 70
Grover, Adrianna 243
Aravesta 243
Daniel 243
Emma 243
George W. 243
Hannah A. 243
Ida C. 243
Jennie B. 243
John H. 243
Lydia A. 243
Mary Ann 52
Mary E. 243
Guellow, Susanna Waite 157
Guernsey, Cora Louisa 148
Guiles, Betsy 24
Gulich, Christine Emerson 95
Gum, Mr. 340
Gurlity, Christina 326
Guy, Helen 347
Guymer, Ellem Colbert 190
Mary E. 190
William 190

Hale, Ephraim 164
Ezra 164
Hannah 164
Josephine 75
Josiah 164
Lois 164
Lydia 164
Margaret 175
Oliver 164
Paul 164, 170
Ruth 164
Salome Whitney 75
Samuel 75
Samuel W. 75
Sarah 164
Silas 164
Tryphena 164
William Samuel 75
Haley, Esther 325
Haley (*Continued*)
Irene S. 325
Leroy 325
Hall, Aaron 243
Abiel 303
Abiel Ushur 303
Abigail 136
Anna A. 243
Beatrice 326
Charles 243
Edwin Augustus 303
Ida 189
Jane 208
Lanvallia 243
Laura 14
Lovinia 208
Mrs. M. 24
Maria G. 247
Mary Annette 216
William Frost 303
William E. 243
Hamblen, Charles 295
Content 296
Cyrus 295
Eleanor 295
Hannah 295
Isaac 295
Joseph 295
Levi 295
Mary 295
Nathaniel 295
Sabrina 295
Sarah 295
Hamblin, Eliza 297
Hame, Flora M. 251
Hamick, Mary Alice 250
Hamlet, Rebecca 87
William 87
Hammill, Charles H. 338
Hammond, Constant 44
Dorcas 279
George 279
Henry Clay 272
Joseph 272, 279
Margaret 12
Mary Frost 272
Mercy 279, 280
Patience 11
Pierpont 272
Rebecca 44, 48
Sally 43
Samuel D. 44
Sarah 272
Hammons, Everett 305
Hancock, Mary 106
Handy, Herbert 326
Hangen, Adeline L. 51
Hanscomb, Mr. 242
George 242
Isaiah 274
John O. 274
Louisa 242
Hanscomb (*Continued*)
Mary 242
Meldon L. 274
Sanford 242
William W. 274
Hanson, Mary G. 315
Patience 243
Harding, Chloe 291
Miriam 286
Harger, Mrs. H. 24
Harker, Medora 148
Harriman, Edwin Newton 55
Grace 55
Howard Herbert 55
Merle G. 55
Theo 55
Walter Frost 55
Harrington, Benjamin 133
Caleb 130
Elizabeth 130
Moses 130
Sarah 130
Harris, Donald P. 37
Hannah 173
Kezia 341
Lottie 49
Mary Eva 213
Seretha A. 314
Harrison, Guy B. 327
Simeon 322
Hart, Florence Belle 194
Julia A. 104
Hartson, Eliphat 107
Hartwell, Amasa 164
Elizabeth 164
James 164
Jemima 164
Jonathan 164
Molly 164
Sarah 164
Susanna 164
Harvey, Mr. 17
Amanda Ann 32
Damaris 62
Kimber 62
Polly Hazelton 62
Zephaniah 63
Haskell, Cynthia Maria 142
Sally 297
Hastings, Charles 137
Cyrene 305
Mary M. 305
Hasty, Oliver 306
Hatch, Olive 211
Hathaway, Arthur 253
Herbert Wesley 253
Russell Edwin 253
Hawks, Moody 136
Hawley, Arze 25

Hayden, Eliza 84
Haynes, Martin 59
Hayter, Emma Victoria 216
Hazard, Elizabeth 77
Headle, Sarah 181
Heald, Major Clarence E. 164
Hannah Gates 164
John 164
Joseph 164
Lydia 64
Mary Tailor 164
Oliver 164
Sarah E. 102
Heard, Captain 63
Mary 197
Hemenway, Abigail Morse 161
Eunice 161
Joshua 161
Luther 161
Sarah 161
Sylvanus 161
Thomas 161
Heminway, Ann 179
Hendershott, Charlene 346
Henry, Nancy 179
Herbert, Allen 189
Anson 189
Everett 190
Wilber 189
Hersey, Alice 314
Bernard 314
Herson, Hannah 285
Hess, Alonzo 343
Harriet 343
Joseph 343
Josiah Emery 342
Mary Elizabeth 342
Mathias 342
Mathias Fremont 342
Sarah Adeline 342
Hickox, Carlton 23
Eveline Wealthy 23
Remington 23
Remington B. 23
Carlton Sera 23
Sera Pratt 23
Higgins, Hannah Atkins 297, 298
Rebecca 289
Mary A. 248
Rachel J. 248
Hildreth, Mary Etta 106
Hill, Mr. 106
Abraham 173
Adam 173
Anna Frances 142
Byron F. 106
Charles E. 106
Hill (*Continued*)
Charles Herbert 142
Charlotte M. 128
Chloe 20
Converse 173
Dorcas 125
Evelina Frost 142
Francis 141
Harrison A. 106
Ida P. 106
Jeremiah 173
John 257
Jotham 135
Lucinda 173
Marietta 142
Mercy 173
Myrtle 109
Rebekah 173
Rufus 173
Sarah 133
Sumner 173
Susanna 131
Theodate 303
Hills, Margaret Elizabeth 210
Susan Ann 126
Hinckley, Mabel Eugenia 34
Hine, Ellen Augusta 19
Erasmus Percival 19, 20
Frank 19
Harlow Augustus 19, 20
Henry W. 19
James Edward 19
James Edwin 19, 20
John Henry 19
Sabrina Arzealy 19, 20
Hines, Joseph 20
Hinkley, Carl 252
Hinman, Blanche Estelle 23
Jay Webb 23
Hiscock, James Everett 55
Leona Adeline 55
Mabel Caroline 55
Hitchcock, Hannah 13
Hoag, Emma 27
Hoar, Rebecca 58
Hobart, Alonzo 52
George H. 52
Lilian Frost 52
Hobbs, Anna 291
Annah 298
Benjamin 303
Deborah 291
Ellen 303
Emily 303
Hannah 310
Isabel 340
Joanna 291
Joseph 303
Hobbs (*Continued*)
Morris 291
Nathaniel 291
Rebecca 301
Sarah 291, 299
Hobson, Frank 306
Enoch 306
Stephen 306
Hockman, Henry 340
Hodgdon, Betsey Frost 242
Charles 247
David Watson 242
Georgianna 247
Hattie E. 247
Jacob Edward 242
Jane 46
Joanna 242
John 14
John Henry 242
Mary Emma 247
Phineas 247
Samuel 242
Temperance 247
William Francis 242
Hodgeman, Beulah 91
Hodgman, Jane 47
Hodkins, Frederick 107
Frederick K. 107
Hattie E. 107
Mary L. 107
Hodson, Olivia 269
Hogg, Elbridge W. 54
Everett A. 54
Evelyn Doris 54
Holcomb, Benjamin 177
Elizabeth 177
George Frederick 171
Harriet Lucinda 177
Maria 177
Samuel Frost 177
Solomon Flagg 177
Holden, Ada Leonora 323
Edgar 322
Fannie E. 321
Harrison B. 323
Levi 323
Nellie B. 323
Holder, Tamson 314
Holman, John S. 75
Holmes, Lucy 319
Holt, Carrie Maria 181
Emily C. 317
Harriet Lucretia 94
Minnie F. 305
Sarah 258
Hooper, Ida M. 146
Hoover, Bessie Belle 184
Grace Amelia 184
William L. 184
Hopkins, Dorcas 177
George 43
Jennie 276

Horn, Mr. 133
Hornby, Mary S. M. D. 84
Horton, Sabina 157
Hosmer, Edna 34
Hough, Hiram 181
William 181
Houghton, Carrie M. 71
Rev. Charles E. 71
Charles S. 71
David W. 71
Ellen Power 27
Frank L. 71
Hervey F. 71
J. B. 45
Lizzie S. 71
Mary A. 71
Hovenden, Herbert C. 150
Juanita Bach 150
Lena F. 150
Thomas W. 150
Hovey, Eunice 138
Sarah 29
How, Clarissa 203
Henry 203
Howard, Damarus 39
Helen R. 317
Jacob 56
James O. 317
Phebe 293
Thomas 306
Thomas C. 317
Ziba F. 317
Howd, Esther 24
Howe, Abby D. 317
Alfred Fuller 318
C. Fred 319
Rebecca 192
Howes, Henry Worthington 35
Howett, Winter 86
Hoyt, Anna 189
David Henry 33
Elizabeth Hope 33
Jane Stiles 33
James Ard 33
Ralph T. 33
Ruth 33
Hubbard, Elizabeth Falora 64
Ellen M. 69
Ellsworth 64
George Frost 64
Harriet Lavinia 64
James 87
Jennie Lind 35
Laura Maria 64
Martha 64
Mary Ann 64
Sarah 87
Huckins, Carrie 319
Frank P. 319
Pembroke S. 319
Huggitt, Marvin 120
Mary 120
Hughes, Katherine 109
W. J. 109
Hull, Adelaid 24
Flora Amelia 24
David Binney 24
Eveline 136
Cornelia Louisa 24
John Bartlett 82
Olive Josephine 24
Samuel Wood 24
Humphrey, Edward Frost 37
Henrietta Frost 37
Walter Francis 37
Hunt, Mr. 24, 136
Charles 16
Charlotte 62
L. D. 67
Reuben 203
Sarah Frost 70
William 70
Hunter, Jane Peterson 309
Huntley, Albert Phineas 22
Martha Ann 22
Martha G. 22
Huntress, Sarah 332
Hurd, Miss 184
Benjamin 153
Lydia 242
Hutchins, Fannie 48
Hutchinson, Abigail 133
Becca 133
John 133
Lydia 133
Mary 133
Oliver 133
Sarah 133
Hutton, Hannah 90
Hyde, Abraham 198
Asanath 198
Daniel 198
Hannah 198
Luther 198
Lydia 198
Patty 198
Rebecca 198
Hynes, Alma 53

Ingalls, Mary 83
Ingraham, Adeline A. 65
Ireland, Sarah 125
Irish, Thaddeus P. 307

Jackman, Mary 244
Jackson, Albert 346
Bessie 346
Fannie E. 144
Francis Albert 346
Jackson (*Continued*)
Joanna 256
John A. 107
John Anson 108
Joseph 292
Laura C. 339
Lyman 181
Mary Emily 346
Mrs. Nancy Foster 293
Sarah 256
Jameson, Ona Della 192
Jaques, Mary Ann 119
Jacquith, F. D. 340
Jarvis, Elizabeth 78
Frank 78
Kingsbury 78
Margaret 208
Marguerite 78
Jefferson, Bernard 345
Elizabeth 345
Ermie 345
Dr. F. E. 345
Ruth 345
Jeffrey, Abigail 301
Amos 301
Archibald 301
Elizabeth 301
Freeman 301
George 301
Hannah 301
James 301
John 301
Joseph 301
Lydia 301
Mary 301
Matthew 301
Robert 301
Stephen 301
Jefts, Irving 26
Jellison, Thomas 285
Jenkins, Cora B. 251
David 174
George W. 248
Nellie 248
Jennison, Arthur 60
Charles 137
Hannah 60
Harriet 60
Lott 60
Lucy 60
Robert 60
Susanna 60
Jester, Mabel 38
Jewell, Archie 189
Josephine 189
Jewett, James 266
Johnson, B. F. 107
Charlton Frost 150
F. S. 73
Hannah 138, 160
Isaac 313
Kenneth Richards 150

Johnson (*Continued*)
Louisa 344
Louisa A. 20
Lucretia 171
Margaret 320
Martha 258
Mary 288
Mehitable 120
Mehitable Pearce 120
Nicholas C. 150
Robert Sanders 150
Sally 237
Sarah 236
Solomon 160
Solon 107
Thirza 107
William 120
Jones, Elsie 38
Eunice M. 119
Jessie E. 248
John 259
Margaret 184
Mary 312
Otis 312
Sophia 60
William 312
Jordan, Betsey 297
Lucy 294
Jordon, Samuel 268
Judd, Eloise 29
Judkin, Henry 312
June, William 284

Kaylor, Benjamin 342
Philip 342
Keating, Elizabeth W. 269
Keen, David L. 322
Kelley, Eugene 180
Fred Glendon 322
Hazel May 322
James 322
Dr. Louis 174
Mildred Agnes 322
Obadiah 180
Rossitta Richmond 322
Willard Dexter 322
Kellogg, Ida J. 107
Kelly, Edwin 180
Louis 180
Sarah 283
Kemp, Eliza Ann 102
Louisa 102
Kendall, Amasa 66
Caroline 175
Ebenezer 170
Jonathan 170
Maria E. 66
Polly 156
Kenerson, George 321
Kennard, William L. 274
Kennett, George 334

Kennett (*Continued*)
Almira R. 334
Caroline B. 334
Sarah A. 334
Sewel F. 334
Kenney, Esther 302
Peter 190
Kerr, William M. 277
Kidder, Abigail 112
Ephraim 111, 112
Jeremiah 112
Joseph 112
Josiah 112
Rachel Crosby 112
Sarah 112
Killgore, Eliphaz 293
John 293
Kimball, Mr. 175
Abigail 268
Ada 214
Asa 316
Edith Ellen 54
Edmund 269
Edna 214
Emma Beatrice 54
Ephraim 96, 306
Ethel Bernice 54
Frederick 214
Harry Everett 54
Henry 214
Leland Henry 54
Mardis 175
Margarite Bertha 54
Marion 63
Mary G. 316
Mary Witherbee 96
Moses F. 316
Prentiss E. 316
Rachel 96
Richard 96
William Frost 316
William Henry 54
Willie Everett 54
Vera Gertrude 54
King, Mr. 33
Charles 157
Emma M. 343
Kingsbury, Joseph 137
Kinsley, John 317
Kintzman, Pauline 335
Kittridge, Abigail 112
Daniel 112
John 78
Hannah 78
Hannah French 78
Knapp, Orrin 92
Knowlton, Alice Maud 49
Annie Louise 49
Carrie Ada 49
Charlotte 49
Daniel Waldo 49
Don Jerome 49

Knowlton (*Continued*)
Lucy J. 275
Pamelia 17
Philip Blaine 49
Rosetta 62
Knox, Emily 345
Margaret 290
Hattie Frances 146
Rachel 16
Kopesky, Cecile Eddella 110
Frank 110

Ladd, Cynthia Hastings 203
Lafayette, Marquis 23
LaFoley, Jennie 315
Lambert, Mary A. 54
Lamson, Mr. 50
Frank 50
Lane, John 68
Lyman 47
Martha B. 68
Mary Livingston 68
Lang, Carrie C. 102
Emily 63
Larkin, Lucretia 182
Larrabee, Joseph 53
Latten, Adeline 21
Ansel 21
Athalinda 21
Edmund 21
George O. 21
Irena 21
John L. 21
Lucinda 21
Laud, Charles E. 84
Lawerence, Eliza Ann 100
Lawrence, Edward M. 100
Judson E. 181
Laura 181
Lydia 100
Nancy L. 100
Richard 181
Samuel H. 100
Sarah L. 143
Silas 181
Sylvia 181
Lawton, Thomas Albert 336
Sarah 169
Layton, George 49
Leach, Charles H. 105
Herbert 105
Zadock 133
Learned, Everett Dwight 108
Henry Dwight 108
J. D. 104
Rev. Levi W. 100
Mary W. 104
Nellie M. 104

Leavitt, Dudley 267
Lee, John S. 103
Nehemiah 39
Legate, Flora 27
Leighton, Abigail 263
Elizabeth 263, 279
George 263
Hannah 263
Jane 263
John 279
Mary 279
Samuel 263
Sarah Frost 263
William 279
Leland, Martha 56
Leonard, Rev. Levi W. 100
Leviston, Betty 89
Hannah 89
John 88
Margaret 88
Margaret Rose 89
Prudence 88
Rebecca 89
Seth 88, 89
Thomas 111
Libby, Annie E. 315
Carrie Emma 318
Edwin Jackson 318
Ella Frost 318
Frank Howard 318
Stephen Cook 318
Walter C. 328
Lillibridge, Flora 22
James A. 22
Lincoln, Thomas 279
Lindisman, Clara 346
Lines, Lucinda 98
Little, Rev. Arthur 72
Mary Brant 73
Littlefield, A. M. 286
Livermore, Abigail 192
Livingston, Rev. W. W. 108
Livingstone, Harvey 180
Mary O. 119
Locke, Abigail Munroe 137
Alice A. 146
Cherry Adams 135
Elizabeth 135
Frances Frost 135
Hepzibah Wheeler 153
John 153
Jonathan 131
Joseph 135
Josiah Jr. 135
Louisa 135
Lucy Frost 135
Margaret 134
Mary 131
May 135
Locke (*Continued*)
Melinda 98
Rebecca Anne 135
Rebecca M. 138
Susanna 135
Logan, Alexander 144
Charlotte J. 144
Hubert H. 144
Laura 253
Logsdon, Margaret 340
Lombard, Joseph 10
Lomis, Emily H. 210
Long, Louisa 293
Loomis, Mrs. 22
Arthur F. 30
Bessie 30
Charles O. 30
Edith A. 30
Mabel E. 190
Mary C. 209
Lord, Alice Frost 248
Alura O. 83
Lucina 141
Mary 211
Mary Alice 250
Rebecca Milton 83
Robert A. 83
Rufus 248
Lottridge, Elizabeth 134
Loud, Charles E. 84
Lovejoy, Attie A. 47
Anna P. 81
Cora 53
Mary 81
Phebe 81
Samuel 53
Lovett, Harriet 338
Lovitt, Azula 291
Lowder, Mrs. Mary 158
Lowe, Lucy 259
Lowell, Ellen 274
Luckett, Mary E. 250
Lull, Eva 190
Georgia 26
Henry William 26
James 190
Lena 26
Orlo 190
Warren 26
Luscomb, Mr. 120
Lynds, Mary P. 305
Lyon, Jesse 204

Mace, Martha 79
Macomber, Julia A. 48
Magee, Charles I. 278
Eleanor May 278
Magers, Catherine 338
Mahan, John 270
Mahaney, Avery V. 25
Cora 25
George B. 25
Mahaney (*Continued*)
James A. 25
James Cornelius 25
Jennie B. 25
Nellie 25
Mahon, John Everett 344
Maloon, Addie M. 276
Mann, Asa 91
Susanna 91
Manning, Elizabeth Stearns 121
Samuel 121
Manson, Benjamin 317
Manter, Benjamin 45
Marble, Adaline Eliza 143
March, Frank H. 251
Marion H. 251
Margot, Eugene F. 48
Markham, Abigail 14
Clinton 26
Elliott 26
Eloise 26
Lola 26
Lucy 14
Sarah 26
Marquissee, Caroline 22
Marsh, Eleanor 194
Marshall, Ada 34
Alice 190
Arthur 119
Elizabeth 187
H. A. 119
Herbert 119
Joana 111
Rebecca 90
Samuel 90
Marston, Alta 214
Bessie 214
Brackett 295
Eunice 295
Frank Clayton 151
John 295
Margaret 295
Matilda Sleeper 151
Phineas 295
Rupert Lisle 151
Simon 295
Stanley 214
Sumner 295
Sylvanus B. 295
T. M. 214
Thomas Franklin 151
Thomas H. 151
Thomas Robert Edgar 151
William Frost 295
Martin, Benjamin T. 116
Caroline T. 116
Deborah 154
Hannah Cruff 116, 117
Howard D. 117

Martin (*Continued*)
Knott 116
Knott Henry 116
Mabel P. 146
Mary J. 311
Mary Jane 117
Richard 116
Sally 116
Samuel C. 117
Sarah B. 116
William C. 116
Mason, Albion H. 316
George F. 316
Joseph 316
Mary L. 316
Nehemiah 134
William F. 316
Maxham, Etta R. 107
William H. 107
Maxim, Luther 46
Maxwell, Alexander 282
Georgie 43
Hattie J. 249
Jessie E. 252
May, Cynthia 100
Harriet E. 147
Maynard, William 188
Means, Annie B. 52
J. F. 29
Mears, Henry T. 106
Meers, Abigail 110
Bette 110
Hannah 110
Mary 110
Mehitable 110
Robert Jr. 110
Roger 110
Samuel 110
Thomas 110
Meldrum, Sarah A. 277
Mellen, Henry 267
Melvin, Joseph R. 210
Mary Varnum 210
Mendum, Dorothy 331
Merrill, Charles C. 304
Cullen F. 304
Edmund 292, 304
Emery 293
Enoch 83
Esther A. Lovejoy 83
Ferdinand 304
Martha A. 83
Mary A. 321
Mary Ann 304
Melissa 304
Rosetta 304
Ruby 304
Stella A. 251
Vevie M. 83
Merritt, Charles 136
Daniel W. 336
Edith L. 336
Merritt (*Continued*)
Joseph W. 336
Messenger, Esther 196
Messer, Benjamin Stapley 271
Messerve, Della 312
Mabel 312
William 312
Messinger, Esther 199
Michaelis, Elizabeth 149
Emil Bruno 149
Eugene 149
Herbert 149
Virginia 149
Mihills, Mr. 69
Caroline Frost 69
Lee Knowlton 69
Meril Alameda 69
Merrick Almansa 69
Moses Aaron 69
Miles, John 133
Miller, Clara Frost 19
Elizabeth 8, 85
Experience 9
George Wellington 30
Hannah 85
James 86
Rev. John 8, 85
Sarah A. 209
Millet, Annie Grey 85
Mills, Elizabeth 17
Israel Johnstone 155
Rebecca 156
Miner, Edward 19
Mitchel, Mr. 38
John 244
John E. K. 244
Margaret Elizabeth 217
William Wingate 217
Mitchell, Anna 293
Earl F. 38
Edward Alexander 216
Edward Alexander Jr. 217
Elizabeth 293
Frederick Frost 217
Guelen 38
Howard 38
Monk, Alfred G. 321
Alfred Grant 327
Moody, Clarissa 44
David 44
Isabella 274
John 44
Mehala 44
William 278
Moore, Bella 147
George 147
Gertrude 344
Jemima 170
Lydia 170
Mary 147
Moore (*Continued*)
Timothy 170
Vie 109
Morehouse Janet, 315
Morgan, Anna Maria 28
Annie Jane 27
Masie E. 78
Thomas 27
Morrell, Alice F. 314
Anna E. Ewing 314
Beasley 236
Bernard H. 314
Gertrude 314
John William Edgecomb 314
Zelma B. 314
Morrian, Esther 70
Morris, Clarissa 83
Cyrus Prescott 188
Edith Virtue 188
George 188
George Herbert 188
Leanna 343
Norman Meredith 188
Morse, Harlow 244
Marsha A. 244
William Francis 244
Morton, Bryant 284
Stephen 269
Mosher, Abigail 288
Benjamin 288
Betsey 288
Daniel 288
James 287, 288
Jenney 288
Nancy 288
Nathaniel 288
Susanna 288
Mott, Elizabeth 71
Moulton, Alice May 150
Ella F. 322
Fanny H. 67
Ira 322
Mower, Lowell 307
Lowell M. 307
Mowery, Jessie 346
Mumford, Caroline 59
Munsill, Mary Esther 157
Murphy, Mrs. Oliver 237
Murrie, Ora Mae 343
Muzzy, Ellen May 211
Rev. William 64
Myer, Clarence 30
MacChesney, Alfred B. 325
Gordon 325
Nathan William 325
MacKinnon, Andrew 300
Ann 300
Eleanor 300
Elizabeth 300
George 300

MacKinnon (*Continued*)
John 300
Martha 300
Martha Frost Chandler 300
Mary 300
Richard F. 300
William H. 300
McArthur, H. D. 109
Janet 109
McCain, Leona R. 51
McClain, Washington 342
McCord, Mrs. 19
McCorrison 51
Eddie 51
Effie 51
Emma J. 51
Grace 51
Ida A. 51
Lillian 51
Mark 51
Mattie 51
Sabra E. 51
McCoy, Betsey 100
McDonald, Mr. 52
McFadden, Herbert E. 249
McKeen, Dr. James 309
McKenney, Sarah 294
McKinnon, Margaret 34
Penelope 298
McKnight, Sarah 147
McLellan, Nathaniel 211
McLeod, Rev. John 178
McNair, Elizabeth 338
McNeil, John W. 343

Nagle, Catherine 14
Nash, Elisha 10
Nasmith, Vera 38
Nason, Sarah 284
Neff, Sarah 337
Nelson, Cornelia 274
Newcomb, Bertha 84
Elisha 84
Erwin 84
Jennie 84
Millard 84
Newell, Wellington 320
Newton, Benjamin 99
Julie 100
Susan 100
Nichols, Chauncy 35
Edgar 28
Edgar C. 28
Herbert 181
Herbert L. 35
Ida May 35
Jennie 28
Mary 28
Spencer 181
Nims, Augustus Frost 65
Ellen Elizabeth 65
Edward Beecher 65
Seth 65
Noble, Roland 12
Nowell, Augusta 249
Hannah 263
John 233, 235, 256
Mary 262
Noyes, Alton K. 322
Alton L. 327
Celia Elizabeth 327
Gertrude Althea 327
Jessie Eugena 327
Zoe 62
Nurse, Mrs. Sybel 135
Nutter, Mary Jane 243
Nyhart, Sybil 342

Ober, Asanath M. 246
Odiorne, Judith 240
Oliver, Mary 154
Mary Mattucks 154
Captain Peter 154
Samuel 154
Thomas 154
Olson, Conrad Patrick 149
Margaret Eleanor 149
Orcutt, Adeline Spohia 76
Luretta 25
Mae Etta 76
Mattie Josephine 76
Ordway, Walter 16
Osborn, Henrietta 48
Osborne, John 270
Osgood, Joseph 101
Polly Jewett 101
Sarah 101
Overlock, Henrietta 245

Page, Bessie M. 326
Paine, Almeda W. 45
Austin H. 45
Ellen W. 45
George J. 45
Parker J. 45
Simon M. 45
Theodore F. 45
William 45
Parker, Abel 97
Arthur 151
Deborah Ann 71
Edward L. 54
Evelyn 55
Hazel M. 54
Helen 55
Helen L. 55
James 54
Kenneth R. 54
Leroy N. 54
Lottie G. 54
Parker (*Continued*)
Lucy M. 49
Mabel 144
Mary Frances 151
Nathaniel 66
Raymond E. 54
Russell Frost 151
Sarah Rollins 66
Susan J. 66
William J. 54
Parks, Ellen 21
Parmalee, Adeline Orcutt 73
Jane Chapin 73
Pheobe Chapin 73
Rev. Moses 73
Rev. Simeon 73
Parmenter, Charles 176
Edward 176
Benjamin F. 176
Frederick 176
Lucretia 176
Oscar 176
Ruth Tower 176
Thaddeus 176
Parsons, Eunice Dalina 18
Jacob 311
John W. 312
Pasco, Nancy 15
Sarah 14
Patrick, Charles 289
Patten, Nathaniel 123
Patton, Elijah 79
Elizabeth 78
Hannah 79
Johannah 78
John 78, 79
Kendall 112
Ruth 79
Sarah Kittridge 112
Mary 112
Paul, Catherine Chapleigh 240
Dorcas 246
Edna 246
Gladys 246
Moses M. 246
Payson, Edward 65
Peabody, Jane 143
Peach, Cora Frances 120
Daniel 120
Edward Frost 117
Eliza Ann 117
George S. 117
John C. 117
Lewis H. 117
Lot 117
Mary Thompson 117
Mehitable Cruff 117
Rachel Frost 117
Sarah E. 117
William 117

Pearson, Elizabeth A. 65
Pease, Mary Ann 17
Peckham, Mr. 155, 157
Martha 157
Pedortha, Bathsheba 39
Benjamin 39
Eunice 40
Hannah 39
Joanna 40
John 39
Johnathan 40
Mabel 40
Samuel 39
Stephen 40
Thomas 39
Pelton, Austin 21
Charlotte 21
Eunice 21
Penfield, Jane 61
Pepperell, Sarah 232
Perkins, Charles 136
Cora E. 144
Fanny 136
George 136
John 136
Joseph 135
Lathrop 136
Mary 136
Rebecca 136
Sarah 297
Susan 136
Perrottet, Emma 148
Perry, Enoch 293
Justus 58
Lucritia 59
Martha 59
Mary 209
O. H. 71
Sylvia 58
Peterson, Sophia 33
Pettengill, Isaac 47
Phelps, Joseph 114
Ruth 114
Ruth French 114
Phenix, Betsy 103
Philbrook, Miss 322
Philips, Emily Louise 275
Phillips, Ann 20
Deborah 165
Nehemiah 165
Ruth 165
Samuel 165
Sybill 165
Phils, Helen Cuttis Bell 73
Helen Maria 73
Joseph 73
Phthisie, Eliza 241
Pierce, Annis 97
Benjamin 233, 278
Candace C. 74
Daniel 233, 278
Pierce (*Continued*)
Elizabeth 233
Hattie E. 30
John 279
Joseph 233
Lydia 233
Mary 290
Samuel 97
Sarah Russell 141
Thomas 233, 278
Pike, Asa 161
Barbara 36
Chauncy 36
Earl Frost 36
Everett E. 36
Experience 161
George Willett 36
Gordon Robbins 36
Jane 161
Mary Flagg 161
Ruth Evelyn 36
Sybilla Frost 161
William 161
William Jr. 161
Pillsbury, Alfred Fuller 308
Anna Frost 308
Ella Augusta Perkins 308
James Frost 308
John Henry 308
Mary C. Townsend 308
Nellie S. Robinson 308
William Cobb 308, 318
Pingree, Phebe Alexander 82
Prudentia 181
Pitman Susanna 157
Saunders 158
Plentz, Adaline 346
Poalk, Vashti 13
Polk, David 10
Phebe 87
Mary 10
Poor, Erastus 293
Poole, Mrs. Josephine H. 187
Porter, Adelaid Frost 146
Adonirum 146
Albert Judson 146
Clara B. 343
Daniel A. Cresop 343
Feronia Sinnicks 146
Gabriel McKenzie 336
Ida Hooper 146
Jane Betsey 64
Jennie Lovett 146
Jessie Lincoln 146
Louis Wilkins 146
Mabel Martin 146
Walter Alfred 146
William Francis 146
Porter (*Continued*)
Samuel 8
Sylvester Edward 146
Post, Olive 16
Postlewait, Mirtha M. 38
Potter, David L. 28
George Almy 319
Ina Louise 318
Lou 189
Powell, James Henry 94
Jessie Louisa 94
Louisa Sophia Short 94
Powers, Adeline 303
Ambrose 292
Augusta P. 33
Cyrus King 303
Harriet Newell 303
John 303
Mary E. 92
Mary Elizabeth 303
Mary Jane 303
Sofia Ann 303
Pratt, Edmund 17
George 17
James 17
Mariah 17
Moroni L. 305
Nathan 305
Olivia 315
Parley P. 305
Susan 305
Sylvanus 16
Prescott, Mercy G. 258
Prentice, Enos 139
John 139
Mary 155
Rebecca 132
Samuel 132
Solomon 132
Stephen 86
Prentiss, Henrietta 210
Prescott, Abigail 61
Elizabeth 255
Mary E. 49
Mary Grey 174
Preston, Emma 246
Priest, Eliza 273
Prince, Aaron 27
Adeline 27
John 283
Sarah Jane 27
Proudman, Alma M. 77
Purves, Mildred Marot 193
Putnam, Clarissa 173
Edwin 309
Dr. Israel 309
Octavia 309
Ruth 156
William L. 309

Quinby, Elizabeth 67

Ragland, Samuel 346
Raitt, Alexander 233, 234, 255
Andrew 234
Betsey G. 240
James 234
John 234
Mary 234
Miriam 234
Sarah 239
William 234
Ramsdell, Adoniram 136
Annie 136
George 136
Hattie 136
Joshua 136
Philip 118
Remember 118
Susanna 118
Varnum 136
Ramsey, Florence Howland 319
Rand, Nehemiah 155
Sarah 125
Randall, Mr. 99
Andrew 299
Annie 74
Arthur 283
Bertha 47, 49
Catherine A. 299
Elizabeth 263
Isaac H. 49
Joseph 299
Mary 299
Melville 49
Saga 177
Raney, Eliza 272
Louise 193
Rankin, Dunkan 290
Martha 283
Rankine, Penelope 35
Ransom, Rev. Robert 203
Ray, David 17
Hattie Abbott 217
Raymond Sarah 333
Raynes, Daniel 234
Nathaniel 234
Sarah 234
Reath, Richard 109
W. K. 109
Rector, Alfred Frost 207
George 207
John Thornhill 207
Mary 207
Robert 207
Sallie 207
Susie Baylis 207
William Baylis 207
Redding, Sarah 291
Redford, Hannah 278
William 278
Reed, Alice V. 321
Eliza 137
Joseph 137
Seth 137
Reedy, Ray B. 184
Remington, Clara E. 33
Hulda 15
L. C. 33
L. F. H. 33
Rennick, Walter C. 325
Rhoades, Peter Folger 193
Stuart Baker 193
Stephen Payne Nash 193
Rhodes, Sarah 42
Rice, Abel 217
Anne 199
Asa 217
Curtis 199
Edmund 217
Elizabeth 191
George 199
John Jr. and Sr. 217
Josiah 217
Keziah 199
Luther 199
Marie Annie 249
Mary 217
Milicent 199
Nathaniel 217
Patty 199
Prescott 199
Sarah 217
Sarah Frost 217
Sophia 199
Thomas 199
Rich, Clara B. 33
Ellen Amelia 212
Everett Frost 212
Frances 212
John G. 25
Timothy Gilman 212
Richards, Linwood 252
Richards or Richmond, Jane 295
Richardson, Albert Rodgers 93
Alice Martha 93
Caroline 63
Cordelia A. 45
Ebenezer 63
Elisha 294
Eliza 294
Ella Maria 93
George F. 294
Hannah 95
Hannah French 121
Harriet Augusta 93
James 294
Jennie 321
John 93, 268
Jonathan 121
Richardson (*Continued*)
Josiah 45, 95
Mary 294
Mary Wood 93
Nancy 45
Nancy Allen 93
Rhoda Coolidge 63
Thomas 44
Ricker, Andrew 299
Anna 299
Benjamin 300
Ebenezer 299
Eleanor 299
Elizabeth 299
Eunice 299
Fannie 238
George W. 299
Jeremiah 300
Lucy Ann 300
Lucy Jane 299
Lydia 300
Maria 300
Martha 299
Odessa 324
Olive 300
Paul 300
Sarah 299
Sylvanus 300
William 299
Rider, Hannah 61
William 64
Rigdon, Minnie 104
Riggs, June Pearl 320
Leon 320
Manfred M. 320
Orville 320
Ripley, Sarah 339
Robbins, Lydia 290
Roberts, Mary K. 202
Myrtie 48
Phebe 58
Col. Richard 58
Sybel Goodenow 58
Zilpha 57
Robinson, Charles L. F. 336
Mrs. Elizabeth 133
Frank Tracy 336
Harriet 24
Roby, Dr. Ebenezer 155
Elizabeth 155
Sarah Swift 155
Rockafellow, Charles Custer 193
Hildegarde Louise 193
Elizabeth Sterling 193
Nancy Ellinwood 193
Theodore 193
Rockwell, Adebert Hiram 22
Alfred Francis 22
Hiram 22

Rockwell (*Continued*)
Mary Ellen 22
Rockwood, Annie Emily 108
Eva Amanda 108
John 108
Lillie A. 103
Rogers, Doris 55
Elmer 55
Otelia 55
Roles, Lydia F. 316
Romols, Marcus 44
Rooken, Joseph 40
Martha 40
Oliver 40
Root, Annie Stewart 149
Rose, David Jefferson 16
Eleanora Roxana 16
Esther Elizabeth 16
Harriet Deming 16
Silas Hinkley 16
Louisa Cynthia 16
Mary Ann 16
Silas 16
Salmon Frost 16
Rosenburg, Henrietta 35
Rowe, Mr. 292
George 292
Roy, Gladys 190
Ruff, Mary 209
Rugg, Abijah 165
Elisha 165
Katherine 165
Keziah 165
Nathan 164, 165
Releaf 165
Zerviah 165
Runnels, Moses C. 65
Russell, Addison Parker 145
Albert Henry 145
Albian O. 143
Albin 138
Alice Greene 120
Albion O. 143
Amos 131
Amos F. 138
Anna 131
Azuba S. Kimball 145
Betsey 131
Charles 135, 145
Charles W. 138
Courtland 36
Eliza 138
Elizabeth Winship 131
Emma 36
Emma Florence 145
Ephraim 131
George H. 138
Hannah S. 120
Harry 189
Howard A. 143
Russell (*Continued*)
Jason 131
Isaac 135
John 131, 135, 140, 189
Jonathan 131, 135
Lilian I. 36
Louisa C. 138
Lucinda 138, 143
Lucinda A. 138
Martha 131
Martha Frost 140
Mary E. 138
Mary Olive 145
Oliver 138, 145
Ruhamah Frost 135, 140
Sevilla 135
Stephen 131
William H. 120
Rust, Betsey Walker 93
Channing 216
Israel 93
Martha Ann 311
Mechach 311
Nathaniel Johnson 311
Sarah Jane 311
Susan Maria 311
Susan Adams 93
William A. 311

Sabine, Lucretia 298
Salter, John 266
Titus 270
Sanborn, Frank Sleeper 253
George W. 30
Hilda 30
Laura May 253
Sanders, Abiel 114
Abigail 314
Amos 113
Dorcas 113
Elizabeth 89
Esther 89
George 113
Hannah 89, 113
Jacob 89
James 89, 113
Joanna 89
John 89
Joshua 113
Kendall 113
Mary Farley 89
Mary P. 114
Phinehas 113
Rebecca 89, 114
Samuel 114
Sarah 89
Sarah P. 114
Timothy 114
Zadock 113
Ziba 114
Sanderson, Rev. H. H. 104
Sargent, Martha 323
Saunders, Jane 116
Mary 115
Rachel 112
Sarah 115
Sawyer, Alice F. 188
Elmer J. 188
George Luther 188
Lucy F. 188
Lydia 100
Mary 179
Silas 100
Smith 306
Scammon, Martha 236
Schide, Clayton W. 37
Scothorne, Clifford Hayne 326
Eleve Morrow 326
Ernest Herbert 326
Florence Elizabeth 326
Francis Eugene 326
James Samuel 326
Myrtle Agnes 326
Ramond Arthur 326
Veva Hall 326
Wilfred Henry 321, 326
Scott, Amasa 208
Amos 208
Catherine 335
Ebenezer 39, 78
Harvey 208
Hiram 208
Isaac 39
John 39, 208
Lydia 208
Mary 39
Samuel 208
Sarah 39
Scripture, Elizabeth Knapp 163
Ruth 163
Samuel 163
Seal, Ann 269
Ellen 269
Eunice 269
George 269
John 269
Mary Jane 269
Thomas 269
William 269
Seaton, Chauncy 121
Julia 121
Seaver, Elizabeth Ballard 173
Elizabeth Weeks 178
Lucinda 173
Norman 173
Robert 173
Sarah Reed 173

Seavey, Mary Ann 240
Melinda 67
Severans, Ann 67
Sewell, Mr. 136
George Edmund 74
Henry Walter 74
John Frost 74
Julia Parker 74
Susan Gertrude 74
Seymour, Anna R. 339
Shafer, George Daniel 185
Shapleigh, Mary 268
Shasey, Agnes Helen 75
Harold Irving 75
Isabel Ella 75
Julia Florence 75
Moses R. 75
Shattuck, Edith 142
Evelyn Frost 142
Herbert Alonzo 142
Lucien Roland 142
Marguerite 142
Varnum P. 135
Warren S. 142
Shaw, Albert 325
Alice 325
Arminta 345
Newton T. 149
Shearer, Erasmus 19
Louis H. 30
Shedd, Alice N. 312
Lydia 79
Sheldon, Samuel 100
Shepard, Mary 86
Orrel 181
Rodney 181
William Addison 181
Sherborn, Henry 236
Sherman, Helen Mar 29
James Frost 29
Robert Johnson 29
Shermerhorn, Everett 294
George 294
Sherwood, Eugene 103
George L. 103
George N. 103
Shiner, Jacob 337
Shipway, John 278
Mary 278
Shockley, A. D. 340
Shorey, Anne 287
Short, Thomas 279
Shoup, Sarah 345
Shutliff, Julia L. 99
Simmons, Bessie May 32, 33
Charles Henry 32, 33
Charlet H. 33
Dorothy M. 33
George 180
Helen Cisco 33
Henry J. 32
Simmons (*Continued*)
Maxwell H. 33
Myrtie Jay 32
Myrtle May 33
Ogmun R. 33
Olive H. 83
Rolly Jay 33
Simonds, Amanda 102
Simpson, Alonzo 144
Anna M. 144
Carrie R. 144
Catharine 83
Charles J. 144
Fannie Gilman 144
Hattie S. 144
Jesse 144
John A. 144
Paulina 144
Rebecca 144
Sarah 266
Sarah E. 144
Susie T. 144
Singletary, Sarah 160
Sinnicks, Feronia 146
Skillings, Rufus A. 305
Slemons, Eleanor 265
Small, Ann Elizabeth 307
Edward Payson 307
Elvira 307
Franklin Yeaton 307
Joshua 307
Joshua Wingate 307
Mary 330
Mary Clark 307
Oliver Frost 307
Rebecca Adams 307
Sally C. 307
Smith, Ada B. 209
Adelia 323
Amy 209
Della Eva 100
Elmer Ellsworth 100
Fannie 84
Galen 100
Garrison E. 209
George Clinton 253
George L. 209
Georgia Augustus 145
Hannah 155
Harry 321
Helen Evans 145
Hiram 209
James 321
Jesse 184, 293
John 17
Lucinda 308
Margaret 257
Marriett F. 184
Marshall T. 209
Mary 17
Mary Ann 158
Mary Esther 100
Smith (*Continued*)
Nancy Kittridge 184
Nellie 28
Dr. Norman 184
Oren 100
Rhoda 16
Samuel 135
Walter 321
Wealthy 240
William 25
William S. 49
Willis Oren 100
Smythe, Elizabeth 318
Snidiker, Peter 337
Snow, John 135
Snyder, Frost 85
John 85
Mary Frost 85
Southwick, Calvin T. 150
Harriette 150
Susan W. 150
Spaulding, Joanna 90
Molly 91
Putnam 131
Spencer, Isaac 65
Louisa (Hall) 65
Lucy Jane 65
Spinney, Anna 290
Daniel 290
David 290
Eunice 290, 299
Hannah 290
Isaac 290
Lydia 290
Nelson 290
Rebecca 290
Reuben 290
Sprague, Sally 173
Spring, Alpheus 235
Lydia 235
Mary 235
Sarah 235
Sprowl, Miss 136
Squier, John W. 344
Stacey, Moses 11
Stacy, Betsey, 237
Gilman 243
John 199
William 233
Stancill, James 25
Standley, Joseph 118
Sarah Jane 118
Staneill, George 25
Stannard, Julia B. 104
Staples, Abigail 234
Eunice 311
Margery 234
Nathaniel 234
Peter 234
Stapleton, John 340
Starek, Alfred W. 110
Robert Alfred 110

Stearns, Mary 121
Mary Ann 305
Nathan 305
Rebecca Chamberlain 121
Susanna 115
Thomas 121
Stebbins, Amelia 13
Rhoena 13
Samuel 13
Thomas 11
Stephens, Josiah 170
Stetson, George 45
Howard 45
Stevens, Mrs. Anna L. 50
Benjamin 293
Francis 293
George 313
Mary 238
Ortha 81
Polly 297
William 44
Stevenson, Elizabeth Thayer 205
Stewart, Charles N. 24
Stoddard, Cyrus 106
Sarah 99
Stokes, Elsie 328
Stone, Abner 161
Anna 217
Anna Tileston 160
Attossa F. 63
Beulah 58, 161
Rev. Cyrus 62, 63
Daniel 160
Elaphalet 58
Elizabeth W. 63
Elijah 160
Ellen 45
Eunice 161
Jane 160
John 160, 217
Josephine Joanna 147
Lydia Stoddard 58
Mary 160
Oliver 153
Phinehas 160
Polly (Rogers) 63
Shubael 62
Tabitha 217
Story, Benjamin Sprague 85
Esmeralda 85
Millard Austin 85
Willard Frost 85
Stoughton, Mr. 26
Stout, Joseph 342
Stover, Dean Boon 328
Marion F. 328
Straight, Edella 104
Streeter, Mary 92
Strode, Caroline 273
Strout, Andras Jarvis 306
Caroline 306
Caroline R. 306
Cephas Meade 306
Elizabeth Frost 306
Eri F. 306
Esther Ann 306
Leonard Johnson 306
Mercy Jane 306
Micajah C. 306
Nancy Frost 306
Wingate Frost 306
Simeon 306
Sturdevant, John W. 25
Sturges, Rev. F. E. 108
Sumpter, Emma E. 245
Swacy, Austin 117
Benjamin 117
Calvin S. 117
Ezra 117
George Simonds 117
John 117
Sarah Elizabeth 117
Mary Ann 117
Mehitable 117
Richard 117
William 117
Swaim, Matthias 12
Swan, Charity 136
Charity Hill 136
Gershom 136
Jessie 250
Swazey, Emma 68
George H. 68
Henry B. 68
Walter B. 68
Sweat, Dorothy 304
Swett, John 268
Swift, Augusta Chase 320
Esther 44
Switzgable, Louise Mary 193
Symes, Rebecca 116

Tarbell, George Washington 140
Lillian P. 140
Maria P. Stearns 140
Thomas A. 140
Tarlton, Boardman 276
Charles Cheever 276
Tarr, Lester 345
Tasker, Adah M. 249
Joshua B. 249
Taylor, Abbie Frost 204
Blanche Hathaway 190
Clara Harriet 204
Elizabeth 247
George 70
George Oliver 180
Hezekiah 200
Joseph 203
Taylor (*Continued*)
Julia Augusta 204
Lottie 343
Oliver 179
Oscar E. 247
Paul 247
Robert 247
Ruth 247
Sarah Louisa 180
Simon 200
Thaddeus 204
Teasley, Mary Elizabeth 347
Teel, Thomas 132
Teele, Anna Christine 141
George S. 142
Herbert S. 142
Joseph 132
Julia 145
Levi 145
Mary 126
Mary Helen 142
Telin, John Franklin 23
Tenney, Maria 336
Terryl, Kate 20
Thaxter, Mary 141
Thayer, Asa 319
Burton William 34
Carlos T. 34
Marjorie 34
Raymond C. 34
Thomas, Abigail D. 22
Fred M. 36
Jesse 36
Thompson, Adeline 16
Aileen Frost 252
Isaac Nathaniel 252
Dr. John R. 72
Joshua 114
Mehitable 114
Rachel 114
Sally W. 30
Thorndike, Charles Howard 317
Lydia Hill 317
Thornton, Edward 346
Thurlow, Mary E. 248
Thurman, Mrs. Anatacia 187
Thurston, Arthur C. 71
Charles Holman 71
Charles W. 71
Clarence F. 71
Fannie L. (Converse) 71
Frank M. 71
Franklin R. 71
Margaret M. 76
Tibbitts, Ada 246
Richard Salter 267
Tifton, Deborah 340

Timmons, Jacob W. 36
Robert 36
Tinker, Helen F. 108
Tobey, Charles Sylvester 152
George E. 152
Todd, Samuel 241
Town, Abiah 82
David 82
Susan Gurney 82
Towne, Florence Winifred 95
Travis, Addie M. 108
Trafton, Rev. Asbury 204
Ellen Rockwood 108
Emma E. 108
Isaac N. 108
Trefrey, Joanna 333
Joshua Pitman 299
Tripp, Caroline 245
Trow, Anstress P. 139
Trowbridge, Maria L. 99
True, Alice 251
Mary 244
Trussell, Moses 80
William 80
Tucker, Hannah 115
Sarah 116
Stillman 180
Tufts, Isaac 132
John 138
Lydia Hall 132, 133
Martha 125, 132
Seth 133
Stephen 138
Turkey, Ralph H. 249
Turner, Annie 212
James Henry 340
Mary 24
Samuel C. 24
Sarah C. 343
Tuttle, Emily Frost 334
George 335
John S. 335
Lydia A. 335
Sarah 332, 333
Susan Melissa 276
William Frost 335
William N. 334
Winthrop Frost 335
Twaddle, Sally 135
Twing, Alice Elizabeth 318
Rev. Martin Walter 318

Umbstoetter, Robert Jerome 336
Upham, Burt Frost 71
Harvey 71
Ida Frost 71
Mabel Frost 71
Upton, Samuel 283
Thomas 114

Valentine, Ellen Carnell 319
VanDuser, Nellie 28
VanOrnum, Arthur 37
Vickers, Joseph 41

Wade, Berenice 35
Wainwright, Sarah 232
Capt. Simon 232
Waite, Salome A. 73
Wakefield, Mary 283
Walbridge, Rev. W. H. 105
Waldron, John 265
Walker, Miss 60
Frank 52
Herbert F. 146
John 111
Joseph 111
Lois 57
Mary 111
Sarah 111
Sarah Wyman 111
Wall, Mary 341
Wallace, Thomas 156
Walsh, Elspa Gifford 31
Walther, Mr. 19
Walton, Annie Florence 145
Bertha 184
Clarence Munroe 145
Edmund Munroe 145
Eliza Locke 145
Jonathan 145
Ward, Anna R. 326
Polly 43
Ware, Ephraim 41
Margaret 41
Warner, Julia 67
Lovice 11
Warren, Miss 18
Amos, Jr. 136
Caroline King 307
Charles 214
Eliza 28, 136
Ella 214
Emma 82
John 28
Joseph 28
Margaret 28, 287
Mary 28
Mildred 253
Robert 214
Sarah Elizabeth 252
Susan 136
Washburn, Amos 213
David 60
Delight Warner 213
Dexter 60
Hannah 60
Hattie Evelyn 213
Jedidiah 60

Washburn (*Continued*)
Louisa 60
Lucinda 61
Mary 60
Rebecca 60
Samuel 60
Waterhouse, George W. 250
Waters, James 210
Watkins, Andrew 258
Rev. L. A. 67
Watson, Julia 323
Watts, Angis P. 93
Waymouth, Orra 49
Weatherby, Phineas 180
Weaver, Della 345
Webber, Clay B. 110
Webster, Catherine 187
Charles E. 147
Daniel Edward 147
Genevieve 147
John E. 147
Oscar Frost 147
Rollin F. 147
William W. 187
Welch, Ruth F. 53
Wentworth, Dorothy F. 266
Elizabeth 266
Hiram 105
John 265, 266
Joseph 266
Margaret 266
Mercy Demeritt 105
Meshach W. 266
Paul 266
West, Iva C. 109
Weston, Alice May 107
Alpha 306
Arthur Forest 107
David 296, 309
Edward 107
Esther 296
Eunice 296, 309
Hannah 310
Joseph 296
Mary 296
Nancy J. 310
Sally 296
William 107
William H. 296
Zecheriah 296
Wetherbee, Cecil Frost 189
Jay 189
Phineas 180
Whalen, Mary Agnes 31
Wheeler, Mr. 152
Rev. A. W. 67
Benjamin F. 59
Charity 87
David 58, 59, 61

Wheeler (*Continued*)
Deborah Whitney 58
Elisha 87
Elnathan 87
Eunice 59
Joseph 58
Martha DeForest 87
Quincy 59
Rebecca 61
Rebecca Hoar 59
Reuben 87
Ruth 87
Sally 61
Stephen 87
Sumner 59
Virgel 59
Wheelock, Mary J. 81
Whidder, Etta H. 144
Whipple, Katie 103
Whitcomb, Mrs. M. A. 312
Sally 171
White, Benjamin W. 249
Eleanor 276
Harmer S. 241
Lydia M. 100
Mehitable 270
Winnie L. 345
Whitehouse, Christopher C. 328
Christine A. 328
Ira F. 328
Marion A. 328
Mary 301
Mercy 313
Robert R. 328
Wesley E. 328
Whitman, Bertha M. 191
Whitmore, Mary Higgins 308
Sarah 56
Whitney, Caleb 97
Ann Eliza Luther 95
Bertha Anna 95
Elizabeth 97
John 75, 95, 97
Julia D. 26
Orrin E. 95
Wigglesworth, Edward 8
Edward Jr. 8
Mary 8
Rebecca 8
Sybil 8
Wight, Jane 160
Wilcox, Charles A. 151
Ella W. 141
Hazel L. 151
Loring Frost 151
Wilder, Aaron 170
Abel 170
Betsey 170
Clara 106
Wilder (*Continued*)
Elias 170
Joanna 182
John 170
Jonas 170
Luke 170
Luther 170
Maletta L. 144
Moses 170
Oliver 170
Polly 170
Rebecca 170
Sarah 70, 170, 182
Submit 170
Tryphena 170
Wiley, Mary B. 147
Wilkins, Cynthia 140
Wilkinson, Warren K. 70
Willard, Dr. 202
Abijah 200
Clarissa M. 179
Mrs. Catharine Emily 69
Charles 179
Charles A. 179
George 200
Martha Ann 179
Dr. Samuel 200
Susan E. 179
Willey, Harriet 273
Williams, Agnes 38
Irving 195
Malinda Rose 14
Willier, Sophiah 339
Willis, George 66
Willoughby, Bertha 53
Frank 53
Harold 53
Warren 53
Wilsey, Jane 20
Wilson, Mr. 263
Abbie 212
Almon C. 215
Charles 215
Eldridge G. 100
Elmira T. 100
Elvira D. 100
Elizabeth 88, 211
Eva M. 215
Hannah 133
Horace 144
John 88
Joseph 133
Josiah 133
Ray G. 215
Samuel 134
Winch, Milicent 198
Wing, Elmira 44
Elsie 176
Francis Levi 176
Henry 176
Ida 50
Wing (*Continued*)
James Frost 294
John 294
John Brooks 294
Kittridge 176
Nancy J. 47
Parantha 46
Ruth 294
Tillotson 50
Walcott 176
Winnie 53
Zelinda 294
Wingate, George 213
George Frederick 213
Isabel Clarinda 213
Love 286
Winn, Albert 139
Charles G. 139
James 139
John J. C. 139
Newcomb 139
Samuel Frost 139
Sarah Ann 139
Winning, Elsie 36
Winship, Lydia 138
Sally 133
Winslow, Abram 307
Winter, William 24
Wintworth, Josephine Parsons 105
Wise, Betsey 303
Wiston, William 65
Wiswell, Elizabeth 67
John 67
Mary Tayntor 67
Witt, Sevilla 342
Witte, Lucy 297
Wood, Adella A. 22
Alma Frances 94
Caroline E. 93
David 22
George W. 49
Lucy Haskell Power 94
Mary Jane 22
Parnal 12
Simeon Peter 94
Woodbury, Polly 80
Wooden, Hannah 284
Woodman, Josephine S. 334
Woodrum, Lucy D. 319
Woods, Mr. 38
Enoch 64
Enoch Charles Augustus 64
Frank 38
Myra B. 38
Woodward, Elizabeth Armstrong 86
Elizabeth 86
Isaac 86
Lee 86

Woodward (*Continued*)
Peter 86
Stillman 180
Woodworth, A. S. 30
Worcester, Edgar 69
Fred M. 69
Harriet 69
Henry 69
John 69
Mary Frost 69
Rosetta 69
Wright, Eliza 70
Emma Louise 320
Olive P. 103
Hannah E. 103
Rachel 339
Ruth 154
William 103
Writter, Hannah 61
Wyatt, Lizzie 29
Wyeth, Annie Florence 126
Charles 126
Helen Elizabeth 126
Laura Adams 126
Lucille Hills 126
Nathaniel J. 126
Wyman, Abigail 132
Amos 132
Anna Clark 149
Earl 135
Ezekiel 132
Hezekiah 132
Samuel Frost 132
William 132
Yeaton, Blanche 323
Joshua 323
Lilla 323
Lottie 323
Lula 323
Nellie 323
Olive 323
Thomas 323
York, Aaron 305
Abigail 293
Edwin 305
Francis C. 305
Hiram A. 305
Thatcher 304
Young, Helen M. 120